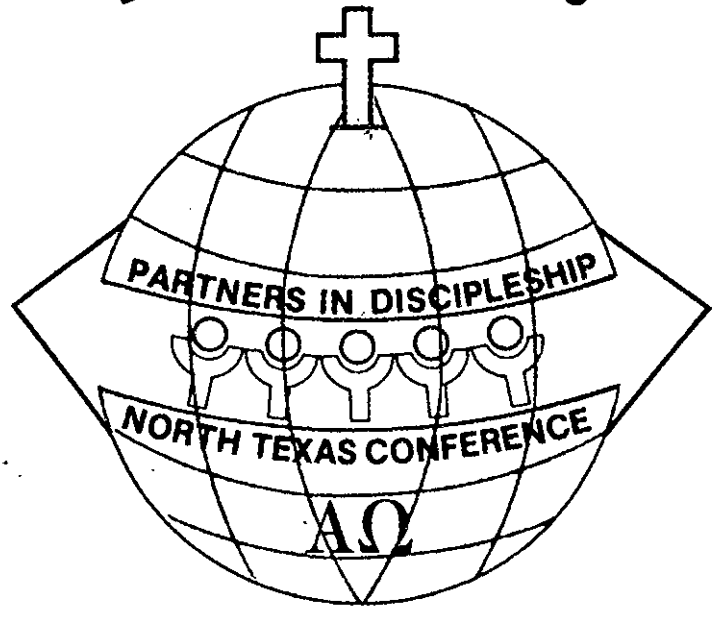
the north texas conference

DIRECTION '85-'88



**A vision of wholeness in Christ ...
through witness and mission**

1986 journal

THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

At the Uniting Conference in Dallas, Texas, April, 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church (1939-1968) of the South Central Jurisdiction; with certain members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference (1874-1939) organized out of the former Methodist Episcopal Church (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968); and certain members, congregations, and ministers of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P. 28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P. 140);

(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);

(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P. 17); and

(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

The current conference is numbered from the earliest date, being that of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and the Texas Mission, Methodist Episcopal Church; both established in 1867.

The Journal of the
ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Wichita Falls, Texas
at

FIRST
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

AND

THE WICHITA FALLS ACTIVITY CENTER

May 25-28, 1986

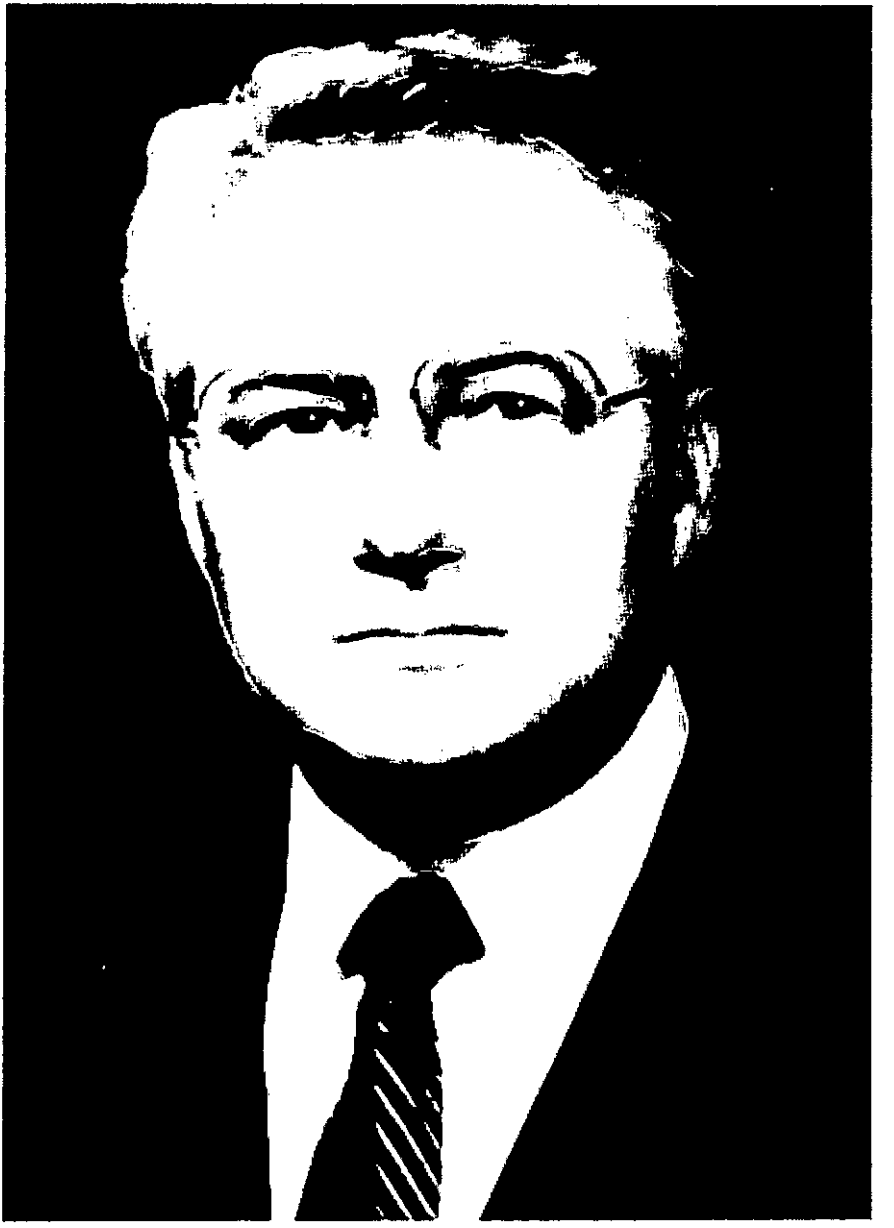
BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL,
President

EDITED BY
MICHAEL LOY NICHOLS,
Conference Secretary

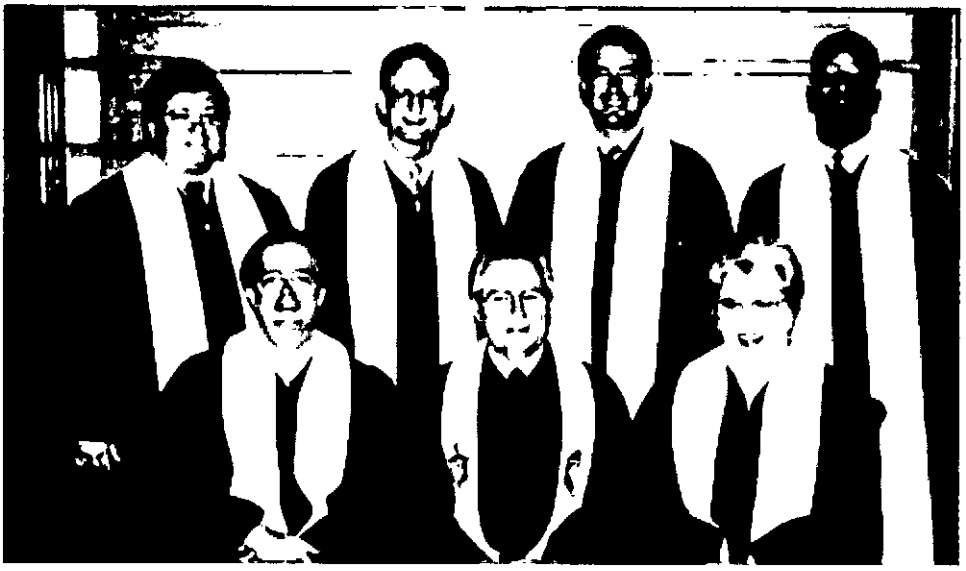
ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Lois Cooper, Robert Dillard,
Millard Fairchild, Larry George,
George Topper, William Upchurch,
Walter Zimmerman



L-R: Fred Kandeler, Philip Mercer, Donald F. Renshaw, Gordon D. Casad, James Hares, Bishop John Russell, John Rentfro, Jack Gibson, B. C. Robertson, Ervin Gathings, William T. Stephenson, William J. Washington.



JOHN RUSSELL
Bishop In Charge: North Texas Conference



ELDERS

William Douglas Miller, Mark Thomas Moore, Joe Curtis Pool, Bishop John Russell, Larry Holland Kruger, Janice Colleen Fry Segroves, Chauncey Stephen Nealy.



DEACONS

L-R: Mario Aguirre Hernandez, Tera Elaine Eppes, William Garth Wilcoxson, Kathryn Lucille Mackenzie, Christopher Laurey Allen, Bishop John Russell, Craig Victor Heenan, Carol Woods, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, John Clayton Oliphint, Roger Duncan Hudson, Dale Lynn Boland, Timothy Ernest McLemore.



DIACONAL MINISTER
L-R: Bishop John Russell, Grace Evangeline Yeager Ashley.



RETIRED MINISTERS AND SPOUSES
L-R: Russell Regan, Mary Regan, Baxton S. Bryant, James M. Gatlin, Beatrice Bryant, Faith Gatlin, H. V. Caraway, Thelma Caraway; Jimmie Bledsoe; Marvin C. Bledsoe; George A. Thompson.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS..... 7
II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)..... 8
III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD..... 27
IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL..... 42
V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD.... 47
VI. APPOINTMENTS (Blue)..... 48
VII. PICTORIAL DIRECTORY OF MINISTERS..... 60
VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE..... 86
IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)..... 96
X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged).....138
XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green).171
XII. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.....184
XIII. AGENCY REPORTS.....196
XIV. STANDING RULES.....256
XV. MEMORIALS.....270
XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD.....282
XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.....283
XVIII. INDEX.....348

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

1986-1987

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT:
Bishop John Russell
PO Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
214-522-6741

AREA ASSISTANT
TO THE BISHOP:
Ervin Gathings
PO Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
214-522-6742

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR
OF COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:
William T. Stephenson
1928 Ross Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75201
214-651-8721

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHURCH
GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT:
Philip Mercer
1928 Ross Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75201
214-969-0157

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION:
James Hares
PO Box 190428
Dallas, Texas 75219
214-528-5282

CONFERENCE SECRETARY:
Michael Nichols
1315 Berkley
Dallas, Texas 75224
214-339-4112

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
PO Box 93
Mesquite, Texas 75149
214-285-5456

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER:
George Boswell
4849 West Lawther
Dallas, Texas 75214
214-348-8300

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:
Joanne Greening
1405 Foxgrove
Dallas, Texas 75228
214-321-6959

CONFERENCE GENEALOGY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

The merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church was effected in 1968. That same year the process of dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction began, with the West Texas and North Texas conferences merging in 1970.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ackenbom,Arthur O.	Roberta	Rt. 1 Box 462 Lone Oak	75453	214		447-2119	Retired	PS
*Adams,Fred F.	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214		750-6920	Retired	DN
*Adams,Ron D.	Janis	PO Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	430-1500	430-8059	Roanoke-TC-Westlake	DD
Aikin,Lilbon J.	Allie	Rt. 1 Box 31(H) Avery	75554	214		684-3796	Retired	PS
Allen,Charles H.	Linda	1115 Navaho(H) Richardson	75080	214	234-2928	235-8258	Retired	DN
*Allen,Christopher L.	Melissa	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2146	985-2446	Saint Jo/Forestburg	WF
*Allen,Doyle R.	Georgia	4501 S. Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	228-1180	Crest-Moore/King	DS
*Allen,Georgia M.	Doyle	4350 Bonnie View Dallas	75216	214	375-4261	228-1180	Lambuth	DS
*Allen Jr.,John F.	Tanya	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-5240	Rowlett	DN
Allen,Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Allen Jr.,William J.	Marianne	1631 Palisades(H) Carrollton	75007	214	242-0602	446-0787	Carrollton First-A	DD
Amundsen,Christan D.		210 Colwyn Pass San Antonio	78216	512		366-0322	Leave of Absence	DS
*Anderson,Joy		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	238-8105	270-1371	Richardson First-D	DN
*Ashley,Grace E.	Olly C.	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0892	Garland First-D	DN
*Atkinson,L. Terrell	Grace	PO Box 158 Roxton	75477	214	346-3558	346-3358	Roxton Charge	PS
*Atkinson,Richard D.	Aloha	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
Bach,Jane E.	Carl	1015 Saturn Spring Rd.(H) Garland	75041	214		278-4419	Leave of Absence-D	DN
Baik,Chul	Jung-Hee Kwon	14677 Reform Dr. Dallas	75240	214	247-6136	991-1821	Hope	DD
*Bailey,Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
*Baker,Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park-D	DN
*Baker,Philip Eugene	Sammye	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511		WF University-A	WF
*Baker,Roger W.	Daisy	9607 Rolling Rock 127W Dallas	75238	214	893-3634	340-0982	St. James/Haven Chapel	SM
Barber,Estelle Blanton		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214	742-6222	528-5948	Retired	DC
Barcus,V. Cyrus	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin #1(H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7766	Retired	DN
*Barnes,Donald E.	Shirley	PO Box 842 Paris	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS District	PS
*Barton,Ann		1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-6844	Dallas White Rock-D	DC
*Baskin,Kathleen		201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	387-6687	Denton First-A	DD
*Bearden,Leighton H.	Donna	2705 W. Virginia McKinney	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley	SM
*Beghtel-Mahle,Patsy	Jerry	9027 Midway Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	255-0935	Cockran Chapel-A	DD
*Beights,Cletus B.	Barbara	4108 Calculus Dallas	75244	214	528-6953	484-2947	Leave of Absence	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Bell,Larry A.	Julia	2208 Parkhaven Dr. Plano	75075	214	867-1339	867-1339	Chisholm	DS
*Benton,Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Besse,John C.	Catherine	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	370-3234	Carrollton First-A	DD
Bevan,Roy W.	Jewel	1025 Pleasant Valley(H) Garland	75040	214	494-5735	494-5735	Copeville	DN
*Biggerstaff,Jo M.	James	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	352-6550	Dallas First-D	DC
Bingman,Cathy Ann	Kirk	1901 Peter's Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	245-4334	Holy Covenant-A	DD
*Birdsong,F. Lee	Nancy	PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
Black,Clifford M.	Janet	2125 Fairfax Denton	76205	817	565-2562	382-8583	North Texas State U.	DD
*Blackmon,D. Glen	Charlotte	PO Box 864 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-8042	Grennville Wesley-A	PS
*Blackmon,David R.	Kathy	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster	DS
*Blanchard,Paul	Charle	PO Box 115 Era	76238	817	665-6493	665-6493	Era Charge	SM
*Blanton,Georjean H.		12717 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75234	214	243-7338	242-7888	Campus Ministry DCCC	DN
*Bledsoe,Marvin C.	Jimmie	614 Bizerte Dallas	75224	214		943-9335	Retired	DC
*Blythe Jr.,Edward C.	Marion	211 W. Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	579-9343	Irving First	DS
*Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	Grace	2612 Sandy Lane Corsicana	75110	214		872-5447	Retired	DD
*Boland,Dale		PO Box 127 Annona	75550	817		923-7591	Annona Charge	PS
Bond,George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. N.W. Univ. Evanston IL	60201	312	491-2619	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DS
*Boone,Keith P.	Dianne	PO Box 218 Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard/Grove Hill	SM
Boone,T. Bolton	Eron	4835 W. Lawther #705 Dallas	75214	214		828-9787	Retired	DC
*Bouffard,Norman H.	Linda	2218 Carmel(H) Carrollton	75006	214	241-1142	242-6766	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DD
*Bowen,Helen B.		2988 Binkley #2 Dallas	75205	214	691-7348	691-7348	To Attend School	DN
*Brian,Richard L.	Karen	PO Box 492 Pilot Point	76258	817	686-2338	686-2338	Pilot Point/Aubrey	DD
*Briggs,Frank		6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	361-8354	Ridgewood Park-A	DN
*Britt,Thomas R.	Kareen	6255 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	337-5703	First Community-D	DN
*Browder,Eugene P.	Barbara	PO Box 225357 Dallas	75265	214	296-2511	339-4315	Chariton Meth. Hosp.	DC
Brown,Bill	Virginia	Rt. 2 Box 1235 Denison	75020	214		463-2722	Windom Charge	SM
*Brown Jr.,Jim Kimmel	Mildred	PO Box 38905 #205 Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Brown,Tom D.	Kathy	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
Broyles,Fred P.		4829 W. Lawther U-E (H) Dallas	75214	214		827-8080	Retired	DC
Bruce,Dan D.	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur(H) Mesquite	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	NT Counseling Assoc.	DS
*Brumett,Thomas O.	Julie	4525 Rickover Dr. Dallas	75234	214	387-0188	361-8826	To Attend School	DD
*Brundige,Mary Elizabeth	Virgil Lee	1401 Egyptian Way Grand Prairie	75050				To Attend School	DS
*Bryan,Bob B.	Sue	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422		Cockrell Hill	DC
*Bryan III,William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
*Bryant,H. Noel	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. (H) Dallas	75230	214		363-0964	Retired	DD
*Bryant,S. Baxton	Beatrice	251 Old Fellowship Rd. Swannanon NC	28788	704		298-6673	Retired	WF
*Buckley,Thomas W.	Marjorie	PO Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	Crandall	DS
*Burke,Ralph E.	Marge	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	475-1010	Plano First-A	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Burton,Raymond M.	Mildred	4721 Wheelock(H) Fort Worth	76133	817		292-3597	Retired	DC
*Busby,Jack P.	Rebecca	NT Box 13765 Denton	76203	214	382-3813	382-3822	Campus Ministry NTSU	DD
*Bush,Robert I.	Patricia	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	522-3160	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Butts,Raymond F.	Nancy	PO Box 327 Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	498-4791	Kemp/Becker	DS
*Caddell,Carroll A.	Carolyn	PO Box 398 Howe	75059	214	532-6718	532-6123	Howe Charge	SM
Cade,W. V.	Imogene	810 E. Main(H) Waxahachie	75165	214		937-8655	Retired	WF
*Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	Amelita	327 Freddie Dr. Dallas	75217	214	391-5514	398-1989	First Fillpino Amer.	DC
Caldwell,Homer H.	Edna	1529 Willow St.(H) Grand Prairie	75050	214		642-2656	Retired	DS
*Callahan,Kennon L.	Julia	6928 Robin Willow (H) Dallas	75248	214	458-1511	458-7157	Inst. Church Planning	DD
*Calvary,Paul R.	Mary	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-7093	University-A	WF
Calvert,R. Clark	Janie	Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655				Retired	DD
Campbell Jr.,A. D.	Florence	1605 W. McGee(H) Sherman	75090	214		892-9694	Retired	SM
Campbell,Elwin	Debbie	1324 Parkmont Garland	75041	214	286-3376	540-2850	Rylie/Skyline	DS
*Canafax,C. Wilson	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	282-7384	451-3906	Retired	PS
*Caraway,H.V.	Thelma	323 Brookwood Richardson	75080				Retired	DC
*Cardwell,L. Ann		1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	437-0188	Richland	DN
*Cardwell,Paul O.	Grace	PO Box 255 (H) Bonham	75418	214		583-5097	Retired	SM
*Carmichael,Joe H.	Betty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	339-8454	Tyler Street-A	DC
Carnahan,Charles R.		2443 Abrams Dallas	75214	214	823-9623		Lakewood-A	DC
*Carr,David M.	Julie	PO Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
Carter Jr.,Kenneth E.	Freddie	9836 N. MacArthur #2100 Irving	75063				Retired	DS
*Cary,Lee D.	Patricia	2520 Oates Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Casad,Gordon D.	Dede	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	350-5024	Dallas First-A	DC
*Casad,Victor E.	Mary Brooke	PO Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3423	Valley View	SM
*Cates,Harold	Vernelle	1826 Skyline Sherman	75090	214	465-6402	893-6288	Harless Memorial	SM
*Chappell,Wallace E.	Stell	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Cherryholmes,J. Edward	Eleanor	PO Box 70 Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-3964	Quinlan	PS
*Chester,Eldon M.	Bobbye	PO Box 864 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Childers,William L.	Tommie	10822 Middle Knoll Dr. Dallas	75238	214	225-5790	349-3066	Wilmer/Hutchens	DS
Chung,Ki Yul	Chung Ok	14215 Weeping Willow #44 Silver Springs MD	20906				To Attend School	DN
*Clark,Hugh	Lisa	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	321-0262	Dallas First-A	DC
Clore,Gerald L.		6303 Meadow Rd. Dallas	75230	214		361-1676	Retired	DN
*Coats,Darrell P.	Cathy	637 Ridgedale (H) Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	437-6357	Arapaho-A	DN
Coffey,Lila E.	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214		381-2562	Leave of Absence	DC
*Coke,Donald G.	Judy	400 S. Avenue C Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	620-9310	Duncanville First-A	DS
*Cole,Elden H.	Maidie	Route 1 Box 736 Quinlan	75474	817		267-1400	Retired	PS
Collins,W.S.	Gelema	PO Box 56 Aubrey	76227	817		365-2180	Retired	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Connatser Jr.,James E.	Betty	PO Box 608 Plano	75074	214	424-7848	578-1453	Briarwood	DN
*Cook,Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Cook III,Frank		PO Box 1317 Quinlan	75474	214		356-2434	Elmo/Poetry	DS
*Cook,Herman G.	Ellen	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	361-0895	Highland Park-A	DN
*Cooper,A. Lamar	Ruth	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	University Park-A	DD
*Cooper,Judith A.		2100 Leander Dallas	75211	214	943-1281	869-4039	Stevens Park	DC
*Cooper,Lois G.	Richard	PO Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	548-1988	McKinney First-A	SM
*Cooper,Robert O.	Shirley	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	363-6807	SMU	DN
*Copeland,Carrol D.	Lorene	607 Rieck Rd. (H) Tyler	75703	214		561-0998	Retired	DC
Corrigan,W. Raymond	Evelyn	1500 S. State Apt. #1(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	Retired	WF
*Corse,Wilma R.	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76046	817		549-6329	Retired	WF
*Coulson,Jesse	Gwen	Rt. 2 Box 514 Denison	75020	214		463-5949	Mission	SM
*Cox,Charles E.	Marsha	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	Pleasant Mound	DC
*Craig,W. Mark	Sandra	PO Box 1602 Plano	75074	214	596-6042	596-5047	Custer Road	DN
*Crouch,William C.	Debby	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	Denton First	DD
*Culbertson,Donley E.	Gaylord	6912 Desco(H) Dallas	75225	214		692-1587	Josephine/Nevada	DN
Cuninggim,Merrimon	Whitty	316 Hanover Arms Winston-Salem NC	27104				Retired	DN
*Cutter,Addison W.	Louise	2806 Cathedral #4104(H) Dallas	75205	214		891-0990	Retired	DN
*Dacken,Lester J.	Ruth	Rt. 2 Box 322(H) Boyd	76023	817		433-5433	Garvin/OakGrove/ Slidell	WF
*Dalke,A. Paulette		PO Box 181 Savoy	75479	214		965-4055	Savoy/Virginia Point	SM
*Dancer,T. Dudley	Sally	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	484-1671	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dangerfield,Harold G.	Essie	PO Box 357 Paris	75460	214	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion	PS
*Daniel,Tommie D.	Nancy	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	750-4461	University Park-D	DD
*Davenport Jr.,Allie M.	Oma Lee	PO Box 249 Bryson	76027	817	392-2151	392-2151	Bryson/Perrin	WF
*Daves,D. Michael	Patricia	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	291-4522	Cedar Hill	DS
*Davidson,Ray	Sunny	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-6969	WF First-D	WF
*Davidson,Victoria B.		2400 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	824-6724	824-5323	Memorial	DC
Davis,David B.	Jeanne	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
*Davis Jr.,Jefferson E.	Martha	PO Box 146 Avery	75554	214	684-3527	684-3527	Avery/Williams Cha.	PS
*Davis,Jimmy	Laura	PO Box 234 Detroit	75436	214	674-4455	674-4455	Detroit/Woodland	PS
*Davis,Larry D.	Beverly	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	Holliday Charge	WF
*Day,Gaither L.	Faye	PO Box 308 Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*DeGrow,Katherine	Douglas	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	235-4339	Plano Christ-A	DN
*Dean,Gary		1504 Lee Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	785-6528	Arthur City/ HG 8th Street	PS
*Dean Jr.,James F.	Linda	1316 Meadow Cr.South Apt. 1105 Irving	75038	214	438-0807	638-8600	Retired	DD
*Deane,Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	Highland Park-A	DN
*Delleney,Jerry R.	June	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393		Preston Hollow-A	DN
Denman,Charles V.	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214		259-9917	Retired	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Dickson,Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dillard,John W.	Karen	PO Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
*Dixon,Benny	Cindy	Rt. 7 Box 297 Sulphur Springs	75482	214		945-2564	Sulphur Bluff Charge	PS
*Dorff,James E.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-5300	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dunagin,Richard L.	Theresa	PO Box 738 Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	Denton Asbury	DD
*Dunnam III,Spurgeon M.	Dottie	PO Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	946-7022	UM Reporter	DC
*Dunson,G. David	Pamela	P. O. Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-4188	Whaley-A	SM
Dunson,Wayne B.	Lorna	801 Misty Glen(H) DeSoto	75115	214		230-1648	Retired	DC
*Durham Jr.,Frederick	Teresa	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	214	892-9162	892-6879	Key Memorial	SM
Edens,R. Maurice		4409-B Cole Ave. (H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7055	Retired	DD
*Edwards,Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	Walnut Hill-D	DD
*Edwards,Kerby H.	Betty	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565		Garland St. Philips	DN
*Efird,Mike	Pat	2128 Bordeaux Carrollton	75007	214	464-5908	245-3995	Elm Ridge	DD
*Elliott,Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea (H) Dallas	75228	214	692-6363	327-4466	Retired	DS
*Emerick,Craig L.	Trudy	12221 Merit Dr. Suite 1350 Dallas	75251	214	458-0992	361-4184	Center/Ministry Dev.	DD
*Eppes,Tera Elaine	Tom	2816 Cheshire Lane Carrollton	75007				To Attend School	DD
*Escamilla,Paul L.	Elizabeth	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	357-8347	St. Luke N.D.	DC
Espie,Charles O.	Mary Lou	801-B Elwood Wichita Falls	76301	817		322-3818	Retired	WF
*Evans,Patricia M.		6492 Fisher Rd. Dallas	75214	214		361-9386	Choristers Guild-O	DN
*Fairchild,Millard E.	Fran	PO Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro	SM
Faram,Joseph Dee	Marsha	7028 Westlake Dallas	75214	214		327-8864	Leave of Absence	DC
Farmer Jr.,William R.	Nell	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	528-5313	Perkins	DC
*Farrell,Leighton K.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park	DN
*Finnin Jr.,William M.	Mary	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk,George C.	Kay	208 S. Houston Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
*Flach Jr.,S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
*Flaherty,Raymond G.	Bobbie	13220 Challaburton (H) Dallas	75234	214		247-7567	Retired	DC
Fleer,Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Rt.3 Box 527F Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	Western Texas College	PS
*Fleming,Richard L.	Katherine	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	234-2549	Richardson First-A	DN
*Fletcher,Robert R.	Deborah	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	680-9241	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Flick,Thomas L.	Jean	Rt. 1 24 Tate Circle (H) Sherman	75090	214	564-5486	532-6314	Sadler/Westview	SM
*Flint,Terry Ann	William A.	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	817	427-5795	427-3801	Alvord	WF
*Florence,Joseph S.	Tina	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park/Hopewell	PS
Fraser,John R.	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062				Leave of Absence	PS
Freeman,Gary	Angela	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75001	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-D	DD
Funk,Joe	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817	382-8592	382-8592	Retired	DD
Gallaway,Craig B.	Deborah	1677-3 Clifton Ct.Cr. Atlanta GA	30329	404		634-1811	To Attend School	DD
Garrett,Guy D.	Betty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	Perkins	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Garrett,James E.	Betty	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	University Park	DD
*Gary,Jordon Chick	Barbara	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	696-0872	Wichita Falls First-A	WF
*Gatlin,James M.	Faith	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	370-8702	Carrollton First-A	DD
Geiser,Elvin	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	Highland Park-D	DN
*George,Larry W.	Mickey	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	296-9188	Duncanville Trinity	DS
*Gibson,Jack M.	Clara	829 RepublicBank Tower Oak Cliff Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS District	DS
*Gibson Sr.,Quinton J.	Carol	PO Box 1407 Clarksville	75426	214	427-2463	427-2463	Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Gilmore,Martha	Jerry	Perkins/SMU 308 Kirby Hall Dallas	75275	214	692-2881	948-7960	Perkins	DC
*Gondol,John D.	Marilyn Sue	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	681-9694	Dallas First-A	DC
*Goodrich,Paul Q.	Margaret	PO Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	Rockwall	DS
*Goolsby,Joe Ed	Juaneille	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-2784	Whaley/Sivell's Bend	SM
*Gordon,V. Eugene	June	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393	233-7104	Preston Hollow	DN
*Gorham,Jack D.	Leta	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	424-2031	Walnut Hill-A	DD
*Gould,Paul A.	Julie	Rt. 7 Box 212 McKinney	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	Lucas	DN
*Grant,C. David	Deborah	PO Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DD
*Graves,J. Thomas	Linda	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506		Plano First	DN
Gray Jr.,Jack A.	Revis	1212 Josey Lane #375 Carrollton	75006	214	245-7511	492-7628	Conf. Evangelist	DD
*Gray,Joan G.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	234-4550	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Green,Joel B.	Pamela	2600 Dwight Way Berkeley CA	94704	415	841-9386	843-9259	New College/Berkeley	DC
Greenhaw,Cecil		101 E. Wanda(H) Garland	75040				Retired	DS
*Greenhaw,William L.	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln. Dallas	75227	214		381-3269	Wilson Chapel Charge	DS
*Grimmett,Philip E.	Frances	3418 60th Street Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184	795-7184	Retired	DC
*Groth,Glynda		1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	931-9286	Dallas First-D	DC
*Guier III,L. Marvin	Kathy	PO Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-2551	Frisco	SM
*Guttierrez II,Milton P.	Kathy	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DC
Gwaltney,James A.	Susan	12221 Merit Dr.#1350 Dallas	75251	214	458-0992	931-5234	Center/Ministry Dev.	DC
*Hale,Joseph R.	Mary	PO Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
*Haney,Johnnie W.	Betty	101 E. Hwy. 69E Denison	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	Denison Trinity	SM
*Hardaway,Gayle	Royce	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hardaway,Royce	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hares,James C.	Madele	PO Box 190428 Dallas	75219	214	528-5282	987-3313	Finance/Administration	DN
*Hargrove,Sammy A.	Barbara	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	699-7522	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Harris,George W.	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct.(H) Duncanville	75137	214	254-4191	298-3037	Kirkwood-A	DS
*Harvey Jr.,Earl E.	Vivian	1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas	75228	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
*Hasley Jr.,C. Robert	Carolyn	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	824-1017	Plano New Church	DD
*Hawkins,John M.	Lou Roy	1531 Gardenside (H) Dallas	75217	214		288-0905	Retired	DS
Hayes,Edwin T.	Geneva	1000 Glenda(H) Terrell	75160	214		563-6544	Retired	DS
Hayes,Mary Chaney	John	6006 Blue Mist Ln.(H) Dallas	75248	214		931-6559	Leave of Absence-D	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Haynes,C. Michael	Bettye	PO Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	McKinney First	SM
*Heston,Joe Wesley	Katherine	2232 W. 5th Irving	75060	214	254-4191	253-9600	Kirkwood	DS
*Hedges Jr.,Howard P.	Betsy	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*Heenan,Craig V.		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	686-0254	To Attend School	DN
*Henderson,Doyle S.	Lisa	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	767-8276	MSU/Byers-Petrolia	WF
*Henderson,Ronald D.	Janice	PO Box 763353 Dallas	75376	214	742-3824	223-8917	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Hennigh,Ray D.	Edna	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	WF University	WF
*Hensley,John Poe	Ezelle	4829 W. Lawther A-7 Dallas	75214	214		841-2827	Retired	DC
*Hernandez,Mario A.	Patricia Ann	2406 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	821-0635	828-4025	Dallas St. John-A	DC
Hicks,H. Harrell	Tommie	12206 Autumn Vista San Antonio	78249	512	221-6688	699-8819	US Army	DC
*Hicks,John H.	Mary	Rt. 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs	75482	214	488-3541	885-1462	Hopkins Co. Parish-A	PS
*Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	Sue	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	288-8802	Owenwood	DC
*Hill,Luther A.	Ilene	4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas	75214	214		828-2211	Retired	DC
*Hill,Paul A.	Allyson	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	343-6039	Council on Ministries	DN
*Hodge,Marshall E.	Frances	PO Box 24466 Dallas	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	New Aldersgate	DS
Hoff,Billy	Terry	Rt. 3 Box 176 Quinlan	75474	214		455-6322	Merit	PS
*Hoggard,Earl R.	Helen	1716 Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817		766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke,Daniel L.	Myrna	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
*Hoke,Douglas L.	Margaret	918 Downing Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	Forney	DS
*Holloman,Dorothy S.	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr(H) Dallas	75241	214	372-8000	371-8563	Bishop College	DC
*Holmes Jr.,Zan W.	Dorothy	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
*Holy,Jo Ann		2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	596-1133	FB Christ-A	DD
*House,Michael A.		311 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-7472	Sulphur Springs 1st-A	PS
Houseman,Harry E.	Mary	13210 South 27th Circle Omaha NE	68123	205	293-2109	262-4740	Leave of Absence	DD
Howe,Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	Perkins	DN
*Howell,Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff-D	DC
Howell,William E.	Maurine	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	337-1765	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Hudson,Phillip G.	Marie	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	375-7153	Camp Wisdom	DS
*Hudson,Roger D.	Karla Kay	PO Box 4116 SMU Dallas	75275				Krum/Ponder	DD
*Huffstutler,Edgar L.	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park	DC
*Hundley,Brent M.	Karen	PO Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd	WF
*Hunt,C. Dale	Shirley	400 S. Avenue C. Duncanville	75116	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
Hutchens,D. Presley	Sherry Beth	PO Box 153(H) Como	75431	214	488-3541	488-3541	Hopkins County Parish	PS
Hyde,John L.	Marjorie	PO Box 688 Mabank	75147	214		887-4123	Retired	DS
*Irish,Johnny R.	Sandra	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	Electra	WF
Jackson,Douglas E.	Thella	7344 Fieldgate(H) Dallas	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	Retired	DN
*Jackson,Ernest	Carolyn	Three Justin Court Richardson	75081	214	263-3804	699-8195	GP Trinity	DS
*Jackson,Michael R.	Karen	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	245-8249	Farmers Branch Christ	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Jacobs,William H.	Pat	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	221-7821	Trietsch/ Chinn's Chapel	DD
*James,C. Randal		PO Box 7127 Dallas	75209	214	741-2698	691-8725	Pension/Insurance	DC
Jameson,Ashley D.	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr.(H) Austin	78731	512		345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jarvis,Bertrand F.	Mary	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DC
Johns,Robert E.	Ree Ann	PO Box 245 Anna	75003	214	924-3734	924-3734	Anna/Cottage Hill	SM
*Johnson,Marion F.	Hazel	PO Box 5 Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	Bogata Charge	PS
*Johnson,Robert G.M.	Beverly	PO Box 337 Blossom	75416	214	982-6221	982-6777	Blossom/Shady Grove	PS
*Johnson,William T.	Billie	4500 Westridge (H) Wichita Falls	76302	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF Trinity	WF
*Jones,Bonnie S.		1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005		Arapaho-D	DN
Jones Jr.,G. William	Bobbye	6882 Avalon(H) Dallas	75214	214	692-3381	321-6248	Retired	DS
Jones Sr.,Glendell A.	Cathaleene	1048 E. Barbara Road Salt Lake City UT	84102	801		278-0853	Retired	DD
*Jones,Lloyd H.	Athalee	301 W. Lincoln Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	Retired	DN
*Jones,Richard W.	Diane	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	570-7885	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Jones,Scott J.	Mary Lou	P. O. Box 206 Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		Prosper	SM
Judy,Dwight H.	Ruth	930 Edgecliff Way Redwood City CA	94061	415	326-1960	364-9817	Inst.Transpersonal Psy	DS
*Judy,Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75206	214		823-3549	Retired	DD
*Kandeler,Fred W.	Mona	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF District	WF
Keightley,Carl E.	Julia	124 Autumnwood Tr.(H) Mabank	75147	214		887-2229	Retired	DN
*Kifer,Earl E.	Georgia	3017 Lakeside Rockwall	75087	214		722-3909	Retired	DS
*Kim,Won Kie	Suk Hee	623 Kindred Ln.(H) Richardson	75080	214	231-0057	235-1877	First Korean	DN
Kimber,Alan F.	Rosemary	PO Box 186 Ector	75439	214	961-2015	891-0052	Ector Charge	SM
Kincaid,Gary W.		0	00000				Leave of Absence	DS
Kindel,Felix R.	Socorra	PO Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	328-9139	Retired	DC
*Kirby Jr.,James E.	Patty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	Perkins	DN
Kirby,Woodrow	Lena Mae	Rt. 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
Kittrell Jr.,David L.	Katheryn	One Cunningham Dr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501		855-3853	Retired	SM
*Klaus,Karl S.	Ann	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	530-3943	First Richardson-A	DN
*Krohn,Larry C.	Barbara	9209 Ferndale Rd.(H) Dallas	75238	214		349-1651	To Attend School	DN
*Kruger,Larry H.	Carla	Rt. 3 Box 29 (H) Frisco	75034	214	292-1465	292-1936	Button Memorial	DD
*Kuhlbars,Richard A.	Frances	Three Cobb Place Ft. Stewart GA	31313	912	767-7697	369-3199	US Army	DN
*Lancaster,John T.	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
*Lartey,Kwame O.	Robbie	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633		Hamilton Park-A	DN
*Lavender,Garland T.	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt.D Dallas	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Lawson,Henry H.	Dorothy	655 N. Manus Dallas	75224	214	372-7016	946-5775	VA Medical Center	DC
*Lawson,Rene P.	Pam	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-4207	Shooks Ch/Pine Forest	PS
Leander,Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817		387-3146	Retired	DD
Ledbetter Jr.,Paul A.	Debbie	1720 S.Lakeshore#202 Austin	78741				Leave of Absence	DN
*Lee,Duk-Kyun	In Sook	1815 University(H) Richardson	75081	214	276-2098	238-1288	Wesley Korean	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Lee,Robert W.	Jonanne	PO Box 896 Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
Leffel,Robert E.	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817		767-9940	Retired	WF
*Lewis,Clayton M.	Jean	5200 Bryan PO Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	Munger Place	DC
*Lewis Jr.,George A.		Rt. 1 Box 2-B Argyle	76226	817	464-7622	464-3224	Argyle	DD
*Logan,A.H.	Juanita	1111 Ott Circle (H) Dallas	75211	214	498-8655	337-8027	Aley	DS
*Long,F. Gifford	Cathy	PO Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona	WF
Loy,Glenn W.	Judy	PO Box 336 Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright/Marvin	SM
Lyon,S. Lewis	Gwen	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-1991	Pleasant Mound-A	DC
*Mackenzie,Katy L.	Ken	PO Box 3484 Enloe	75441	214	395-4518	395-4518	Enloe/Lake Creek	PS
Mahon,Philip M.	Blair	Box 1A Beulah Rt. Sapello NM	87745	505		425-5605	Leave of Absence	DC
Major,A. Jarratt	Linda	15605 Kingscrest(H) Dallas	75248	214	871-1069	991-0588	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Malek,George N.		5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	521-7267	New World-A	DN
Mann,J.C.	Cecelia	708 Fielder(H) Arlington	76012	817		275-7104	Retired	DC
*Manning,Doris V.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	267-9230	Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Marcum,Barbara W.	Walt	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	388-1003	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marcum,Walt W.	Barbara	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	388-1003	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marshall,R. Ben	Karan	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First-A	DN
Mason Jr.,Alexander M.		4945 PaseoManolete SierraVista AZ	85635	214	538-3214	458-7349	Leave of Absence	DC
*Masters Sr.,Henry L.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	Hamilton Park	DN
*Matthew,Steven E.	Amy	3032 Beltline Rd. Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	681-8028	New Covenant	DS
*Matthews,J. William	Norma	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2124	827-1047	Perkins	DD
*May,Robert C.	Mary	PO Box 602(H) Winnsboro	75494	214		342-5822	Retired	PS
*McElvaney,William K.	Fran	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2069	233-6146	Perkins	DD
McFarland,H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford (H) Dallas	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	Perkins	DN
*McGee,Carl M.	Barbara	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	Inglewood	DS
McGee,Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry (H) Mesquite	75149	214		285-1592	Retired	DS
McGee,John W.	Harriet	5418 N. University Dallas	75209	214		357-6728	Retired	DS
*McGregor,Michael A.		PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-3609	Plano First-A	DN
*McIntosh,Kenneth B.	Iweeta	4024 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	373-1554	361-8199	Gen.Bd.Global.Min.	DN
McKnight,Thomas R.	Elizabeth	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		Highland Park-A	DN
McLarty,Philip W.	Donna	2200 West End Avenue Nashville TN	37202				Special Appointment	WF
McLean,John G.	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill (H) Dallas	75229	214		351-1935	Retired	DD
*McLemore,Timothy E.	Linda	PO Box 155 Bells	75414	214	965-4861	965-4861	Bells	SM
*McNabb,Jack D	Sandra	251 SW First(H) Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper/Charleston	PS
*McNeir,Marjorie E.	Ridge	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	530-8228	Garland First-A	DN
*McPherson,J. Mac	Joan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	341-1187	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Medley,Tommy R.	Cynthia	PO Box 5322 Wichita Falls	76307	817		767-5047	Friberg Cooper	WF
*Mercer,Philip D.	Mary F.	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	969-0157	495-7201	Church Growth & Dev	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Meredith,Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	Univ. of the Pacific	DC
Merrill,Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut Bowie MD	20715	301	574-7660	262-2666	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	DD
*Meyers,C. Jack	Ouidga	PO Box 366 Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
Milam,David E.		PO Box 193 Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Miller,Edward L.	Mary	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF
*Miller,J. Michael	Cynthia	PO Box 326 Celeste	75423	214	568-4724	568-4724	Celeste Charge	SM
*Miller,W. Douglas	Sally	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina	SM
Milner,Leon F.	Marye Jo	2504 Ridgmar #29(H) Ft. Worth	76116	817		732-6529	Retired	WF
*Mims,Lynn R.	Linda	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2166	330-9942	Perkins	WF
Minga,T. Herbert	Gladys	7608 Meadow Oaks (H) Dallas	75230	214	324-3661	369-2234	Retired	DC
*Mobley Jr.,Jimmy H.	Mary Frances	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Avenue	DC
*Mollet Jr.,John T.	Susan	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	566-2900	Denton First-A	DD
Montgomery,Roy E.	Winnie	Rt. 1 Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	Retired	WF
*Monts,Susan B.		1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	348-4241	Dallas First-A	DC
*Mood,G. Henry	Lydia	1805 Andover (H) Garland	75041	214		278-1889	Retired	DN
*Moore,Mark T.	Jan	1520 Blackburn Garland	75040	214	530-1005	495-9384	Sachse	DN
*Mooring Sr.,J. D.	Ruth	PO Box 1433 Ennis	75119	214		875-6073	Retired	DC
*Morell,Paul L.	Ann	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	245-1560	Carrollton First	DD
Morgan,James Wm.	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl. (H) Denton	76201	817		382-4065	Retired	DD
Morgan,Jerome H.	Sharon	8420 Baumgarten (H) Dallas	75228	214	321-9223	321-9223	Leave of Absence	DC
*Morphis,John W.	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way(H) Dallas	75240	214		239-6176	Retired	DN
*Mueller,Gary E.	Wink	PO Box N Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie/Brewster	PS
*Murray,Billy Wayne	Sue	PO Box 186 Justin	76247	214	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
*Myrick,Byron D.	Norma Ruth	PO Box 38905 #205 Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands-A	DN
*Neal Jr.,Charles A.	Mary Ann	PO Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto	DS
*Nealy,Chauncey S.	Beatrice	7224 Umphress. Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	288-9274	Centenary	DC
Nelson,M. L.	Joyce	(H) Celina	75009	214		328-2434	Retired	SM
Nevil,William R.	Shirley	1503 Richland Dr. Richardson	75081	214		680-3060	Leave of Absence	DS
*Newkirk,Randy G.		1504 Lee Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	Campus Ministry ETSU	PS
*Nichols,Michael L.	Janice	1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	339-4112	339-6040	Elmwood	DC
*Nicholson,Larry D.	Rebie	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF Wesley	WF
*Nix,George R.	Susan	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789	331-5789	Arcadia Park	DC
*Noblin Sr.,David L.	Linda	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	343-8232	Oak Lawn-A	DC
*Noblin,Glenn A.	Barbara	PO Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-3237	458-7423	Sanger	DD
*Noblin Sr.,James S.	Ida Louise	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	368-2933	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Nunley,Roscoe	Opal Mae	PO Box 1111 Clarksville	75426	214		427-2106	Retired	PS
*Odom,Wayne C.	Carolyn	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC
*Ogden,John C.	Jane	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	233-7378	Richardson First	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Oliphint,J. Clayton	Susan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	526-6132	To Attend School	DD
*Ott,Jerry P.		120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	Dallas St. John	DC
*Outler,Albert C.	Carla	6019 Lakehurst (H) Dallas	75230	214		361-7449	Retired	DD
*Overton,Jerry D.	Martha	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
*Owen,Mather P.	Jane	2301 Mansard (H) Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Psych. Hospital	WF
*Ozier,James P.	Suzanne	1600 N. Irving Hts. Irving	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	Oak Haven	DS
*Palmer,James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Palmer,Thomas O.		SPO 485-ATS Wilmore KY	40390	606		858-4035	To Attend School	DC
*Park,Ki Sok	Chae Youn	2703 S. Hampton Dallas	75224	214	331-5961	339-6147	Dallas Korean	DC
Patterson,Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Highland Park-A	DN
Pearson,Freeman H.	Helen	Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	214		568-4583	Blanton Chapel	SM
*Peel Jr.,John J.	Mary Ann	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	784-6797	Paris First	PS
*Peel,Thomas R.	Peggy	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
Penn,William W.	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba(H) Long Beach CA	90815	213		430-3019	Retired	DS
*Perry,Richard T.	Bessie	4201 Morrison (H) Greenville	75401	214		454-1712	Floyd	PS
Peterson,W.E.		6127 Gaston #206(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-3231	Retired	DC
*Peyron,Opal	Albert	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	235-0738	Spring Valley-D	DN
Philbrook Sr.,Leroy E.	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Retired	DC
*Pledger,James E.	Kay	633 Hobson Denton	76205	817	566-2291	566-3477	Denton Trinity	DD
*Polk,John Wesley	Pauline	PO Box 366 (H) Paducah	79248	806		492-3493	Retired	WF
*Ponder,Jacqueline S.		1429 Oakland Denton	76201	817	382-3262	565-0733	Campus Ministry TWU	DD
*Pool,Joe C.	Becky	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	352-5061	Dallas First-A	DC
*Poore,Elwood S.	Ruth	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville First/Myra	SM
*Price,Terry	Victoria	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	254-9520	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Price,Thomas H.	Joyce	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First-A	SM
*Purkey,Walter R.	Betty	500 Lexington(H) Richardson	75080	214	871-1069	231-0567	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Putnam,Jerry G.	Becki	614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Sprgs.:Wesley	PS
Quillian Jr.,Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Rt. 2 Box 29(H) Chewelah WA	99109				Retired	DN
*Railey,Walker L.	Peggy	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	341-0845	Dallas First	DC
*Randolph,George C.	Glova	306 N. Church(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3363	Retired	WF
*Ravert,Larry D.	Carol Ann	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN
*Read,E. Ben	Stella	PO Box 680 Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	Farmersville	SM
Reames,Mary Sue	Travis	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350		Waples Memorial-A	SM
Reames,Travis	Mary Sue	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350		Waples Memorial-A	SM
*Reaves,James E.	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214	742-6222	691-3133	Dallas First-A	DC
Redd,C. Mike		1431 Vicki Lane Cedar Hill	75104	214		291-4227	To Attend School	PS
Redus,M. Ward	Amo	3507 University (H) Dallas	75205	214		528-4176	Retired	DN
Reed,Erwin W.	Jessie	314 18th St. Rt. 1 Wolfforth	79382	806		866-4620	Retired	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Regan,M. Russell	Mary	2515 Pinebluff Dallas	75228	214		328-3304	Retired	DC
*Regan,R. Gary	Tommie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	340-8891	Dallas White Rock	DC
*Renfro,Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	Grand Prairie First-A	DS
*Renshaw Jr.,Donald F.	Barbara	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671		Spring Valley	DN
*Rentfro,John M.	Ethel	PO Box 801 Sherman	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM
Ridley,Robert H.	Margaret	PO Box 1107 Campbell	75422	214		862-3362	Brashear Charge	PS
*Riecke,Brian	Jane	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533		Lewisville First-A	DD
*Riecke,Jane Y.	Brian	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533		Lewisville First-A	DD
*Riley,Royce W.	Linda	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
*Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	Roderick	10306 Long Meadow Dr.(H) Dallas	75238	214		553-9746	To Attend School	DN
*Rishel,Rod Dickson	Dorothy	10306 Long Meadow(H) Dallas	75238	214		553-9746	Wylie	DS
*Rives,Glyn	Mary	PO Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	Wylie	DN
Roberson,Linwood J.	Eula Bell	2022 N. Locust(H) Denton	76201	817	382-8996	382-8996	Blue Mound	DD
*Robertson,B. C.	Jane	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	931-6317	DC District	DC
Robertson,Carl L.	Betty Jane	Rt. 1 Box 94E Justin	76247	817	479-2670	479-2448	Stony	DD
*Robertson,Robert L.	Carol	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
*Robertson,Stephen A.	Connie	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-0163	Plano First-A	DN
Robinson,Dale	Margaret	1502 Clearbrook(H) Lancaster	75134	214		227-5270	Retired-D	DS
*Robinson,Margaret	Dale	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-5270	Lancaster First-D	DS
Rogers Sr.,Omer B.	Mabel	Rt. 1 Foncine Rd. (H) McKinney	75069	214		542-2549	Retired	SM
*Rosario,Esperanza del	Philip	PO Box 756 Manila Philippines 00	00000				Spec. Assign. Manila-D	DC
*Rosario,Philip B. del	Esperanza	PO Box 756 Manila Philippines 00	00000				Manila Episcopal Area	DC
*Rosenburg,John C.	Connie	1212 Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Rowland,James T.	Debi	1202 Delores Dr. Garland	75040	214	495-1543	495-1543	Pleasant Valley	DN
*Rucker,David R.	Camille	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro First	PS
*Ruggia,Sally W.		2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	868-0313	Sherman Grace	SM
*Sackett,Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sale,W. Francis	Maggie	PO Box 90 Merit	75072	214		776-2137	Retired	PS
*Sanford,Alfred G.	Helen	300 Fifth Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	Mount Calvary	WF
Sattawhite,Melvin C.	Teresa	Rt.2 Box 201A(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-2848	Paradise	WF
*Sawyer,Boyd M.	Patricia	915 N. Jupiter Rd. Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul	DN
*Schaefer,Richard E.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	361-8221	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Seat,Stanley F.	Marlene	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	238-9817	Richardson First-A	DN
*Segroves,J. Colleen	Jerry W.	3824 Saddlehead (H) Plano	75075	214		596-7867	Garland New Church	DN
*Shaddox,Billy M.	Judith	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	Salem Kinser Charge	PS
*Shafer,Joe D.	Polly	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	352-7771	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Shafer,Thomas L.	Karen	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	739-1942	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Shamblin Jr.,J. Kenneth	Pamela	2516 Park Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Sharp,Brian L.	Pam	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-3391	Pleasant Mound-A	DC
*Sharp,James B.	Bobbie	2536 Valley View Dallas	75234	214	247-3301	484-4846	Webb Chapel	DD
*Shaw,Don T.	Patsy	1315 Springbrook Mesquite	75149	214	289-3950	285-6848	Retired	DC
Shawver,R. David	Sandra	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DS
*Shelley,W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt. 4 Box 43AA Sherman	75090	214		893-8056	Retired	SM
*Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J.	Mary	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	941-5469	Oak Cliff	DC
Shipman,Namiqa A.	Walter	412 N. 13th St. Lamesa	79331	806		872-9434	Leave of Absence	DN
*Shuler,John M.	Skip	9824 Estate (H) Dallas	75238	214	563-6110	348-6062	Retired	DN
Shuler Jr.,Philip L.	Margie	657 Westwood Abilene	79603	915	692-4130	692-1756	McMurry College	DD
Shultz,Jenna		PO Box 742224 Dallas	75374	214	233-2233		CONTACT-D	DD
*Siekman,Barbara H.	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. (H) Dallas	75230	214	749-6838	361-5149	Jail Ministry	DN
*Sills,Lillian S.		1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	528-2107	Council on Ministries	DC
*Simpson Jr.,James M.	Annette	5230 Vanderbilt Dallas	75206	214		824-1547	Retired	DC
Simpson,Robert A.	Jane	PO Box 976 Malakoff	75148	214		489-1264	Retired	DS
*Slack Jr.,William B.	Gloria	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DC
*Smith Jr.,A. Barton	Ann	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	DN
*Smith,C. Bourdon		11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	392-3841	Northaven	DD
*Smith,Debra Dee		2988 Binkley #2(H) Dallas	75205	214		691-8043	Children's Med.Ctr.-D	DN
*Smith,Donald A.	Amy	PO Box 206 Princeton	75077	214	736-3241	736-2474	Princeton/ Pleasant Grove	SM
Smith,Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	348-3915	Dallas First-D	DC
Smith,Lawrence E.	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin (H) Sherman	75090	214		892-1880	Retired	SM
*Smith,Linda M.		3407 Binkley #B Dallas	75205	214		521-8803	To Attend School	DC
*Smith Jr.,Ralph L.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	Irving Community Hosp.	DS
Smith,Thomas J.	Edith	PO Box 1366 Van Alstyne	75095	214		482-5129	Retired	SM
*Smith,William B.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park-A	DN
*Smothermon,William C.	Fannie	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	214	989-2378	989-5519	Trenton/Blue Ridge	SM
*Somers-Clark,Carole	Ronald	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-3359	Highland Park-A	DN
Son,Myong Gul 0	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Rm.329 New York NY	10115	212	870-3829	767-1272	Bd.Global Ministries	DN
*Soper,John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	Holy Covenant	DD
Sparkman,Edwin K.	Mable	6406 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75214	214		821-1644	Retired	DC
*Spencer,Robert L.	Jane	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	434-1003	Lewisville First	DD
*Spore,Roy L.	Karen	905 E. 9th Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First	SM
Staats,Harold I.	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo (H) Dallas	75238	214		341-0623	Retired	DS
*Standifer,Charles H.	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512		327-9529	Retired	DN
*Stark,Richard P.	Denise	11622 Sahara Way Dallas	75218	214	630-6495	324-3714	UM Reporter	DN
*Starnes,Ray L.	Carroll	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	Paris First-D	PS
*Stauffer,Paul A.	Wanda	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	357-9696	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Stephenson,William T.	Alyce	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	248-9848	Council on Ministries	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Stevenson,Henry F.	Anita	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Stewart,Montie W.	Marlee	3117 Motley Mesquite	75150	214	279-8042	288-4939	Mesquite St. Marks	DS
Stokes,Charles W.	Louise	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	238-1331	Highland Park-D	DN
*Strickland,George E.	Angela	PO Box 237 Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
*Suche Jr.,Henry R.	Linda	Drawer M Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills	PS
*Swafford,James N.	Shirley	Box 225999 Dallas	75265	214	944-8268	942-7861	Methodist Medical Ctr.	DC
Swift,William D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St.(H) Georgetown	78626	512	863-1581	863-5151	Southwestern U.	DN
Switzer,David K.	Theresa M.	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2041	827-5928	Perkins	DN
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	Elsie	1210 Magnolia (H) Gainesville	76240	817		665-4967	Retired	SM
*Tatum Sr.,John W.	Marian	2323 Eugene St.(H) Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	421-9217	Dallas Warren	DC
*Taylor,John E.	Virginia	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
Teer,John F.	Carolyn	Rt. 1 Box 1314 Kempner	76539	817	287-1539	547-7771	US Army	DN
Teeter,Richard	Sharon	315 Gates Bonham	75418	214		583-5167	White Shed-Clark Memorial	SM
Thomas,Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DC
*Thomas,N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	987-9531	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DD
*Thompson,George A.	Dorothy	Rt. 2 Gainesville	76240	817		665-1985	Callisburg	SM
*Thompson Jr.,Ira M.	Lanelle	507 W. College Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	Terrell First	DS
*Thornburg,John D.	Beth	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
*Thornton,John M.	Lynne	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	The Colony	DD
Thornton,Kenneth M.	Velma	1288 N. Bagley #144(H) Dallas	75211	214		330-8273	Retired	DC
*Tinsley,Larry D.		3700 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DS
*Tomlinson,Leonard W.	Sue	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	398-9815	Richardson First-A	DN
*Tooley,Florence		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	690-1934	Richardson First-D	DN
*Topper,George G.	Clara	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
Towner,Walter L.		115 Woodmont Blv. No. 617 (H) Nashville TN	37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	Retired	DN
Trompler,Raymond A.		1146 Meadow Creek Lancaster	75146	214		227-3761	Retired	DS
*Tull,Justin W.	Lynn	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	Walnut Hill	DD
*Tunnell,Lane	Pete	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	350-7413	Council on Ministries	DD
*Turecky,Betsy Alden		7956 Cliffbrook Dallas	75240	214		980-4009	Ministries in Educ.	DN
*Turner,David J.	Joy	Rt. 2 Box 106 Terrell	75160	214	563-6110	563-6110	College Mound	DS
Turner,J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont (H) Dallas	75214	214		369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner,Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights-A	WF
*Turnipseed,Robert S.	Dorothy	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
Tyson,G. Eugene	Judy	FMT Milcom Box 28 APO NY NY	09710				US Army	DN
*Underwood,Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Plano Christ	DN
*Upchurch,William F.	Marnell	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First-A	DN
*Utz,Fredric L.	Paula	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	790-3518	Plymouth Park-A	DS
Van Gundy,Wayne	Paula	PO Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	214	662-5295	662-5295	Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Van Zant,J. Kermit	Mildred	1222 Phoebe (H) Garland	75042	214		276-6090	Retired	DN
Vaughan,R. Alton	Effie	2705 Avon (H) Dallas	75211	214		337-2045	Retired	DC
*Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	Ruth	4835 W. Lawther Dr. #802 Dallas	75214	214		828-9782	Conference Historian	DC
*Vickers,Glynn J.	Rona	PO Box 673 Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	Paris Calvary	PS
*Vowell,J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	Greenville Westview	PS
Waddell,Donald W.	Constance	Mt. Sequoyah Assembly Fayetteville AR	72701	501	521-1281	521-1281	Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	DS
*Walker,James H.	Esther	P. O. Box 93 Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-9910	Mesquite First-A	DS
*Walker,Michael W.	Marty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-5675	Tyler Street	DC
*Walker,Philip W.		Rt. 3 Box 134 Denton	76201	817		497-2992	Retired	DD
*Walker,Robert Morgan	Jacilyn	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
Wallace,Rodney C.	Judy	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	305	646-4305	677-4452	US Navy	DS
*Walt,Earnest E.	Pam	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce/Scatterbranch	PS
Ward,Elaine M.		4712 Wildwood Rd. Dallas	75209	214		357-6788	Leave of Absence-D	DD
Ward,James M.	Christine	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3610	373-7914	Perkins	DD
*Warden,Chief A.	Betty	PO Box 126 (H) Deport	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	Deport Charge	PS
Warden Jr.,J. Frank	Dorothy	PO Box 77 (H) El Paso AR	72045	501	849-2131		Trinity Bible Studies	DN
*Warford,Bob	Charlotte	PO Box 432 Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6738	342-6738	Forest Grove Charge	PS
*Washington,W. Joseph	Audrey	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	341-1568	DN District	DN
*Weaver,R. Bruce	Doris	PO Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
Weaver,Thomas P.	Bessie	2940 Las Campanas(H) Dallas	75234	214		243-4791	Retired	DD
*Weilage,Woodrow A.	Kristie	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Welborn,Gene C.		PO Box 308 Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	Lake Dallas	DD
*Welch,Louise B.		PO Box 196 Campbell	75422	214	862-3666	862-3666	Campbell Charge	PS
Westbrook,J.H.	Lola	PO Box 443(H) Cooper	75432	214		395-2521	Retired	PS
Whaley,Frances Smyth	Crawford	6435 Woodcrest(H) Dallas	75214	214		824-8835	Retired	DN
*Wheaton,Patricia A.	Jim	PO Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	243-3785	Coppell-D	DD
Wheeler,George H.	Dorothy	1595 King Ct. (H) Yuma AZ	85364	602		344-0022	Retired	DC
*White,John W.	Dona	PO Box 27 Pecan Gap	75469	214	367-7016	359-6693	Ladonia/Pecan Gap	PS
*White,Marilyn		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	Highland Park-D	DN
*Whitehead,Donna E.	Don	PO Box 1602 Plano	75074	214	596-6042	424-2405	Custer Road-A	DN
*Whittemore,C. Patrick		527 Glastonbury Rd. Nashville TN	37217				To Attend School	SM
*Wicker,T. Shaun	Marsha	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-2863	Honey Grove Charge	PS
*Wiksten,DeForrest	Janet	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Wiksten,Janet H.	DeForrest	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF First-D	WF
*Wilcoxson,W. Garth	Cynthia Anne	Rt.1 203 Terry Ln. Forney	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	Heath	DS
*Wilder,Billy W.	Patricia	Rt. 4 Box 37 (H) Sherman	75090	214		893-3975	Pottsboro Charge	SM
*Wilkie,Bobby D.	Onalee	515 S. Montreal(H) Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn Avenue	DC
*Wilkins IV,Henry	Phyllis	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	371-5260	Highland Hills	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointments	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Wilkinson,Dennis A.	Linda	PO Box 115 Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne/Weston	SM
*Williams,Cynthia	Douglas	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	750-6038	Northaven-A	DD
*Williams,Dan W.	Nancy	12411 Templeton Trail Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
*Williams,Wallace A.	Kitty	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	487-8345	Garland St. Philips-A	DN
Williamson,H. P.	Irene	131 E. Heron Denison	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	Messenger Chapel	SM
*Wilson,Buist B.	Violet	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	495-2562	Garland First	DN
*Wilson,J. Richard	Marcia	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First-D	DN
*Winslow,Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	~~214~~	727-8261	727-3497	Allen	DN
*Withrow,Norma Meyer	Jim	7895 S. Windermere Cr. Littleton CO 80120		303		797-2957	Leave of Absence	DS
*Womack,J. Clay	Gail	PO Box 327 Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	Royse City	DS
*Womack,Ramon L.	Milly	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	696-1553	University Park-A	DD
*Woods,Carol		1422 Hillcrest Sherman	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship/Price Mem.	SM
*Wright,Derrick	Adrienne	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096		Highland Hills-A	DS
*Wright,Theo	Addie	PO Box 520 Van Alstyne	75095	214		482-6083	Retired	SM
Wyman Jr.,William C.		221 West Sixth Suite 720 Austin	78701	512	482-0848	327-6574	TX Meth. Foundation	DN
*Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St. Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
*Yarrington,John	Diane	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	699-8843	Dallas First-D	DC
*Yates,Frank E.	Dorothy	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
*Yeager,Clay A.	Nadine	PO Box 67 Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean/Randolph	SM
*Yeager,Don H.	Suzanne	PO Box 345 (H) Chico	76030	817	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
Yoder,Lyman	Jane	3012 Amherst Dallas	75225	214		363-2110	Retired	DN
Young,Leland H.	Elaine	611 Cooke St.(H) Nocona	76255	817		825-4089	Retired	WF
Youngblood,Don S.	Doris	PO Box 1203 (H) Archer City	76351				Retired	WF
*Zimmerman,Esther M.		2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	422-5182	Plano Christ-D	DN
*Zimmerman,Walter L.	Joan	PO Box 93 Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS

HONORARY MEMBERS NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Oliphint, Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	5215 S. Main St., Houston	77002	Houston
Pope, Bishop Kenneth		3131 Maple, Dallas	75201	Retired
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	PO Box 8127, Dallas	75205	Dallas-Ft. Worth
Stowe, Bishop McFerrin	Twila	4123 Echo Glen, Dallas	75234	Retired

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONAL

(MCE)- Minister of Christian Education,
(DCE) - Director of Christian Education,
(ACE) - Associate in Christian Education, (MM) - Minister of Music,
(DM) - Director of Music, (CBA) - Church Business Administrator,
(ACM) - Associate in Church Music, (HM) - Home Missionary.

1. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Donald E. Barnes (MCE), PO Box 842, Paris 75460
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228 (Retired)
Roy L. Spore (MCE), 905 E. 9th, Bonham 75418
Frederic L. Utz (MCE), 1615 W. Airport Freeway, Irving 75062

B. Diaconal Ministers
Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B., Garland 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney,#429, Dallas 75205(Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 La Vern, Dallas 75227 (Lv of Abs)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Glynda G. Groth (DCE), 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Mary Chaney Hayes (ACE), 6006 Bluemist Ln., Dallas 75428(Lv of Abs)
Dorothy S. Holloman (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods Cir., Dallas 75241
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Opal Peyron (ACE), 7700 Spring Valley Dallas 75240
Dale Robinson (HM), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 (Ret)
Margaret Robinson (HM), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146
Espie del Rosario (DCE), PO Box 756, Manilla, Phillippines
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 742224, Dallas 75374
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Debra Dee Smith (DCE), 2988 Binkley, #2, Dallas 75205
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), PO Box 327, Paris 75460
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 4712 Wildwood Rd.,Dallas 75209 (Lv of Abs)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Ln., Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), PO Box 286, Coppell 75019
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), PO Box 67, Plano 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education
Mariana Acton (ACE), 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002
Jo Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas, 75246
Joelle Broberg (ACE), 2406 Silver Holly, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Barbara Hill (ACE), 201 S. Locust, Denton 76201
Cindy Palmer Shirley (DCE), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Jeane E. Sweaney (DCE), 1910 J. J. Pearce, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Edwin T. Upton (DCE), 4139 Wycliff #102, Dallas 75219

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 214 South Denton, Gainesville 76240
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM), 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Lv of Abs)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Ann Mosher Barton (DM), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Patricia M. Evans (ACE), 6492 Fisher Rd., Dallas 75214
C. Gary Freeman (DM), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Bonnie S. Jones (DM), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Charles Stokes (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
John Yarrington (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Al Cope (DM), 211 W. Third Street, Irving 76060
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Charles Harris (DM), 927 West Tenth Street, Dallas 75208
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Rita M. Pike (AM), 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201
Phyllis Wilson (DM), 3326 Point East, Mesquite 75150

III. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers
None

B. Diaconal Ministers
Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., (CBA), P. O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Laadan Smith (CBA), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Lyman J. Yoder (CBA), 3012 Amherst, Dallas 75225 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Patricia Atkins (CBA), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905 #205 Dallas 75238

Deaconesses And/Or Home Missionaries 1986/1987

I. Active
Margaret Robinson (HM-L), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146

II. Retired
Myrtle Beck (D), 9009 Forest Ln., #203, Dallas 75243
Doris Fair (D), 6904 Bob-O-Link, Dallas 75214
Helen Gage Harris (D), 911 St. Joseph St., Dallas 75246
Dale E. Robinson (HM-L), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr., #2306, Dallas 75243
Mabel J. Whited (D), 4002 Prescott, #11, Dallas 75219

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Anderson, Rosa L. (Mrs. Roy)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Arnold, Lorene (Mrs. Cecil)	1304 Crestview	Kaufman	75142
Arnold, Nettie (Mrs. Virgil)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Baker, Lovell (Mrs. George C.)	2940 Daniels	Dallas	75205
Bennett, Marian (Mrs. Harold)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Black, Agnes (Mrs. Sam)	512 Campana Circle	Irving	75061
Brewster, Neoma (Mrs. Richard)	507 N. Berry	Burkburnett	76354
Butler, Pauline (Mrs. A. A.)	1650 W. Henderson	Paris	75460

Carroll, Margaret (Mrs. Robert)	5210 Tower #171	Wichita Falls	76310
Cates, Lona L. (Mrs. R. L.)	% J.Harold Cates, 1826 Skyline	Sherman	75090
Chunn, Reba (Mrs. M. M.)			
Click, Jean (Mrs. Albert)	Box 31	Greenville	75401
Collie, Cleo (Mrs. B. E.)	2013 San Antonio	Grand Prairie	75051
Connally, Helen (Mrs. Joseph M.)	7035 Endora	Dallas	75230
Cox, Mardilla (Mrs. Arthur)	3109 Bryn Mawr	Irving	75062
Crutchfield, Harriett(Mrs. B.L.)	909 12th S.E.	Paris	75460
DeVore, Jo (Mrs. B. I.)	2105 Cottonwood	Grand Prairie	75050
Dickinson, Nina (Mrs. W. H.)	5925 Chalet Ct. #2116	Dallas	75205
Echols, Frances(Mrs. Timothy B.)	3830 Myrtle	Dallas	75215
Fagg, Mabel (Mrs. Cooper)	5602 New Haven	Greenville	75401
Farler, Willie Mae (Mrs. S. P.)	7127 Walnut	Frisco	75034
Fay, Dorothy (Mrs. R. L.)	4411 Hopkins Ave.	Dallas	75209
Garrett, Opal (Mrs. Charles)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Gill, Jesse (Mrs. L. A.)	Route 3, Box 774	Amarillo	79107
Glasco, Doris (Mrs. N. L.)	3614 Bourland	Greenville	75401
Goodrich, Thelma (Mrs. Robert)	3310 Fairmount	Dallas	75201
Gullette, Mary Ann(Mrs. Charles)	PO Box 243	Prosper	75078
Hardy, Winnie (Mrs. Thomas E.)	2962 Dothan Ln.	Dallas	75229
Hibbert, Alma (Mrs. J. B.)	923 Starlight Dr.	Sherman	75090
Hightower, Irene (Mrs.P. G.)	905B Wooded Acres	Waco	76710
Holmes, Naomi (Mrs. Zan W., Sr.)	3302 Hummingbird	Victoria	77901
Jones, Celia (Mrs. J. E.)	8810 Mesa	Austin	78759
Koontz, Ruth (Mrs. J. L.)	Route 4	Fayetteville, AR	72701
Land, Ruby (Mrs. J. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
LaPrade, Mary (Mrs. R. J.)	3528 Asbury	Dallas	75205
Leatherwood, Elsie(Mrs. Jos. E.)	Route 5 Box 102	Greenville	75401
Loud, Marie (Mrs. I.B.)	5200 Wenonah	Dallas	75209
Lusby, Elsie (Mrs. Arthur)	Route 1	Blossom	75416
Martin, Mildred M.(Mrs. Paul E.)	6211 W. Northwest Hwy.	Dallas	75225
Martin, Sally (Mrs. W. C.)	1421 N.University #S-202	Little Rock, AR	72207
May, Edith (Mrs. H. G.)	550 Ann Arbor	Dallas	75216
Mayo, Janet (Mrs. Herman)	4235 Merrell Rd.	Dallas	75229
McCollom, Mary (Mrs. Gerald)	3518 Edgewater	Dallas	75205
Miller, Janice (Mrs. T. Lee)	4727 Creighton	Dallas	75214
Neelley, Marjorie (Mrs. R. Lloyd)			
Nelson, Josephine (Mrs. G. B.)	PO Box 756	Badin, NC	28009
Neustifter, Betty (Mrs. Richard)	PO Box 681	Rowlette	75088
Ortmayer, Rachel (Mrs. Roger E.)	650 W. Harrison	Claremont, CA	91711
Patton, Trula (Mrs. R. L.)	2330 Peavey Place	Dallas	75228
Pollard, Lucille (Mrs. J. Aston)	1206 Jefferson	Bowie	76230
Proctor, Johnnie (Mrs. Lonnie)	Box 1106	Henderson	75652
Ray, Artie (Mrs. W. V.)	% W. O. Ferguson		
	5920 E. University #215	Dallas	75206
Reaves, Ida (Mrs. W. B.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Reynolds, Libbie (Mrs. Carl D.)	5330 Kiamesha Way	Mesquite	75150
Root, Margaret (Mrs. P. A.)	Churchill Arms Apt. 8		
	301 N. Mendenhall	Greensboro, NC	27401
Roth, Laura (Mrs.)	Box 342	Mineola	75773
Shipp, Dee (Mrs.)	6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1311	Dallas	75225
Smith, Gladys (Mrs. M. C.)	5550 Harvest Hill, Apt. 173W	Dallas	75230
Smith, Jane (Mrs. Delton, Sr.)	106 W. Fair Lane Dr.	Longview	75604
Smith, Lousie (Mrs. Bill Morgan)	4835 W. Lawther #404	Dallas	75214
Smith, Nellie M. (Mrs. B. L.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Smith, Opal (Mrs. McClain)	PO Box 128	Crandall	75114
Stephenson, Carrie (Mrs. Paul)	3906 Stonewall	Greenville	75401
Stuckey, Louise (Mrs. Lewis)	6218 Llano	Dallas	75214
Sullens, Elinor (Mrs. W. B.)			
Trice, Leora (Mrs. W. E.)	3445 Goldendale	Dallas	75234
Watson, Mary (Mrs. R. L.)			
Weaver, Grace (Mrs. J. E.)	2211 Mountain Lake	Dallas	75224
Webb, Carrie (Mrs. J. M.)	4829 W. Lawther Dr.	Dallas	75214
Wilcoxson, Rolene(Mrs. George)	203 Sherry Ln.	Farmersville	75031
Wilhite, Mary Grace (Mrs. C. S.)	5622 Swiss Ave.	Dallas	75214
Williams, Helen (Mrs. B. E.)	Route 3 Box 249	Hempstead	77445
Wilson, Beulah (Mrs. J. W.)	% Charles Wilson		
	11903 W. Morgan Dr.	Houston	77065
Wyatt, Dora (Mrs. Grady)	618 Tate	Sulphur Springs	75482

III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

A - Associate Member
E - Effective
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
Exc. - Years Not Effective
OT - On Trial
T - Transfer
RE-AD - Readmitted
FC - Full Connection
C - Credentials
UN - Union

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ackenbom,Arthur O.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1975	7	1979	23
Adams,Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Adams,Ron D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			8
Allen,Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	3	1982	22
Allen,Christopher L.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
Allen,Doyle R.	E	C TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1982			11
Allen,Georgia M.	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1982			9
Allen,John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			7
Allen,Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			33
Allen,William J.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Amundsen,Christan D.	E	N TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	P	1974	3		9
Atkinson,L. Terrell	E	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951			37
Atkinson,Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			23
Baik,Chul	E	WV	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1985			6
Bailey,Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			38

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Baker,Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981	1		28
Barcus,V. Cyrus	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1973		1973	42
Barnes,Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			34
Baskin,Kathleen	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Bearden,Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			4
Beghtel-Mahle,Patsy	P	N TX	1985	P		1985						1
Beights,Cletus B.	E	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977	1		34
Benton,Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			34
Besse,John C.	P	N TX	1985	P				P	1985			1
Bevan,Roy W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1969		1979	24
Bingman,Cathy Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Birdsong,F. Lee	P	N TX	1985	P				P	1985			1
Black,Clifford M.	E	OH W	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	T	1980	1		21
Blackmon,David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			9
Blanton,Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			4
Bledsoe,Marvin C.	R	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965		1986	42
Blythe,Edward C.	E	L ROCK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			28
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Boland,Dale	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
Bond,George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		19
Boone,Keith P.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			4
Boone,T. Bolton	R	SW TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	T	1940		1972	46
Bouffard,Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			24
Bowen,Helen B.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Browder,Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			28
Brown,Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			23
Brown,Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			23
Broyles,Fred P.	R	N TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		1959	33
Bruce,Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			18
Brumett,Thomas O.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Brundige,Mary Elizabeth	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
Bryan,Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			12
Bryan,William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			11
Bryant,H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Bryant,S. Baxton	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1952	T	1986	2	1986	35

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Buckley,Thomas W.	E	N MS	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1981			9
Burke,Ralph E.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			21
Burton,Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby,Jack P.	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			19
Bush,Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			29
Butts,Raymond F.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953			33
Caddell,Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			9
Cade,W. V.	R	C TX	1970	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1975		1978	8
Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	E	PHIL	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1985			29
Caldwell,Homer H.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1957	1959	OT	1953		1981	28
Callahan,Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			27
Calvert,R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Canafax,C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway,H.V.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950			36
Cardwell,L. Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			8
Cardwell,Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carmichael,Joe H.	E	AL-W FL	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	T	1982			9
Carnahan,Charles R.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Carr,David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		9
Carter,Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1	1985	21
Cary,Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			14
Casad,Gordon D.	E	W OK	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1950			38
Casad,Victor E.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Chappell,Wallace E.	E	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970			39
Cherryholmes,J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	T	1983			28
Chester,Eldon M.	A	N TX	1974	A		1971		A	1975			12
Childers,William L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			27
Chung,Ki Yul	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Clore,Gerald L.	R	NW IN	1931	OT	1933	1930	1931	T	1952	3	1969	35
Coats,Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			9
Coke,Donald G.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			30
Cole,Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Connatser,James E.	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			25

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Cook,Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			31
Cook,Herman G.	E	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971			37
Cooper,A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1938	T	1973		1976	40
Cooper,Judith A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			4
Cooper,Lois G.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Cooper,Robert O.	E	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966			36
Copeland,Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan,W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse,Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox,Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			11
Craig,W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			15
Crouch,William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			32
Culbertson,Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim,Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter,Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dancer,T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		23
Dangerfield,Harold G.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Davenport,Allie M.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951			35
Daves,D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		25
Davidson,Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			5
Davis,David B.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1972			26
Davis,Jefferson E.	E	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980			38
Day,Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			33
DeGrow,Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			5
Dean,James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane,Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			30
Delleney,Jerry R.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			31
Denman,Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson,Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			31
Dillard,John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			15
Dorff,James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			16
Dunagin,Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			14
Dunnam,Spurgeon M.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			19
Dunson,G. David	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Dunson,Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Durham,Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			16
Edens,R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards,Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			36
Elliott,Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick,Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			19
Escamilla,Paul L.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Espie,Charles O.	R	W TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1979	23
Fairchild,Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			30
Faram,Joseph Dee	E	C TX	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1980	3		7
Farmer,William R.	E	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969			40
Farrell,Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			35
Finnin,William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			17
Fisk,George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			12
Flach,S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			28
Flaherty,Raymond G.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	RE-AD	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer,Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			31
Fleming,Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1968	1961	T	1972			28
Fletcher,Robert R.	E	N AL	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			5
Florence,Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			8
Franklin, W.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Fraser,John R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	3		25
Gallaway,Craig B.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Garrett,Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			29
Garrett,James E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			28
Gary,Jordon Chick	E	SC	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1986			13
Gatlin,James M.	R	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958		1986	31
George,Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			16
Gibson,Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			30
Gibson,Quinton J.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Gilmore,Martha	P	N TX	1984	P				P	1984			2
Gondol,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			5

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Goodrich,Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			12
Goolsby,Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			7
Gordon,V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			23
Gorham,Jack D.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1974			28
Gould,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			7
Grant,C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			13
Graves,J. Thomas	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1986			30
Gray,Jack A.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957			34
Gray,Joan G.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			6
Green,Joel B.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980			6
Greenhaw,William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett,Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier,L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			9
Guttierrez,Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			22
Gwaltney,James A.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			27
Hale,Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			28
Haney,Johnnie W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970			16
Hares,James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1959			41
Hargrove,Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			16
Harvey,Earl E.	E	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951			41
Hasley,C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			11
Hawkins,John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hayes,Edwin T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1947	1948	T	1949		1976	30
Haynes,C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			27
Heaton,Joe Wesley	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1986			9
Hedges,Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			7
Heenan,Craig V.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986	-		0
Henderson,Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			17
Henderson,Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			7
Hennigh,Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			18
Hensley,John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hernandez,Mario A.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
Hicks,H. Harrell	E	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966			20
Hicks,John H.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			9
Hill,Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1983			7
Hodge,Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		28
Hoggard,Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40
Hoke,Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			14
Hoke,Douglas L.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			17
Holmes,Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1957			29
Holy,Jo Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
House,Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			8
Houseman,Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952	2		32
Howe,Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			26
Howell,William E.	R	C TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1934		1975	41
Hudson,Phillip G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			5
Hudson,Roger D.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
Huffstutler,Edgar L.	E	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944			45
Hundley,Brent M.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Hunt,C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			18
Hutchens,D. Presley	E	N TX	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1981	2		8
Hyde,John L.	R	N TX	1940	OT	1943	1943	1945	RE-AD	1976	12	1976	24
Irish,Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			12
Jackson,Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson,Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			17
Jacobs,William H.	E	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980			34
James,C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			20
Jameson,Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jarvis,Bertrand F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			13
Johnson,Marion F.	E	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968			18
Johnson,Robert G.M.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Johnson,William T.	E	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4		29
Jones,G. William	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		1977	22
Jones,Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Jones,Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	30

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Jones,Richard W.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Jones,Scott J.	P	KS E	1982	P		1982		T	1983	2		2
Judy,Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			18
Judy,Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	15
Kandeler,Fred W.	E	SW TX	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1968			21
Keightley,Carl E.	R	CO	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	T	1948		1981	38
Kifer,Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Kim,Won Kie	E	N TX	1979	P				P	1979			7
Kincaid,Gary W.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	3		11
Kindel,Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	37
Kirby,James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			31
Kittrell,David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Klaus,Karl S.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			4
Krohn,Larry C.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Kruger,Larry H.	E	N TX	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			5
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			6
Lancaster,John T.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			21
Lartey,Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			23
Lavender,Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson,Henry H.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951			35
Leander,Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter,Paul A.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980	1		5
Lee,Duk-Kyun	E	N TX	1980	P	1981	1980		P	1980			6
Lee,Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			12
Leffel,Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis,Clayton M.	E	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966			37
Lewis,George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			35
Logan,A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	43
Long,F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			8
Mackenzie,Katy L.	A	N TX	1986	A		1986		A	1986			0
Mahon,Philip M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977	5		4
Major,A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		29

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Malek,George N.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Mann,J.C.	R	C TX	1919	OT	1922	1922	1924	T	1944		1956	37
Marcum,Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			7
Marcum,Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			12
Marshall,R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			25
Mason,Alexander M.	E	W TX	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1959	2		25
Masters,Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			17
Matthew,Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			14
Matthews,J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			30
May,Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McElvaney,William K.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	T	1986			31
McFarland,H. Neill	E	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956			41
McGee,Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			23
McGee,Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	4
McGee,John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGregor,Michael A.	P	NB	1985	P		1985		T	1985			1
McIntosh,Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			35
McKnight,Thomas R.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
McLarty,Philip W.	E	N AR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	1974			14
McLean,John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McLemore,Timothy E.	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
McNabb,Jack D	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			27
McNeir,Marjorie E.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			4
McPherson,Jerry M.	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			21
Mercer,Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			23
Meredith,Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		34
Merrill,Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			16
Meyers,C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			23
Milam,David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller,Edward L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959			27
Miller,W. Douglas	E	N TX	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983			3
Milner,Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mims,Lynn R.	E	NW TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	T	1977			12
Minga,T. Herbert	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		1974	43
Mobley,Jim H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			32

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Ordination Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Mollet,John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			10
Montgomery,Roy E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1951	1954	OT	1952		1975	23
Monts,Susan B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			5
Mood,G. Henry	R	S	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Moore,Mark T.	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			2
Mooring,J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell,Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			36
Morgan,James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morgan,Jerome H.	E	FL	1971	P	1979	1971	1979	T	1977	2		13
Morphis,John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller,Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			8
Murray,Billy Wayne	E	NT	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985			29
Myrick,Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			22
Neal,Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			24
Nealy,Chauncey S.	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1980			6
Nelson,M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	24
Nevil,William R.	E	C TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1972	5		16
Newkirk,Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			11
Nichols,Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			15
Nicholson,Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			17
Noblin,David L.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			5
Noblin,Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			4
Noblin,James S.	R	MS	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1960		1976	40
Nunley,Roscoe	R	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969		1985	29
Odom,Wayne C.	E	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969			32
Ogden,John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			27
Oliphint,J. Clayton	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
Ott,Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		21
Outler,Albert C.	R	S GA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1977	49
Overton,Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			10
Owen,Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			24
Ozier,James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			14
Palmer,James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			35

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Palmer,Thomas O.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985						1
Park,Ki Sok	P	N TX	1985	P				P	1985			1
Patterson,Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Pearson,Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966	1960	1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel,John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			17
Peel,Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			27
Penn,William W.	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1978	40
Perry,Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson,W.E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook,Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pledger,James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			11
Polk,John Wesley	R	N TX	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1940		1970	41
Ponder,Jacqueline S.	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			11
Pool,Joe C.	E	N TX	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			4
Poore,Elwood S.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970			33
Price,Thomas H.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962			24
Purkey,Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			12
Putnam,Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			5
Quillian,Joseph D.	R	TN	1944	FC	1944	1942	1944	T	1955		1982	38
Railey,Walker L.	E	L'VILLE	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973			16
Randolph,George C.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1934	1930	1934	OT	1927		1968	41
Ravert,Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			25
Read,E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			11
Reaves,James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	43
Redd,C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			5
Redus,M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed,Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan,M. Russell	R	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970		1986	16
Regan,R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			27
Renfro,Arthur F.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			21
Renshaw,Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			28
Rentfro,John M.	E	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			33
Ridley,Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Riecke,Jane Y.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Riley,Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			21
Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Rives,Glyn	E	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969			17
Roberson,Linwood J.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson,B. C.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			24
Robertson,Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			31
Robertson,Stephen A.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Rogers,Omer B.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1969	32
Rosario,Philip B. del	E	PHILIPPINES	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			33
Rosenburg,John C.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			4
Rucker,David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			13
Ruggia,Sally W.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			5
Sanford,Alfred G.	E	C TX	1971	P	1972	1965	1966	T	1984			15
Sawyer,Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		17
Schaefer,Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			17
Seat,Stanley F.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			4
Segroves,J. Colleen	E	N TX	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			2
Shaddox,Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			12
Shafer,Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			25
Shamblin,J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		20
Sharp,Brian L.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			1
Sharp,James B.	E	NW TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1983			38
Shaw,Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT			1984	22
Shawver,R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			24
Shelley,W. Wilson	R	NT	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn,Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			18
Shipman,Namiqa A.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981	2		3
Shuler,John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler,Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			25
Siekman,Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			21
Simpson,James M.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1945	1947	OT	1941		1984	43
Simpson,Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Slack,William B.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			28

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Smith,A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			23
Smith,C. Bourdon	E	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957			34
Smith,Donald A.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Smith,Lawrence E.	R	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith,Linda M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			5
Smith,Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			25
Smith,Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25
Smith,William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			17
Smothermon,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			6
Somers-Clark,Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			6
Son,Myong Gul	E	KOREA	1953	P	1960		1956	T	1976			33
Soper,John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			13
Sparkman,Edwin K.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1958	1954	1954	OT	1954		1974	20
Spencer,Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			28
Spore,Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			13
Staats,Harold I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	36
Standifer,Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark,Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			9
Stauffer,Paul A.	E	NH	1950	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1980			36
Stephenson,William T.	E	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950			40
Stevenson,Henry F.	E	N TX	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1969	2		15
Stewart,Montie W.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965			24
Strickland,George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			9
Suche,Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			7
Swafford,James N.	E	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947			41
Swift,William D.	E	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1955			37
Switzer,David K.	E	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977			37
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1934	1936	OT	1931		1968	37
Tatum,John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			22
Taylor,John E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			28
Teer,John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			19
Thomas,Julian D.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954			32
Thomas,N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			27
Thompson,George A.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951		1986	35

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Thompson,Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1957	T	1966			31
Thornburg,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			5
Thornton,John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			9
Thornton,Kenneth M.	R	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980		1986	24
Tinsley,Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			8
Tomlinson,Leonard W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1966	1973	P	1970			16
Topper,George G.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			22
Towner,Walter L.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	38
Trompler,Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull,Justin W.	E	L ROCK	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1968			18
Turecky,Betsy Alden	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			12
Turner,David J.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Turner,J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	34
Turner,Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			24
Turnipseed,Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			22
Tyson,G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			19
Underwood,Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			15
Upchurch,William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			22
Utz,Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			11
Van Zant,J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	28
Vaughan,R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	27
Vernon,Walter N.	R	N TX	1929	OT	1931	1930	1933	OT	1929		1973	44
Vickers,Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			22
Vowell,J. Lynn	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			3
Waddell,Donald W.	E	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965			28
Walker,James H.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1959	1969	OT	1967			19
Walker,Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			22
Walker,Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	36
Walker,Robert Morgan	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			9
Wallace,Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			19
Walt,Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			19
Ward,James M.	E	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965			36

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Warden,Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Warden,J. Frank	E	N AR	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	T	1970			16
Washington,W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			35
Weaver,R. Bruce	E	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970			41
Weaver,Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Weilage,Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			10
Welborn,Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			18
Westbrook,J.H.	R	NW TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1929		1965	38
Wheeler,George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	34
Whitehead,Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			6
Whittemore,C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			9
Wicker,T. Shaun	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			7
Wiksten,DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			25
Wilcoxson,W. Garth	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
Wilkie,Bobby D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			14
Wilkins,Henry	E	L ROCK	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	T	1983			6
Wilkinson,Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			9
Williams,Dan W.	E	S IL	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1970			16
Williams,Wallace A.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			2
Wilson,Buist B.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953			33
Winslow,Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			14
Withrow,Norma Meyer	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973						13
Womack,J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			9
Womack,Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			20
Woods,Carol	P	N TX	1986	P		1986		P	1986			0
Wright,Derrick	P	C TX	1985	P		1985		T	1986			1
Wright,Theo	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1951	1953	OT	1953		1977	24
Wyman,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			6
Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			31
Yates,Frank E.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			16
Yeager,Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3		29
Yeager,Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			9
Young,Leland H.	R	EUB KS	1938	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1941		1979	41
Youngblood,Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman,Walter L.	E	NT	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			29

IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, OT - Minister on Trial,
T - Transfer, UN - Union, C - Credentials

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, John Poe	OT	R
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, William E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
Rogers, Omer B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William L.	OT	R
Penn, William W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Mood, Henry	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, T. Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, John Wesley	T	R
Walker, Philip W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Simpson, James M., Jr.	OT	R
Turner, J. Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	E
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
Mann, J. C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	E
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred	OT	E
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
Keightley, Carl E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Hayes, Edwin T.	T	R
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	R
Casad, Gordon D.	T	E
Copeland, Carroll D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	E
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, L. Terrell	T	E
Calvert, R. Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	E
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	E
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	E
McGee, John W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	E
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	E
Smith, Thomas J.	OT	R
Thompson, George A.	OT	R
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald L.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Houseman, Harry E.	OT	E
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
McLean, John G.	OT	R
Montgomery, Roy E.	OT	R
Outler, Albert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	E
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	R
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	E
Wright, Theo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	E
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	E
Jones, George W., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph D.	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John.	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	E
Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald G.	OT	E
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles O.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard E.	OT	E
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	E
McFarland, H. Neill	T	E
Warden, Chief A.	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.....	OT	E
Cook, Charles W.....	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.....	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.....	T	E
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.....	T	E
Kittrell, David L., Jr...	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon.....	T	E
Zimmerman, Walter L.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.....	T	E
Dickson, Kenneth M.....	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr....	OT	E
Fraser, John R.....	OT	E
Garrett, James E.....	OT	E
Gatlin, James M.....	T	R
Hale, Joseph R.....	OT	E
May, Robert C.....	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.....	OT	E
Gwaltney, J. D.....	OT	E
Hares, James C.....	T	E
Mason, Alexander M., Jr..	OT	E
McNabb, Jack D.....	OT	E
Miller, Edward L.....	OT	E
Mooring, J. D., Sr.....	C	R
Regan, R. Gary.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.....	T	E
Browder, Eugene P.....	T	E
Franklin, Mrs. W. L.....	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.....	T	R
Noblin, James S., Sr.....	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Connatser, James E., Jr..	OT	E
Dean, James F., Jr.....	T	R
Hawkins, John M.....	OT	R
Marshall, R. Ben.....	OT	E
McGee, Fred.....	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, D. Michael.....Re-ad		E
Edwards, Kerby H.....	T	E
Hodge, Marshall E.....Re-ad		E
Lavender, Garland T.....	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.....	T	E
Price, Thomas H.....	OT	E
Robertson, Bryce C.....	OT	E
Shaw, Don T.....	OT	R
Shawver, R. David.....	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.....	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.....	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr...	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.....	OT	E
Milner, Leon F.....	T	R
Palmer, James B.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.....	T	E
Morphis, John W.....	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.....	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.....	OT	E
Tatum, John W., Sr.....	OT	E
Topper, George G.....	OT	E
Turnipseed, Robert S.....	OT	E

Name	How	Rel.
Upchurch, William F.....	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.....	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.....	T	E
Bledsoe, Marvin C.....	T	R
Brown, Jim K., Jr.....	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.....	OT	E
Crouch, William C.....	T	E
Lancaster, John T.....	OT	E
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr....	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.....	T	E
Renfro, Arthur R.....	OT	E
Siekman, Barbara H.....	OT	E
Stewart, Montie W.....	T	E
Vickers, Glynn J.....	T	E
Waddell, Donald W.....	T	E
Ward, James M.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.....	T	E
Cooper, Robert O.....	T	E
Gordon, V. Eugene.....	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael.....	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell.....	OT	E
Lewis, Clayton, M.....	T	E
McPherson, Jerry Mac.....	T	E
Neal, Charles A.....	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.....	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.....	T	E
Shuler, John M.....Re-ad		R
Shuler, Philip L.....	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.....	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.....	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest.....	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Barnes, Donald E.....	T	E
Dunnam, Spurgeon M.....	OT	E
Farrell, Leighton K.....	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.....	T	E
Walker, James H.....	OT	E
Walt, Earnest E.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.....	T	E
Cardwell, Paul O.....	T	R
Johnson, Marion F.....	OT	E
Judy, Dwight H.....	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.....	T	E
Mercer, Philip D.....	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack.....	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.....	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.....	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin J.....	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.....	T	R
Staats, Harold I.....	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.....	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.....	T	R
Bevan, Roy W.....	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.....	T	E
Farmer, William R., Jr...	T	E
Hoke, Douglas L.....	P	E
Jackson, Douglas E.....	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.....	P	E
Kandeler, Alfred W.....	T	E
Morgan, J. William.....	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe	T	R
Odom, Wayne C.	T	E
Owen, Mather P.	T	E
Peel, John J., Jr.	P	E
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn	P	E
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Stevenson, Henry F.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	E
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	E
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	E
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	E
Regan, Russell	A	R
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	R
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	P	E
Warden, J. Frank, Jr.	T	E
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	E
Williams, Dan W.	T	E
Yates, Frank E.	P	E
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	E
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, G. Eugene	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	E
Davis, David B.	T	E
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Kincaid, Gary W.	P	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	E
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	E
Winslow, Fred A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Jarvis, Bertrand F.	P	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	E
Matthews, J. William	T	E
Nevil, William R.	T	E
Railey, Walker L.	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	E
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	E
Withrow, Norma Meyer	P	E
CLASS OF 1974		
Amundsen, Christan D.	P	E
Bryan, Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, C. Wilson	T	R
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Q.	P	E
Gorham, Jack D.	T	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
McLarty, Philip W.	T	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Turecky, Betsy A.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	T	R
Bond, George D.	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III	P	E
Cade, W. V.	T	R
Chester, Eldon M.	A	A
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Frederick, Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle S.	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	P	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Hyde, John L.	Re-ad	R
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Son, Myong Gul	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	E
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Flaherty, Raymond G.	Re-ad	R
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Mahon, Phillip M.	P	E
Mims, Lynn R.	T	E
Morgan, Jerome H.	T	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Ogden, John C.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	E
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J. Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1978		
Adams, Ron D.....	P	E
Cardwell, L. Ann.....	P	E
Carr, David M.....Re-ad		E
Florence, Joseph S.....	P	E
Guier, L. Marvin.....	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr....	T	E
House, Michael A.....	P	E
Long, F. Gifford.....	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr....	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.....	P	E
Rosario, Philip B. del...	T	E
Thomas, N. C.....	T	E
Tinsley, Larry D.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.....	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.....	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice.....	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.....	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed.....	A	E
Gould, Paul A.....	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.....	P	E
James, C. Randal.....	T	E
Kim, Won Kie.....	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.....	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.....	T	E
Stark, Richard P.....	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr..	P	E
Wicker, T. Shaun.....	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Black, Clifford M.....	T	E
Cary, Lee D.....	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr..	T	E
Faram, Joseph Dee.....	T	E
Finnin, William M., Jr...	T	E
Gray, Joan L.....	P	E
Green, Joel B.....	P	P
Jacobs, William H.....	T	E
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden..	P	E
Ledbetter, Paul Alvin....	P	P
Lee, Duk-Kyun.....	T	E
Nealy, Chauncey S.....	T	E
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.....	T	E
Smothermon, William C....	P	E
Somers-Clark, Carole.....	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.....	T	E
Thornton, John M.....	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.....	T	R
Whitehead, Donna Edwards.	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.....	T	E
Wyman, William C., Jr....	P	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip Eugene.....	T	E
Buckley, Thomas W.....	T	E
Davidson, Victoria B.....	P	E
DeGrow, Kathrine M.....	P	E
Gondol, John D.....	P	E
Hutchens, D. Presley.....	P	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.....	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.....	P	E
Monts, Susan B.....	P	E
Noblin, David L., Sr.....	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.....	P	E
Redd, C. Michael.....	P	E
Ruggia, Sally W.....	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Shipman, Nimaqa.....	P	P
Smith, Linda M.....	P	E
Thornburg, John D.....	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1982		
Allen, Doyle R.....	T	E
Allen, Georgia M.....	T	E
Bearden, Leighton H.....	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.....	P	E
Boone, Keith P.....	P	E
Carmichael, Joe H.....	T	E
Cooper, Judith A.....	P	P
Klaus, Karl S.....	P	P
McNeir, Marjorie E.....	P	P
Noblin, Glenn A.....	P	E
Pool, Joe C.....	P	E
Rosenburg, John C.....	P	P
Seat, Stanley F.....	P	P
CLASS OF 1983		
Allen, William James, Jr.	P	P
Baskin, Kathleen.....	P	P
Bingman, Cathy Ann.....	P	P
Bowen, Helen Ruth.....	P	P
Cherryholmes, J. Edward..	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.....	P	P
Fletcher, Robert R.....	T	E
Hill, Paul A.....	T	E
Holy, Jo Ann.....	P	P
Jones, Scott J.....	T	P
Malek, George N.....	P	P
Miller, W. Douglas.....	P	E
Rishel, Dorothy Dickson..	P	P
Sharp, James B.....	T	E
Smith, Donald A.....	P	P
Vowell, J. Lynn.....	P	P
Wilkins, Henry IV.....	T	E
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.....	P	P
Chung, Ki Yul.....	P	P
Coats, Darrell P.....	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G....	P	P
Escamilla, Paul C.L.....	P	P
Gallaway, Craig B.....	P	P
Gilmore, Martha Louise...	P	P
Johnson, Robert G.M., Jr.	P	P
McKnight, Thomas R.....	P	P
Moore, Mark T.....	P	E
Robertson, Robert L.....	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.....	P	P
Sanford, Alfred G.....	T	E
Segroves, Janice Colleen.	P	E
Turner, David Joe.....	P	P
Williams, Wallace A.....	P	P
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D...	P	P
Besse, John C.....	P	P
Birdsong, F. Lee.....	P	P
Brumett, Thomas O.....	P	P
Cajiuat, Eduardo.....	T	E
Casad, Victor E.....	P	P
Dunson, George D.....	P	P
Gibson, Quinton J., Sr...	P	P
Hicks, Johnny H.....	P	P
Hundley, Brent M.....	P	P
Hunt, C. Dale.....	T	E

Name	How	Rel
Jones, Richard W.....	P	P
Krohn, Larry C.....	P	P
McGregor, Michael A.....	T	P
Murray, Bill Wayne.....Re-ad		E
Palmer, Thomas O.....	P	P
Park, Ki Sok.....	P	P
Riecke, Jane E. Y.....	P	P
Sharp, Brian L.....	P	P
CLASS OF 1986		
Allen, Christopher L.....	P	P
Baik, Chul.....	T	E
Boland, Dale Lynn.....	P	P
Brundige, Mary Elizabeth.	P	P
Bryant, S. Baxton.....	T	R
Eppes, Tera Elaine.....	P	P
Gary, Jordon Chick.....	T	E
Graves, John Thomas.....	T	E
Heaton, Joe W.....	T	E
Heenan, Craig Victor.....	P	P
Hernandez, Mario Aguirre.	P	P
Hudson, Roger Duncan.....	P	P
MacKenzie, Kathryn L.....	A	A
McElvaney, William K.....	T	E
McLemore, Timothy Ernest.	P	P
Oliphint, John Clayton...	P	P
Wilcoxson, William Garth.	P	P
Woods, Carol.....	P	P
Wright, Derrick.....	T	P

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Wichita Falls, Texas, on Tuesday, May 27, 1986, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Christopher Laurey Allen
Dale Lynn Boland
Mary Elizabeth Brundige
Tera Elaine Eppes
Craig Victor Heenan
Mario Aguirre Hernandez
Roger Duncan Hudson
Timothy Ernest McLemore
John Clayton Oliphint
William Garth Wilcoxson

Carol Woods

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Larry Holland Kruger
William Douglas Miller
Mark Thomas Moore
Chauncey Stephen Nealy
Joe Curtis Pool
Janice Colleen Fry Segroves

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE - Director of Christian Education, MCE - Minister of Christian Education, HM - Home Missionary ACE - Associate of Christian Educatiion, DM - Director of Music, MM - Minister of Music, CBA - Church Business Adminstrator, CT - Central Texas, NT - North Texas, NM - Mew Mexico, SC - South Carolina, IA - Iowa RM - Rocky Mountain

Name	Present Relation	Conf.	Date Certified	Date Consecrated	Yrs. of Service
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	16
Ashley, Grace	DCE	NT	1986	1986	14
Bach, Jane E.	DM(Lv of Abs)	NT	1977	1977	11
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	27
Barber Estelle Blanton	DCE(Retired)	NT	1948	1969	32
Barton, Ann Mosher	DM	NT	1979	1979	19
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	15
Britt, Thomas R.	DM	NT	1977	1977	16
Coffey, Lila	ACE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1981	1981	25
Daniel, Tommie E. Jr.	CBA	NM	1977	1978	11
Davidson, Ray	DM	NT	1957	1977	34
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	13
Evans, Patricia M.	DM	SC	1980	1980	23
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	NT	1985	1985	12
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	34
Groth, Glynda G.	DCE	NT	1985	1985	8
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	10
Hardaway, Gayle	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	24
Hayes, Mary Chaney	ACE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1982	1982	10
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE	NT	1961	1975&1977	25
Howell, Richard	MM/DCE	NT	1957&1952	1958&1979	28
Jones, Bonnie S.	DM	RM	1978	1978	14
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	24
Peyron, Opal	ACE	NT	1975	1977	18
Robinson, Dale	HM (Retired)	NM	1965	1977	18
Robinson, Margaret	HM	NM	1965	1977	21
Rosario, Espie del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	10
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE	NT	1978	1978	26
Shultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	15
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE	NT	1963	1963,1969 1977	31
Smith, Debra Dee	DCE	IA	1983	1984	5
Smith, Laadan	CBA	NT	1977	1977	34
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE	NT	1971	1978	34
Stokes, Charles	DM	NT	1965	1979	25
Tooley, Florence	ACE	NT	1970	1971&1977	25
Tunnell, Lane	DCE	NT	1978	1978	18
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1978	1979	19
Whaley, Frances Smyth	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1977	12
Wheaton, Patricia	ACE	NT	1983	1984	9
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	13
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE	NT	1978	1979	19
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976&1977	15
Yarrington, John	DM	NT	1981	1981	21
Yoder, Lyman J.	CBA(Retired)	NT	1964	1976	22
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973&1977	17

VI. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--B. C. Robertson 4

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(George R. Nix, SLP)	3
Brandon Avenue	Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	7
Brooklyn Avenue	Bobby D. Wilkie	6
Centenary	Chauncey S. Nealy	1
Cockrell Hill	Bob B. Bryan (AM)	1
Dallas Korean	Ki Sok Park (PM)	2
Elmwood	Michael L. Nichols	2
First	Walker L. Railey	7
Associate	Gordon D. Casad	1
Associate	John D. Gondol	5
Associate	Susan B. Monts	5
Associate	Joe C. Pool	4
Associate	(James E. Reaves, R)	4
Associate	(Hugh Clark Par.425.1)	1
First Filipino American	Eduardo C. Cajiuat	2
Glen Oaks	Milton P. Guittierrez II	4
Grace	William J. Bryan III	5
Greenland Hills	John D. Thornburg	3
Irwindell	John T. Lancaster	8
Kessler Park	William B. Slack, Jr.	3
Lakewood	Jerry D. Overton	4
Associate	Charles Carnahan (PM)	1
Memorial	Victoria Davidson	4
Munger Place	Clayton M. Lewis	7
Oak Cliff	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	1
Oak Lawn	Wayne C. Odom	6
Associate	David L. Noblin, Sr.	2
Owenwood	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	3
Pleasant Mound	Charles E. Cox	4
Associate	(S. Lewis Lyon, FLP)	3
Associate	Brian L. Sharp (PM)	2
St. John	Jerry P. Ott	3
Associate	Mario Hernandez (PM)	1
St. Luke's Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	13
St. Luke N. D	Paul Escamilla (PM)	2
St. Paul	Ronald D. Henderson	7
Southwood	Bertrand F. Jarvis	3
Stevens Park	Judith A. Cooper (PM)	4
Tyler Street	Michael W. Walker	4
Associate	Joe H. Carmichael	5
Associate	(William E. Howell, R)	19
Associate	(Garland T. Lavender, R)	5
Associate	Sammy A. Hargrove	2
Urban Park	Edgar L. Huffstutler	6
Warren	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	3
White Rock	R. Gary Regan	4
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	5
Associate	Robert I. Bush	3
Associate	Walt W. Marcum	1

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:	
First	
Director of Program Ministry	Jo Biggerstaff
Director of Youth Ministry	Glynda G. Groth

Director of Business Administration.....Leadan H. Smith
Director of Music.....John Yarrington
Oak Cliff
Director of Music.....Richard Howell
White Rock
Director of Music.....Ann Barton

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--R. Bruce Weaver 1

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	George A. Lewis, Jr.	9
Blue Mound	(Linwood J. Roberson, R)	4
Button Memorial	Larry H. Kruger	4
CARROLLTON:		
First	Paul L. Morell	4
Associate	William J. Allen, Jr. (PM)	3
Associate	John C. Besse (PM)	2
Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	13
Associate	Cathy Ann Bingman (PM)	2
Cooper Creek	(Ray McCleskey, RMOAC)	2
Coppell	David M. Carr	8
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Dan W. Williams	5
Christ	Michael R. Jackson	2
Associate	Jo Ann Holy (PM)	3
Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	11
Associate	Patsy Beghtel-Mahle (PM)	1
Hope	Chul Baik	2
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	10
Associate	Robert R. Fletcher	4
Associate	Joan G. Gray	8
Associate	Richard W. Jones (PM)	2
Associate	J. Mac McPherson	8
Associate	(James S. Noblin, Sr., R)	22
Associate	Richard E. Schaefer	18
Associate	Joe D. Shafer	19
Associate	(Thomas L. Shafer Par. 425.1)	3
Associate	(Terry Price, FLP)	1
Northaven	C. Bourdon Smith	1
Associate	(Cynthia Williams Par. 425.1)	2
Schreiber	Charles W. Cook	7
University Park	James E. Garrett	10
Associate	Ramon L. Womack	7
Associate	(A. Lamar Cooper, R)	7
Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	6
Associate	Jack D. Gorham	6
Webb Chapel	James B. Sharp	3
DENTON:		
Asbury	Richard L. Dunagin	5
First	William C. Crouch	10
Associate	John T. Mollet, Jr.	9
Associate	Kathleen Baskin (PM)	2
Trinity	James E. Pledger	7
Elm Ridge	(Michael Efird, PLP)	2
Flower Mound Trietsch/Chinns Chapel	William H. Jacobs	5
Justin	Bill W. Murray	1
Krum/Ponder	Roger D. Hudson (PM)	1
Lake Dallas	Gene C. Welborn	8
Lewisville First	Robert L. Spencer	1
Associate	(Brian Riecke, SLP)	1
Associate	Jane Riecke (PM)	1
Pilot Point/Aubrey	(Richard L. Brian, SLP)	2
Plano New Church	C. Robert Hasley, Jr.	1
Roanoke-Trophy Club-West Lake	Ron D. Adams	2
Sanger	Glenn A. Noblin	2

Stony.....TBS
The Colony.....John M. Thornton 1

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Carrollton First
Director of Music.....C. Gary Freeman
Coppell
Director of Education.....Patricia Wheaton
DALLAS:
Lovers Lane
Director of Children's Ministries.....Doris Manning
University Park
Church Business Administration.....Tommie D. Daniel
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education.....Barbara J. Edwards
Lewisville First
Associate in Education.....Paul C. Sackett

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--William J. Washington 2

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allen	Fred A. Winslow	11
Copeville	(Roy W. Bevan, R)	8
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry L. Masters, Sr.	9
Associate	Kwame O. Lartey	1
Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	15
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	29
Associate	(Floyd M. Patterson, R)	17
Associate	Edmund B. Deane	18
Associate	William B. Smith	16
Associate	James E. Dorff	15
Associate	Herman G. Cook	4
Associate	Carole Somers-Clark	4
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	2
Associate	Thomas R. McKnight (PM)	1
Lake Highlands	Jim K. Brown, Jr.	6
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	6
Preston Hollow	V. Eugene Gordon	2
Associate	Jerry R. Delleney	1
Ridgewood Park	Tom. D. Brown	5
Associate	(Frank Briggs Par. 425.1)	2
Spring Valley	Donald F. Renshaw	1
Associate	Paul A. Stauffer	1
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Larry D. Ravert	1
Buckingham	John C. Rosenburg (PM)	1
First	Buist B. Wilson	6
Associate	William F. Upchurch	7
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir (PM)	3
New World	Robert L. Robertson	3
Associate	George N. Malek (PM)	2
St. Paul	Boyd M. Sawyer	2
St. Philips	Kerby H. Edwards	1
Associate	Wallace A. Williams (PM)	3
Wesley Korean	Duk-Kyun Lee	7
New Church	J. Colleen Segroves	1
Josephine/Nevada	(Donley E. Culbertson, R)	8
Lucas	Paul A. Gould	5
PLANO:		
Briarwood	James E. Connatser, Jr.	1
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	4
Associate	Katherine DeGrow	4

Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	8
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	6
First	John Thomas Graves	1
Associate	Ralph E. Burke	3
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson (PM)	2
Associate	Michael A. McGregor (PM)	3
Pleasant Valley	(James T. Rowland, SLP)	2
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	A. Barton Smith	1
Associate	Darrell P. Coats	2
First	John C. Ogden	11
Associate	Richard L. Fleming	15
Associate	R. Ben Marshall	11
Associate	Leonard W. Tomlinson	5
Associate	Stanley F. Seat (PM)	3
Associate	Karl S. Klaus (PM)	2
First Korean	Won Kie Kim	10
Richland	L. Ann Cardwell	3
Rowlett	John F. Allen, Jr.	1
Sachse	Mark T. Moore	2
Wylie	Glyn Rives	6

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:	
Highland Park	
Director of Music	Philip Eldridge Baker
Church Business Administrator	Elvin O. Geiser
Associate in Christian Education	Gayle Hardaway
Director of Christian Education	Royce Hardaway
Director of Music	Charles W. Stokes
Director of Christian Education	Marilyn White
Spring Valley	
Associate in Christian Education	Opal Peyron
Garland First	
Director of Education	Grace Ashley
PLANO:	
Christ	
Associate in Christian Education	Esther M. Zimmerman
First	
Director of Christian Education	J. Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:	
Arapaho	
Director of Music	Bonnie S. Jones
First	
Director of Christian Education	Joy Anderson
Associate in Christian Education	Florence Tooley

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Jack M. Gibson 2

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Aley	(A. H. Logan, R)	8
Cedar Hill	D. Michael Daves	2
Chisholm	(Larry A. Bell, FLP)	4
College Mound	David J. Turner (PM)	2
Crandall	Thomas W. Buckley	4
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Phillip G. Hudson	3
Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	6
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	34
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	Doyle R. Allen	3
Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	5
Associate/New Church	Derrick R. Wright (PM)	1
Lambuth	Georgia M. Allen	3
New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	16

Rylie/Skyline	(Elwin S. Campbell, SLP)	1
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	9
DeSoto	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	2
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	C. Dale Hunt	2
Associate	Donald G. Coke	2
Trinity	Larry W. George	6
Elmo/Poetry	(Frank Cook III, PLP)	1
Forney	Douglas L. Hoke	3
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Richard D. Atkinson	2
Associate	Arthur F. Renfro	5
Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	16
Trailwood	Woodrow A. Weilage	4
Trinity	(Ernest Jackson, SLP)	
Heath	Garth Wilcoxson (PM)	1
IRVING:		
First	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	6
Kirkwood	Joe Wesley Heaton	1
Associate	(George W. Harris, PLP)	5
Northgate	Larry D. Tinsley	3
Oak Haven	James P. Ozier	4
Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	8
Associate	Fredric L. Utz	8
Associate	(Rod Dickson Rishel Par. 425.1)	1
Kaufman	George C. Fisk	1
Kemp/Becker	Raymond F. Butts	2
LANCASTER:		
First	David R. Blackmon	3
God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel	TBS	
Mabank	Robert M. Walker	3
MESQUITE:		
First	Walter L. Zimmerman	2
Associate	James H. Walker	2
New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	7
St. Marks	Montie W. Stewart	4
St. Stephen	Lee D. Cary	4
Rockwall	Paul Q. Goodrich	3
Royse City	J. Clay Womack	4
Seagoville	David B. Davis	2
TERRELL:		
First	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.	4
Warren Chapel	(Josiah Opata, SLP)	1
Wilmer/Hutchins	William L. Childers	1
Wilson Chapel/Elm Grove/Rosser	(William W. Greenhaw, R)	4

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Lancaster First
Program Director ... Margaret Robinson

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Donald E. Barnes 1

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel	Dale L. Boland (PM)	2
Arthur City /Honey Grove 8th Street	(Gary Dean, SLP)	2
Avery/Williams Chapel	Jefferson E. Davis, Jr.	3
Blossom/Shady Grove	Robert G. M. Johnson, Jr. (PM)	3
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Marion F. Johnson	1
Brashear/Ridgeway/Miller Grove	(Robert H. Ridley, R)	12
Caddo Mills	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	5
Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel	(Louise B. Welch, FLP)	3
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial/Brewster	Gary E. Mueller	2
St. Paul	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr. (PM)	2

Commerce First/Scatterbranch.....Earnest E. Walt 4
Cooper/Charleston.....Jack D. McNabb 2
Deport/Cunningham/Minter.....(Chief A. Warden, R) 2
Detroit/Woodland.....(Jimmy Davis, FLP) 2
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo.....(Woodrow Kirby, RLP) 4
Enloe/Lake Creek.....Katy L. Mackenzie (AM) 4
Floyd.....(Richard T. Perry, R) 2
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh.....J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. 2
Salem-Kinser/Liberty Ardis Heights.....Billy M. Shaddox 3
Wesley.....Eldon M. Chester (AM) 2
Associate.....(D. Glen Blackmon, SLP) 2
Westview.....J. Lynn Vowell (PM) 3
Honey Grove McKenzie Memorial/Telephone/
Monkstown/Forest Hill.....T. Shaun Wicker 4
Hopkins County Parish:
Como/Pickton/Gafford Chapel/
Reilly Springs/Arbala.....D. Presley Hutchens 1
Associate.....John H. Hicks (PM) 4
Ladonia/Pecan Gap.....(John W. White, FLP) 2
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....(Wayne Van Gundy, SLP) 2
Merit.....(Billy Hoff, PLP) 1
Mt. Vernon.....Daniel L. Hoke 5
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner.....Jimmie W. Yarbrough 8
PARIS:
Calvary.....Glynn J. Vickers 12
First.....John J. Peel, Jr. 2
Mt. Zion.....Harold Dangerfield (PM) 1
Oak Park/Hopewell.....Joseph S. Florence 1
Quinlan.....J. Edward Cherryholmes 2
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty.....L. Terrell Atkinson 1
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest.....(Rene Lawson, FLP) 1
Sulphur Bluff/Nelta/Birthright/Tira.....(Benny Dixon, SLP) 1
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First.....Gaither L. Day 8
Associate.....Michael A. House 3
Wesley.....Jerry G. Putnam 3
WINNSBORO:
First.....David R. Rucker 3
Forest Grove/Wylie Memorial/Shady Grove.....(Bob Warford, FLP) 2
Wolfe City.....F. Lee Birdsong (PM) 3

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Paris First
Director of Finance and Music.....Ray L. Starnes

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--John M. Rentfro 3

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Anna/Cottage Hill	(Robert E. Johns, SLP)	3
Bells	Tim McLemore, (PM)	1
Blanton Chapel	(Freeman H. Pearson, R)	6
BONHAM:		
First	Roy L. Spore	1
White Shed-Clark Memorial/Gober/New Hope	(Richard Teeter, SLP)	2
Callisburg	(George Thompson, R)	1
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(J. Michael Miller, SLP)	2
Celina	W. Douglas Miller	2
Chambersville/Melissa	TBS	
DENISON:		
Harless	(Harold Cates, R)	2
Messenger Chapel	TBS	
Trinity	Johnnie W. Haney	4

Waples	Thomas R. Peel	4
Associate	(Travis Reames, SLP)	1
Associate	(Mary Sue Reames, SLP)	1
Ector/Mulberry/Ravenna	(Alan Kimber, SLP)	3
Era/Rosston/Spring Creek	(Paul Blanchard, SLP)	2
Farmersville	E. Ben Read	2
Frisco	L. Marvin Guier III	2
GAINESVILLE:		
First/Myra	Elwood S. Poore	7
Mission	(Jesse Coulson, PLP)	2
Whaley/Sivell's Bend	Joe Ed Goolsby	3
Associate	G. David Dunson (PM)	2
Gunter	TBS	
Howe/Collinsville/Tioga	Carroll A. Caddell	4
Leonard/Grove Hill	Keith P. Boone	2
MCKINNEY:		
First	C. Michael Haynes	4
Associate	Lois G. Cooper (PM)	4
Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	3
Pottsboro/Southmayd	(Billy W. Wilder, PLP)	17
Princeton/Pleasant Grove	Donald A. Smith (PM)	3
Prosper	Scott J. Jones (PM)	1
Sadler/Westview	(Thomas L. Flick, SLP)	2
Savoy/Virginia Point	(A. Paulette Dalke, SLP)	1
SHERMAN:		
First	John E. Taylor	2
Associate	Thomas H. Price	7
Friendship/Price Memorial	Carol Woods (PM)	1
Grace	Sally W. Ruggia	4
Key Memorial	Frederick Durham Jr.	4
St. James/Haven Chapel	(Roger Baker, SLP)	3
Tom Bean/Randolph	Clay A. Yeager	1
Trenton/Blue Ridge	William C. Smothermon	1
Valley View	Victor Casad (PM)	1
Van Alstyne/Weston	Dennis A. Wilkinson	3
Verona	TBS	
Whitesboro	Millard E. Fairchild	3
Whitewright/Marvin	(Glen Loy, SLP)	4
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius	(Bill Brown, PLP)	2

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Fred Kandeler 4

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allison	TBS	
Alvord	(Terry Ann Flint, SLP)	1
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	John W. Dillard	4
Bellevue/Vashti/Joy	TBS	
Bowie	Royce W. Riley	3
Boyd	Brent M. Hundley (PM)	1
Bridgeport	George E. Strickland II	4
Bryson/Perrin	Allie M. Davenport, Jr.	2
Burkburnett	Robert W. Lee	4
Byers/Petrolia	Doyle S. Henderson	2
Chico Morris Memorial	Don H. Yeager	3
Decatur First	Edward L. Miller	7
Electra	Johnny R. Irish	2
Friberg Cooper	(Tommy R. Medley, SLP)	4
Garvin	(Lester Dacken, RMOAD)	10
Henrietta	George G. Topper	3
Holliday/Dundee/Valley View	(Larry D. Davis, FLP)	1
Iowa Park	C. Jack Meyers	3
Jacksboro	Henry F. Stevenson	2
Megargel/Jermyn	TBS	
Montague/Ringgold	TBS	

Nocona.....F. Gifford Long 3
Oak Grove/Slidell.....(Lester Dacken, RMOAD) 9
Paradise.....(Melvin Sattawhite, PLP) 2
Rhome.....TBS
Saint Jo/Forestburg.....Christopher L. Allen (PM) 1
Shady Grove.....TBS
Sunset.....TBS
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive.....Robert S. Turnipseed 2
First.....DeForrest Wiksten 5
Associate.....Jordon Chick Gary 2
Floral Heights.....James B. Palmer 11
Associate.....Merwin K. Turner 4
Grant Street.....Frank E. Yates 8
Mt. Calvary.....Alfred G. Sanford 1
St. Marks.....Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 2
Scotland.....TBS
Trinity.....William T. Johnson 3
University.....Ray D. Hennigh 2
Associate.....Philip Eugene Baker 2
Associate.....(Paul R. Calvary, RLP) 2
Wesley.....Larry D. Nicholson 2

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Wichita Falls First
Director of Music.....Ray V. Davidson
Director of Christian Education.....Janet H. Wiksten

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1984 Book of Discipline, Par. 443.1.

NAME	APPOINTMENT	*CATEGORY	DISTRICT	YR
Joseph L. Allen	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	30
Clifford M. Black	Associate Professor, North Texas State University	(d)	DD	7
Georjean Blanton	Campus Minister, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(a)	DN	3
George D. Bond	Associate Professor, Northwestern University	(d)	DS	12
Norman H. Bouffard	Psychologist Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling/Education Center	(d)	DD	12
Eugene P. Browder	Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital, Dallas	(b)	DC	20
Dan D. Bruce	North Texas Counseling Associates	(b)	DS	2
Jack P. Busby	Campus Minister, NTSU, Denton	(a)	DD	1
Kennon L. Callahan	President & Sr. Consultant, National Inst. Church Planning & Consultation	(d)	DD	4
Robert O. Cooper	Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	(a)	DN	21
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	Editor/General Manager, United Methodist Reporter	(a)	DC	22
Craig L. Emerick	Director, Center for Ministry Development, Dallas	(a)	DD	1
William R. Farmer	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	18
William M. Finnin, Jr.	Chaplain & Preacher, Southern Methodist University	(a)	DN	7
Gilbert E. Fleer	Counselor/Professor, Western Texas College	(d)	PS	10
Joseph S. Florence	Campus Minister, Paris Jr. College	(a)	PS	1
Guy D. Garrett. ...	Director of Academic Procedures, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	5

Martha Gilmore (PM).....Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	3
C. David Grant.....Assistant Professor Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	(d)	DD	6
Jack Gray, Jr.....Approved Conference Evangelist	(a)	DD	19
Joel B. Green (PM)..Assistant Professor New College for Advanced Christian Studies, Berkley, CA	(d)	DC	2
James A. Gwaltney.....Faculty, Center for Ministry Development	(d)	DC	4
Joe R. Hale.....General Secretary, World Methodist Council	(a)	DC	27
James C. Hares.....Director, Finance & Administration	(a)	DN	8
Doyle S. Henderson.....Campus Minister, Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	(a)	WF	5
Paul A. Hill.....Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	DN	1
Leroy T. Howe.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	14
C. Randal James.....Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer	(a)	DC	3
Dwight H. Judy.....Dean of Students, California Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology	(d)	DS	3
James E. Kirby, Jr.....Dean Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	6
Henry H. Lawson.....Chaplain Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dallas	(b)	DC	9
William K. McElvaney..... Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	1
H. Neill McFarland.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	31
Kenneth B. McIntosh.....Executive Staff-Field Rep. For Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Min.	(a)	DN	14
Jarratt Major.....Resident Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center	(d)	DN	3
J. William Matthews.....Director/Perkins Relations, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	8
Philip D. Mercer.....Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	DN	6
Lawrence Meredith.....Professor, University of the Pacific, Stockton, CA	(a)	DC	9
Wayne P. Merrill.....Faculty:Group Training Section St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C	(d)	DD	7
Lynn R. Mims.....Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	WF	5
Randy Newkirk.....Campus Minister, ETSU, Commerce	(a)	PS	1
Mather P. Owen.....Director of Chaplain Services, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital, Vernon	(b)	WF	13
Jacqueline Ponder.....Campus Minister, TWU, Denton	(a)	DD	5
Walter R. Purkey.....Resident Therapist, Pastoral Counseling Center, Dallas	(d)	DN	3
Philip B. del Rosario.....Minister of Counseling, Philippines Central Conference, Manila Episcopal Area	(d)	DC	2
Philip L. Shuler.....Professor McMurry College, Abilene	(a)	DD	8
Barbara H. Siekman.....Chaplain/Associate Dir. Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(b)	DN	7
Ralph L. Smith.....Chaplain, Irving Community Hospital	(b)	DS	7
Myong Gul Son.....Executive Secrtary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries	(a)	DN	11
Richard P. Stark.....United Methodist Reporter	(a)	DN	1
William. T. Stephenson.....Director, Council on Ministries	(a)	DC	2
James N. Swafford.....Director, Chaplaincy Dept., Methodist Hospitals of Dallas	(b)	DC	39

William D. Swift.....Dean of Students, Southwestern University	(a)	DN	22
David K. Switzer.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	10
Julian D. Thomas.....Administrative Director, C. C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas	(a)	DC	14
N. C. Thomas.....Associate Administrator/Chaplain, C. C. Young Memorial Home	(a)	DD	9
Betsy Alden Turecky.....National Communications Coordinator for United Ministries in Education	(a)	DN	3
(Walter N. Vernon, R).....Conference Historian		DC	
Donald W. Waddell.....Administrator Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, Fayetteville, AR	(d)	DS	2
James M. Ward.....Professor and Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	14
J. Frank Warden.....Director, Trinity Bible Studies, El Paso, AR	(d)	DN	2
William C. Wyman, Jr.....Vice-President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	DN	4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

Philip W. McLarty.....Par. 425.1 by Tennessee Conference, West End UMC

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Thomas R. Britt.....Director of Music, First Community Church, Dallas	DN
Patricia M. Evans.....Associate in Music, Director Choristers Guild	DN
Dorothy Holloman.....Director of Education Bishop College	DC
Espie del Rosario.....Director of Education Special Assignment-Philippines, Manila Episcopal Area	DC
Jenna Shultz.....Associate in Education. CONTACT Teleministries	DD
Lillian Sills.....Associate Director, Council on Ministries	DC
Deborah Dee Smith.....Chaplain in Training, Children's Medical Center	DN
Lane Tunnell.....Associate Director, Council on Ministries	DD

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

H. Harrell Hicks.....US Army	(b)	DC	19
Richard Kuhlbars.....US Army	(b)	DN	2
John F. Teer.....US Army	(b)	DN	15
Granville E. Tyson.....US Army	(b)	DN	10
Rodney C. Wallace.....US Navy	(b)	DS	7

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	YR
Helen Ruth Bowen	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	4
Thomas Owen Brumett	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	2
Mary E. Brundige	P	Perkins School of Theology	DS	1
Ki Yul Chung	P	Yale Divinity School	DN	3
Tera Elaine Eppes	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	1
Craig Baxter Gallaway	P	Emory University	DD	3
Craig Victor Heenan	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	1
Larry Charles Krohn	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	2

J. Clayton Oliphint	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	1
Thomas Owen Palmer	P	Asbury Theological Seminary	DC	2
Charles Michael Redd	E	East Texas State University	PS	2
Dorothy Dickson Rishel	P	Southwestern Medical School	DN	4
Linda M. Smith	E	Perkins School of Theology	DC	3
C. Patrick Whittemore	E	Vanderbilt University	SM	1

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Christan Amundsen	3	Philip M. Mahon	5
Cletus Beights	2	Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	2
Joseph D. Faram	3	Jerome Morgan	2
John R. Fraser	3	William R. Nevil	5
Harry E. Houseman	2	Namiqa Shipman (PM)	2
Gary Kincaid	3	Norma Meyer Withrow	1
Paul Ledbetter (PM)	1		

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Jane E. Bach	DN	Mary Chaney Hayes	DN
Lila Coffey	DC		
Elaine Ward	DO		

RETIREMENT

Marvin Bledsoe
Baxton Bryant
H. V. Carraway
James M. Gatlin
Russell Regan
George A. Thompson
Kenneth M. Thornton

DISCONTINUED AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER

William A. Flint

WITHDRAWAL TO UNITE WITH ANOTHER DENOMINATION (Par. 454.3)

Leroy Haynes, Jr.
Mark E. Killam

SURRENDER OF THE MINISTERIAL OFFICE (Par. 454.4)

J. Allison Snyder, Jr.

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (Par. 443.4)

Marjorie Buckley
William Wilson

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Chul Baik	Elder	West Virginia	8-26-85
Jordan Chick Gary	Elder	S. Carolina	3-01-86
William K. McElvaney	Elder	Missouri West	6-01-86
S. Baxton Bryant	Elder	Western NC	5-25-86
John Thomas Graves	Elder	Central Texas	6-01-86
Joe W. Heaton	Elder	Central Texas	6-01-86
Derrick R. Wright	Deacon	Cental Texas	6-01-86

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Bonnie S. Jones	Diaconal	Minnesota	7-31-85

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Robert T. Williams	Deacon	South Carolina	6-19-85
John F. Allen, Sr.	Elder	Texas	9-01-85
Robert Martin Walker	Elder	New York	12-16-85
Ben H. Feemster	Elder	Central Texas	6-01-86
Ricky Lee Hawkins	Deacon	Central Texas	6-01-86
James A. Sanders	Elder	Central Texas	6-01-86
Jerry D. Campbell	Elder	North Carolina	6-02-86
Mark L. Schutt	Deacon	Nebraska	6-03-86

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Sue Crutchfield	Diaconal	North Little Rock	6-01-86

VII. PICTORIAL DIRECTORY

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH — JUNE 1986

* * *

BISHOPS



BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL
Resident Bishop



Bishop Alsie H. Carleton
Honorary Member



Bishop Ben H. Oliphint
Honorary Member



Bishop W. Kenneth Pope
Retired



Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe
Retired

AREA AND CONFERENCE STAFF



Ervin Gathins
Area Assistant
To The Bishop

James Hares
Director Finance &
Administration/Treasurer

Phil Mercer
Director, Church
Growth and Development

Wm. T. Stephenson
Director Conference
Council on Ministries



Tom Christian
Associate Director,
Conference COM



Lillian Sills
Associate Director,
Conference COM



Lane Tunnell
Associate Director,
Conference COM

MINISTERS OF THE NORTH TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE UMC — 1986



Ackenbom, Arthur O. Adams, Fred F. Adams, Ron D. Aikin, Lilbon J. Allen, Charles H.



Allen, Christopher L. Allen, Doyle R. Allen, Georgia M. Allen, John F., Jr. Allen, Joseph L.



Allen, William J., Jr. Amundsen, Christian D. Anderson, Joy Atkinson, L. Terrell Atkinson, Richard D.



Bach, Jane E. Balk, Chul Bailey, Wilfred M. Baker, Philip Eldridge Baker, Philip Eugene



Baker, Roger W. | Barber, Estelle Blanton | Barcus, V. Cyrus | Barnes, Donald E. | Barton, Ann



Baskin, Kathleen | Bearden, Leighton H. | Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy | Beights, Cletus B. | Bell, Larry A.



Benoy, Tom | Benton, Donald R. | Besse, John C. | Bevan, Roy W. | Biggerstaff, Jo M.



Bingman, Cathy Ann | Birdsong, F. Lee | Black, Clifford M. | Blackmon, D. Glen | Blackmon, David R.



Blanchard, Paul | Blanton, Georjean H. | Bledsoe, Marvin C. | Blythe, Edward C., Jr. | Bohmfalk, Erwin F.



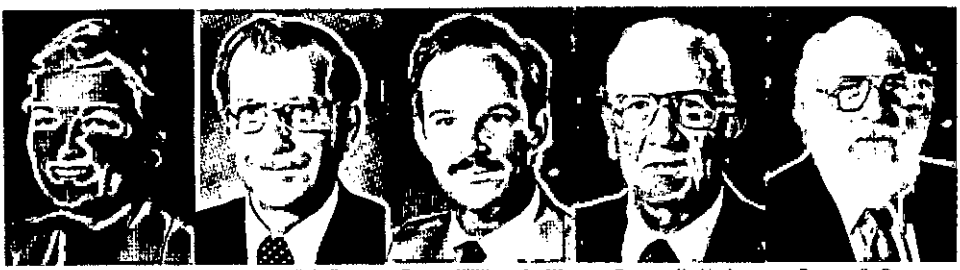
Boland, Dale | Bond, George D. | Boone, Keith P. | Boone, T. Bolton | Bouffard, Norman H.



Bowen, Helen Ruth | Brian, Richard L. | Briggs, Frank | Britt, Thomas R. | Browder, Eugene P.



Brown, Jim Kimmel Jr. | Brown, Tom D. | Broyles, Fred P. | Bruce, Dan D. | Brumett, Thomas O.



Brundige, Mary Elizabeth | Bryan, Bob B. | Bryan, William J., III | Bryant, H. Noel | Bryant, S. Baxton



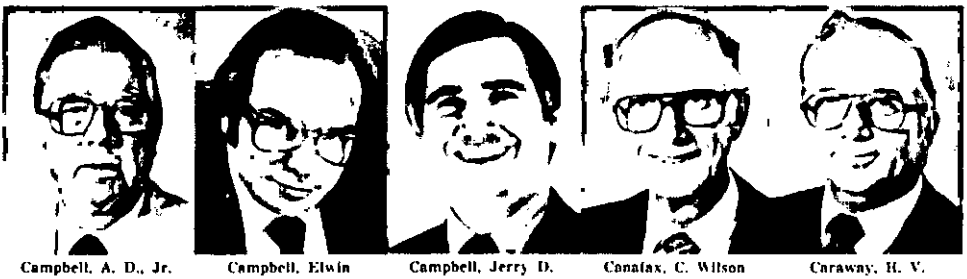
Buckley, Marjorie | Buckley, Thomas W. | Bundy, Dixie | Burke, Ralph E. | Burton, Raymond M.



Busby, Jack P. Bush, Robert I. Butts, Raymond F. Caddell, Carroll A. Cade, W. V.



Cajiuat, Eduardo C. Caldwell, Homer H. Callahan, Kennon L. Calvary, Paul R. Calvert, R. Clark



Campbell, A. D., Jr. Campbell, Elwin Campbell, Jerry D. Canafax, C. Wilson Carawny, H. V.



Cardwell, L. Ann Cardwell, Paul O. Carmichael, Joe H. Carnahan, Charles R. Carr, David M.



Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. Cary, Lee D. Casad, Gordon D. Casad, Victor E. Cates, Harold



Chappell, Wallace E. Cherryholmes, J. Edward Chester, Eldon M. Childers, William L. Chung, Ki Yul



Clark, Hugh Clore, Gerald L. Coats, Darrell P. Coffey, Lila E. Coke, Donald G.



Cole, Elden H. Collins, W. S. Connatser, James E., Jr. Cook, Charles W. Cook, Frank III



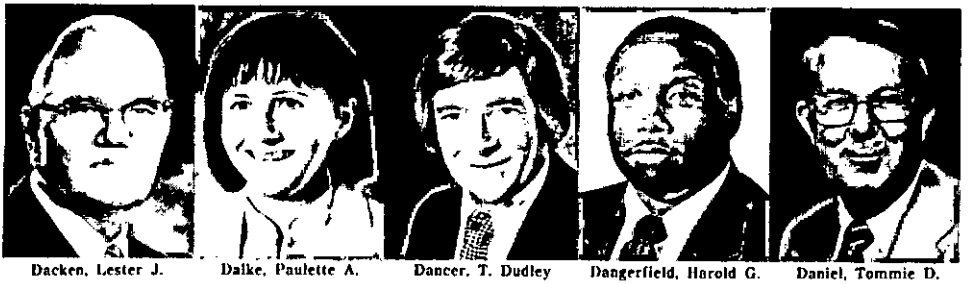
Cook, Herman G. Cooper, A. Lamar Cooper, Judith A. Cooper, Lois G. Cooper, Robert O.



Copeland, Carroll D. Corrigan, W. Raymond Corse, Wilma R. Coulson, Jesse Cox, Charles E.



Craig, W. Mark | Crouch, William C. | Culbertson, Donley E. | Cuninggim, Merrimon | Cutter, Addison W.



Dacken, Lester J. | Daike, Paulette A. | Dancer, T. Dudley | Dangerfield, Harold G. | Daniel, Tommie D.



Davenport, Allie M., Jr. | Daves, D. Michael | Davidson, Ray | Davidson, Victoria B. | Davis, David B.



Davis, Jefferson E., Jr. | Davis, Jimmy | Davis, Larry D. | Day, Gaither L. | DeGrow, Katherine



Dean, Gary | Dean, James F., Jr. | Deane, Edmund B. | Delleney, Jerry R. | Denman, Charles V.


Dickson, Kenneth M.


Dillard, John W.

Picture Not Available

Dixon, Benny


Dorff, James E.


Dunagin, Richard L.


Dunnam, Spurgeon M., III


Dunson, G. David


Dunson, Wayne B.


Durham, Frederick Jr.


Edens, R. Maurice


Edwards, Barbara Jean


Edwards, Kerby H.

Picture Not Available

Elird, Mike


Elliott, Robert E.


Emerick, Craig L.


Eppes, Tera Elaine


Escamilla, Paul L.


Espie, Charles O.


Evans, Patricia M.


Fairchild, Millard E.


Faram, Joseph Dee


Farmer, William R. Jr.

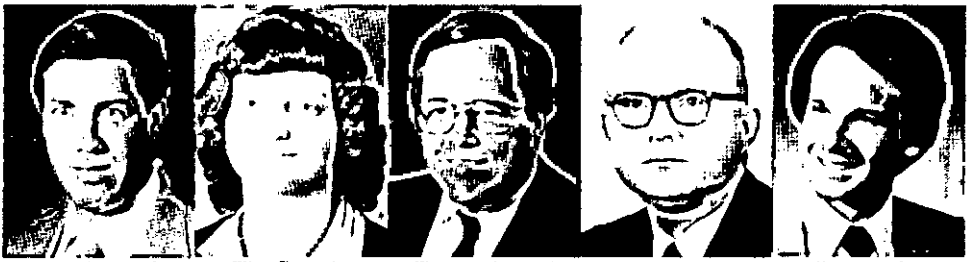

Farrell, Leighton K.


Finnin, William M., Jr.

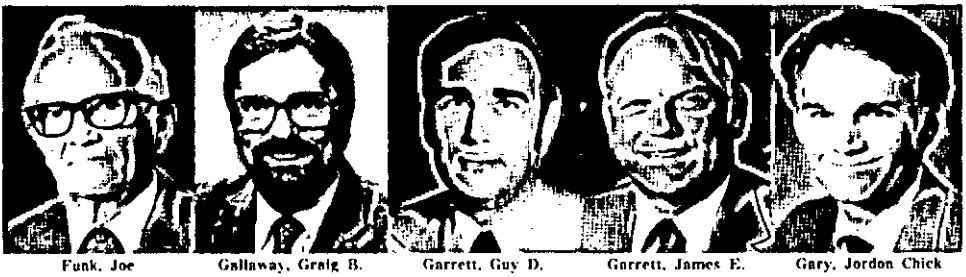

Fisk, George C.



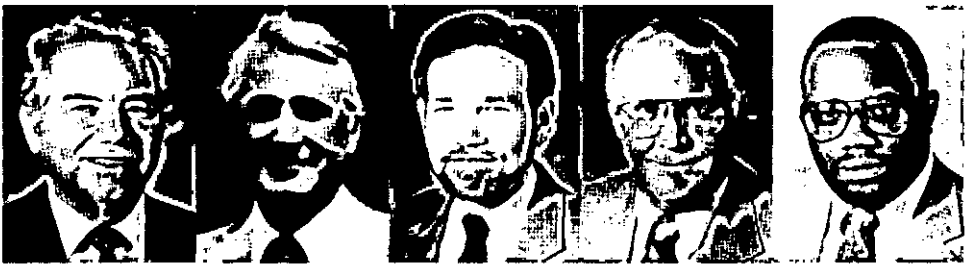
Flach, S. Richard, Jr. | Flaherty, Raymond G. | Fleer, Gilbert E. | Fleming, Richard L. | Fletcher, Robert R.



Flick, Thomas L. | Flint, Terry Ann | Florence, Joseph S. | Fraser, John R. | Freeman, Gary



Funk, Joe | Galloway, Craig B. | Garrett, Guy D. | Garrett, James E. | Gary, Jordon Chick



Gatlin, James M. | Geiser, Elvin | George, Larry W. | Gibson, Jack M. | Gibson, Quinton J., Sr.



Gilmore, Martha | Gondol, John D. | Goodrich, Paul Q. | Goolsby, Joe Ed | Gordon, V. Eugene


Gorham, Jack D. | Gould, Paul A. | Grant, C. David

Picture Not Available

Graves, J. Thomas


Gray, Jack A., Jr.


Gray, Joan G. | Green, Joel B. | Greenhaw, Cecil


Greenhow, William L. | Grimmett, Philip E.


Groth, Glynda G. | Guler, L. Marvin III | Guttierrez, Milton P. II


Gwaltney, James A. | Hale, Joseph R.


Haney, Johnnie W. | Hardaway, Gayle | Hardaway, Royce


Hares, James C. | Hargrove, Sammy A.


Harris, George W. | Harvey, Earl E., Jr. | Hasley, C. Robert Jr.


Hawkins, John M. | Hayes, Edwin T.


Hayes, Mary Chaney

Haynes, C. Michael

Picture Not Available

Heaton, Joe Wesley


Hedges, Howard P., Jr.


Heenan, Craig V.


Henderson, Doyle S.


Henderson, Ronald D.


Hennigh, Ray D.


Hensley, John Poe


Hernandez, Mario A.


Hicks, H. Harrell


Hicks, John H.


Hildebrand, Kenneth D.


Hill, Luther A.


Hill, Paul A.


Hodge, Marshall E.


Hoff, Billy


Hoggard, Earl R.


Hoke, Daniel L.


Hoke, Douglas L.


Holloman, Dorothy S.


Holmes, Zan W., Jr.


Holy, Jo Ann


Hoover, Bobby


House, Michael A.



Houseman, Harry E. Howe, Leroy T. Howell, Richard D. Howell, William E. Hudson, Phillip G.



Hudson, Roger D. Huffstutler, Edgar L. Hundley, Brent M. Hunt, C. Dale Hutchens, D. Presley



Hyde, John L. Irish, Johnny R. Jackson, Douglas E. Jackson, Ernest Jackson, Michael R.



Jacobs, William H. James, C. Randal Jameson, Ashley D. Jarvis, Bertrand F. Johns, Robert E.



Johnson, Marion F. Johnson, Robert G. M. Johnson, William T. Jones, Bonnie S. Jones, G. William Jr.



Jones, Glendell A. Sr. | Jones, Lloyd H. | Jones, Richard W. | Jones, Scott J. | Judy, Dwight H.



Judy, Marvin T. | Kandeler, Fred W. | Keightley, Carl E. | Kifer, Earl E. | Kim, Wan Kie



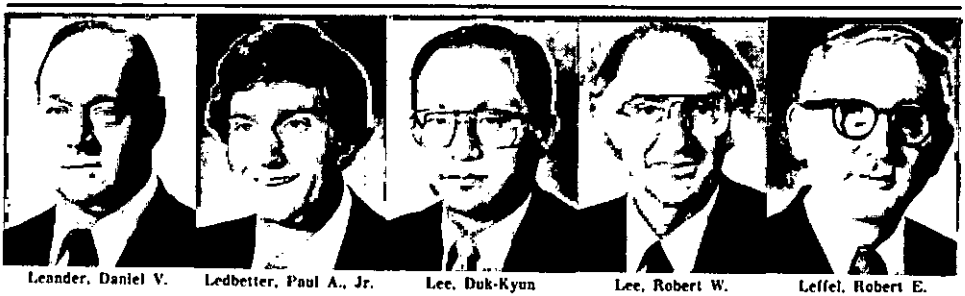
Kimber, Alan F. | Kincaid, Gary W. | Kindel, Felix R. | Kirby, James E., Jr. | Kirby, Woodrow



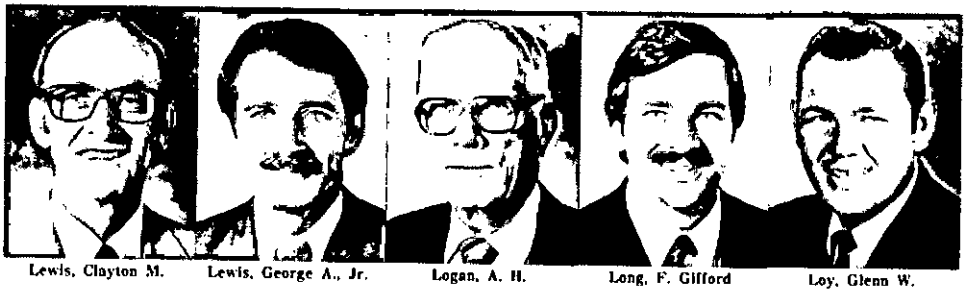
Kittrell, David L., Jr. | Klaus, Karl S. | Krohn, Larry C. | Kruger, Larry H. | Kuhlbars, Richard A.



Lancaster, John T. | Lartey, Kwame O. | Lavender, Garland T. | Lawson, Henry H. | Lawson, Rene P.



Leander, Daniel V. Ledbetter, Paul A., Jr. Lee, Duk-Kyun Lee, Robert W. Leffel, Robert E.



Lewis, Clayton M. Lewis, George A., Jr. Logan, A. H. Long, F. Gifford Loy, Glenn W.



Lyon, S. Lewis Mackenzie, Katy L. Maddison, Ralph Mahon, Philip M. Major, A. Jarratt



Malek, George N. Mann, J. C. Manning, Doris V. Marcum, Barbara W. Marcum, Walt W.



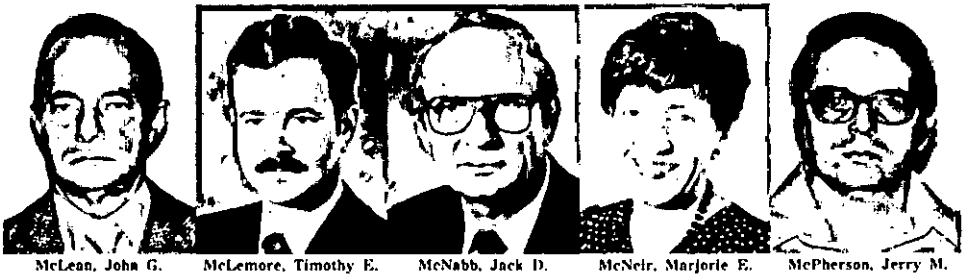
Marshall, R. Ben Mason, Alexander M., Jr. Masters, Henry L., Sr. Matthew, Steven E. Matthews, J. William



May, Robert C. | McElvaney, William K. | McFarland, H. Neill | McGee, Carl M. | McGee, Fred



McGee, John W. | McGregor, Michael A. | McIntosh, Kenneth B. | McKnight, Thomas R. | McLarty, Phillip W.

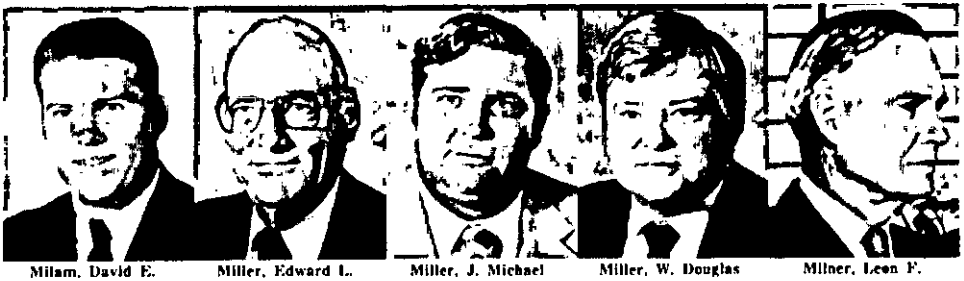


McLean, John G. | McLemore, Timothy E. | McNabb, Jack D. | McNeir, Marjorie E. | McPherson, Jerry M.

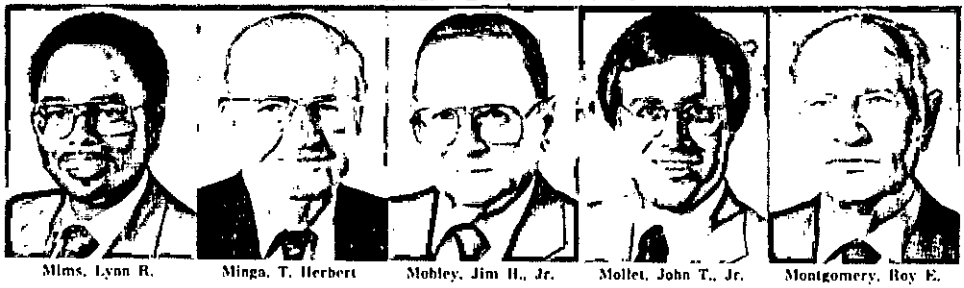
Picture Not Available



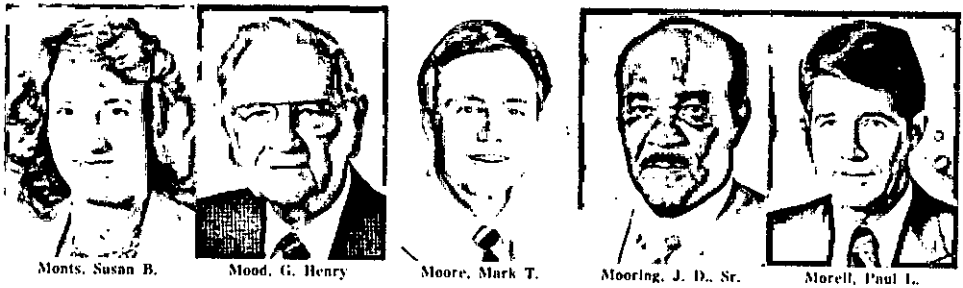
Medley, Tommy R. | Mercer, Philip D. | Meredith, Lawrence | Merrill, Wayne P. | Meyers, C. Jack



Milam, David E. | Miller, Edward L. | Miller, J. Michael | Miller, W. Douglas | Milner, Leon F.



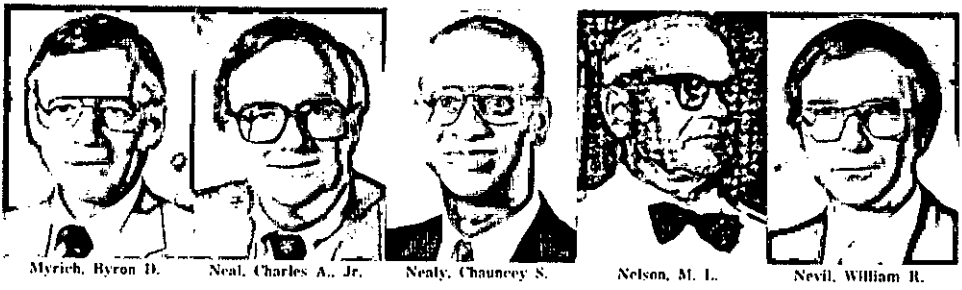
Mims, Lynn R. Minga, T. Herbert Mobley, Jim H., Jr. Mollet, John T., Jr. Montgomery, Roy E.



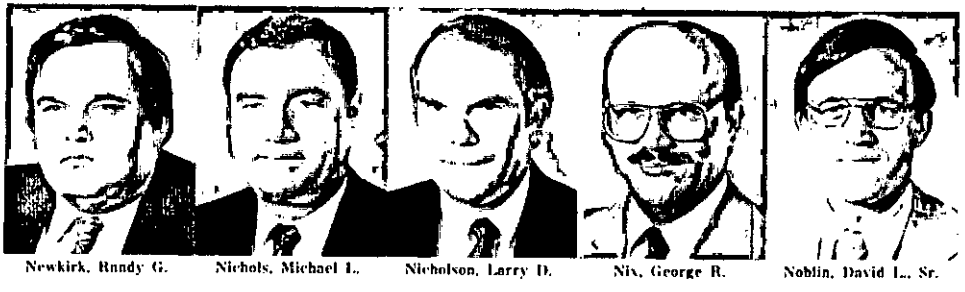
Monts, Susan B. Mood, G. Henry Moore, Mark T. Mooring, J. D., Sr. Morell, Paul L.



Morgan, James Wm. Morgan, Jerome H. Morphis, John W. Mueller, Gary E. Murray, Billy Wayne



Myrich, Byron D. Neal, Charles A., Jr. Nealy, Chauncey S. Nelson, M. L. Nevil, William R.



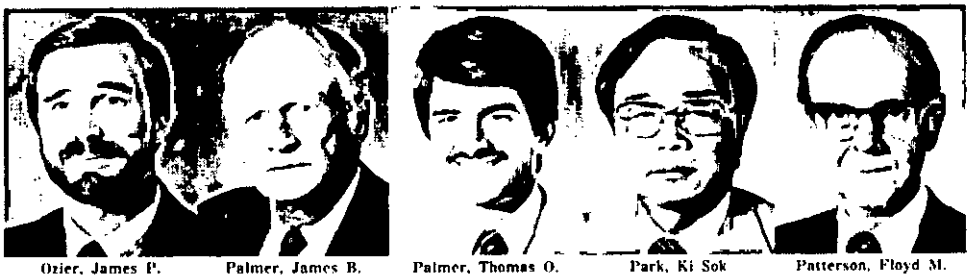
Newkirk, Randy G. Nichols, Michael L. Nicholson, Larry D. Nix, George R. Noblin, David L., Sr.



Noblin, Glenn A. | Noblin, James S., Sr. | Nunley, Roscoe | Odom, Wayne C. | Ogden, John C.



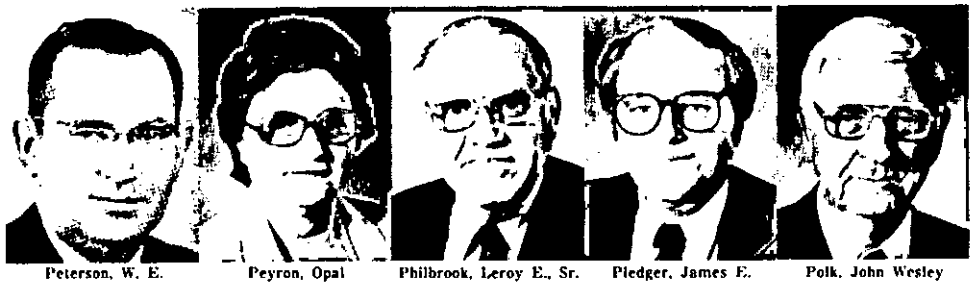
Oliphint, J. Clayton | Ott, Jerry P. | Outler, Albert C. | Overton, Jerry D. | Owen, Mather P.



Ozier, James P. | Palmer, James B. | Palmer, Thomas O. | Park, Ki Sok | Patterson, Floyd M.



Pearson, Freeman H. | Peel, John J., Jr. | Peel, Thomas R. | Penn, William W. | Perry, Richard T.



Peterson, W. E. | Peyron, Opal | Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr. | Pledger, James E. | Polk, John Wesley



Ponder, Jacqueline S. Pool, Joe C. Poore, Elwood S. Price, Terry Price, Thomas H.



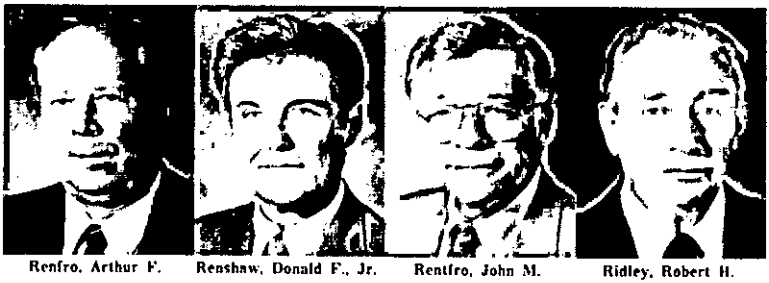
Purkey, Walter R. Putnam, Jerry G. Quillian, Joseph D., Jr. Railey, Walker L. Randolph, George C.



Ravert, Larry D. Read, E. Ben Reames, Mary Sue Reames, Travis Reaves, James E.



Redd, C. Mike Redus, M. Ward Reed, Erwin W. Regan, M. Russell Regan, R. Gary



Renfro, Arthur F. Renshaw, Donald F., Jr. Rentfro, John M. Ridley, Robert H.

Picture Not Available

Riecke, Brian



Riecke, Jane Y. | Riley, Royce W. | Rishel, Dorothy Dickson | Rives, Glyn | Roberson, Linwood J.



Robertson, B. C. | Robertson, Carl L. | Robertson, Robert L. | Robertson, Stephen A. | Robinson, Dale



Robinson, Margaret | Rogers, Omer B., Sr. | Rosario, Esperanza del | Rosario, Philip B. del | Rosenburg, John C.



Rowland, James T. | Rucker, David R. | Ruggia, Sally W. | Sackett, Paul C. | Sale, W. Francis



Sanford, Alfred G.

Picture Not Available

Sattawhite, Melvin C.



Sawyer, Boyd M. | Schaefer, Richard E. | Seat, Stanley F.


Segroves, J. Colleen


Shaddox, Billy M.


Shafer, Joe D.


Shafer, Thomas L.


Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.


Sharp, Brian L.


Sharp, James B.


Shaw, Don T.


Shawver, R. David


Shelley, W. Wilson


Shinn, Benjamin J. Jr.


Shipman, Namiga A.


Shuler, John M.


Shuler, Philip L. Jr.


Shultz, Jenna


Siekman, Barbara H.


Sills, Lillian S.


Simpson, James M., Jr.


Simpson, Robert A.


Slack, William B., Jr.


Smith, A. Barton Jr.


Smith, C. Bourdon

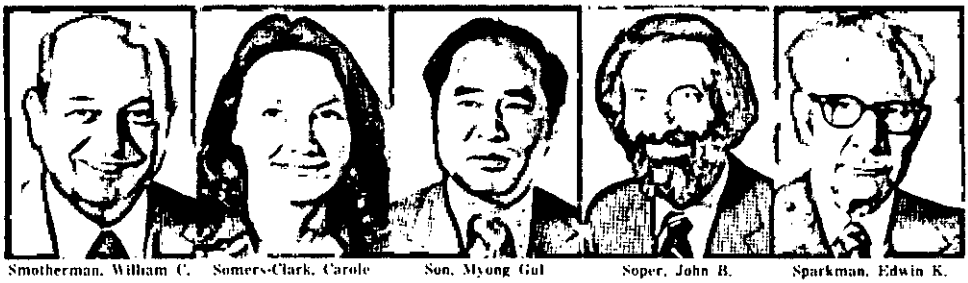

Smith, Debra Dee


Smith, Donald A.

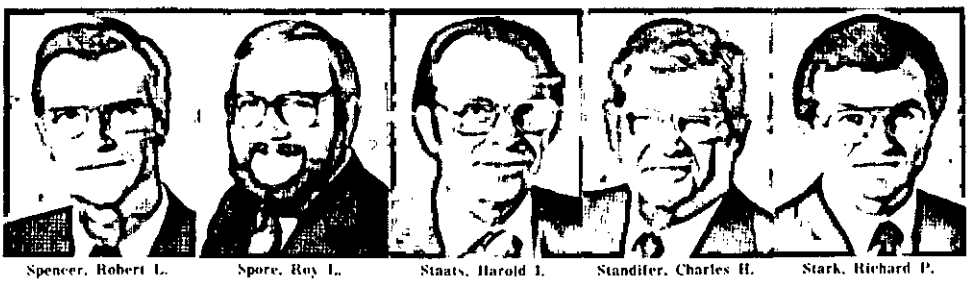

Smith, Landan H.



Smith, Lawrence E. Smith, Linda M. Smith, Ralph L., Jr. Smith, Thomas J. Smith, William B.



Smotherman, William C. Somers-Clark, Carole Son, Myong Gul Soper, John B. Sparkman, Edwin K.



Spencer, Robert L. Spore, Roy L. Staats, Harold J. Standifer, Charles H. Stark, Richard P.



Starnes, Ray L. Stauffer, Paul A. Stephenson, William T. Stevenson, Henry F. Stewart, Montie W.



Stokes, Charles W. Strickland, George E. Suche, Henry R., Jr. Swafford, James N. Swilt, William D.


Switzer, David K.


Talbot, Fitzhugh M.


Tatum, John W., Sr.


Taylor, John E.


Teer, John F.


Teeter, Richard


Thomas, Julian D.


Thomas, N. C.


Thompson, George A.


Thompson, Ira M., Jr.


Thornburg, John D.


Thornton, John M.


Thornton, Kenneth M.


Tinsley, Larry D.


Tomlinson, Leonard W.


Tooley, Florence


Topper, George G.


Towner, Walter L.


Trompler, Raymond A.


Tull, Justin W.

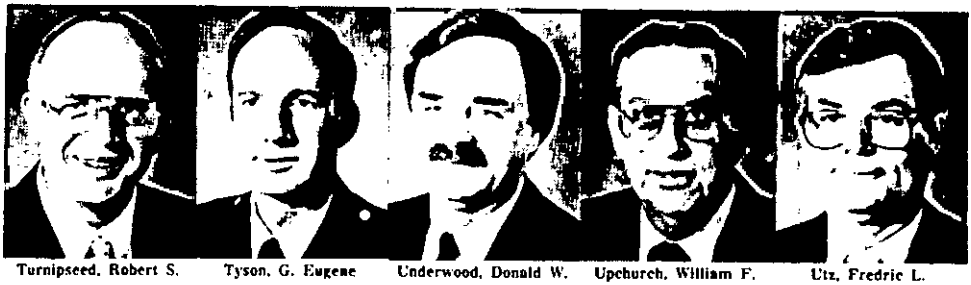

Tunnell, Lane


Turecky, Betsy Alden


Turner, David J.


Turner, J. Leon


Turner, Merwin K.



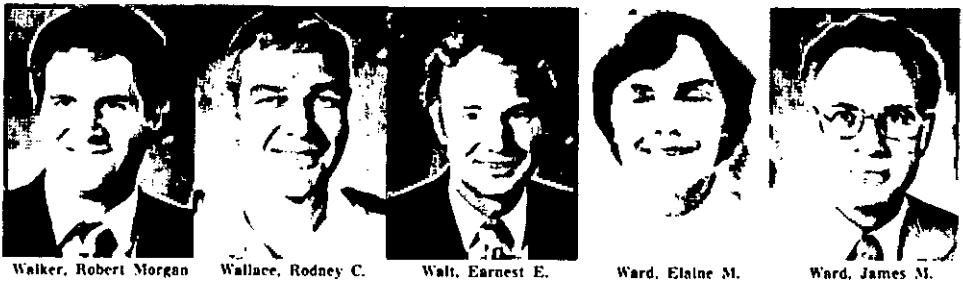
Turnipseed, Robert S. Tyson, G. Eugene Underwood, Donald W. Upchurch, William F. Utz, Fredric L.



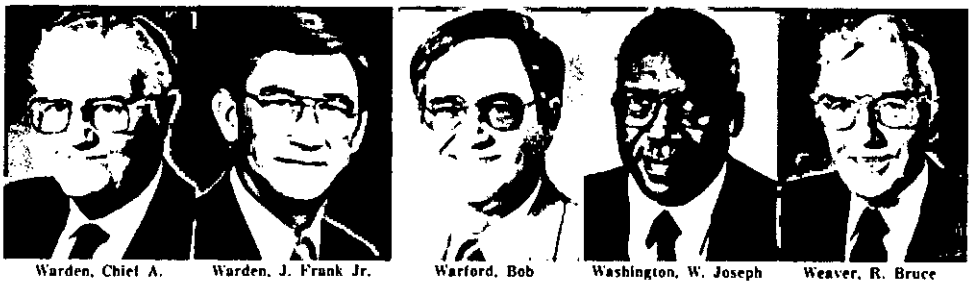
Van Gundy, Wayne Van Zant, J. Kermit Vaughan, R. Alton Vernon, Walter N., Jr. Vickers, Glynn J.



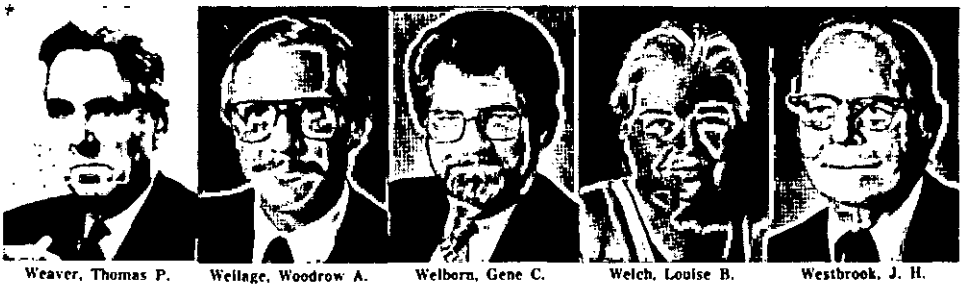
Vowell, J. Lynn Waddell, Donald W. Walker, James H. Walker, Michael W. Walker, Philip W.



Walker, Robert Morgan Wallace, Rodney C. Walt, Earnest E. Ward, Elaine M. Ward, James M.



Warden, Chief A. Warden, J. Frank Jr. Warford, Bob Washington, W. Joseph Weaver, R. Bruce



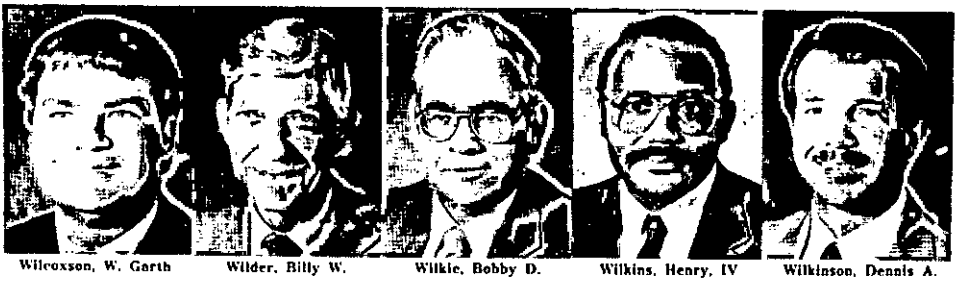
Weaver, Thomas P. | Wellage, Woodrow A. | Welborn, Gene C. | Welch, Louise B. | Westbrook, J. H.



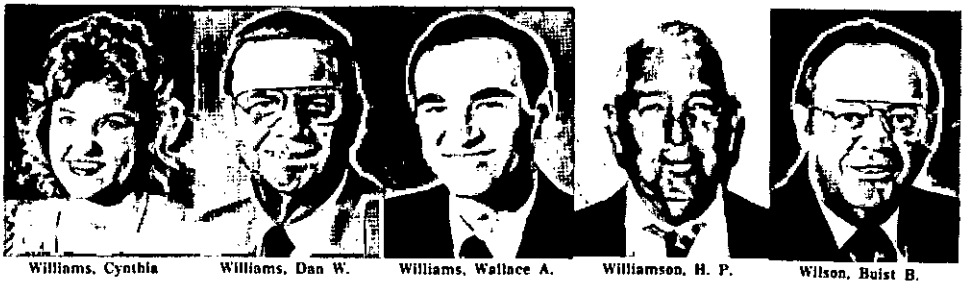
Whaley, Frances Smyth | Wheaton, Patricia A. | Wheeler, George H. | White, John W. | White, Marilyn



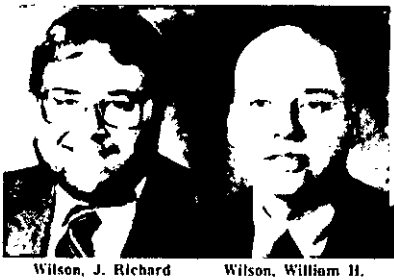
Whitehead, Donna E. | Whittemore, C. Patrick | Wicker, T. Shaun | Wiksten, DeForrest | Wiksten, Janet H.



Wilcoxson, W. Garth | Wilder, Billy W. | Wilkie, Bobby D. | Wilkins, Henry, IV | Wilkinson, Dennis A.



Williams, Cynthia | Williams, Dan W. | Williams, Wallace A. | Williamson, H. P. | Wilson, Buist B.


Wilson, J. Richard

Wilson, William H.

Winslow, Fred A.


Withrow, Norma Meyer


Womack, J. Clay

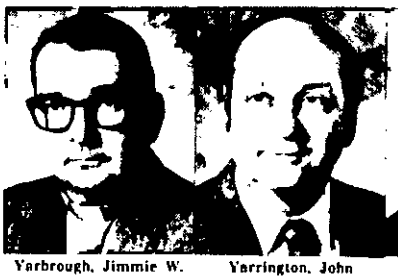

Womack, Ramon L.

Woods, Carol

Wright, Derrick


Wright, Theo


Wyman, William C., Jr.

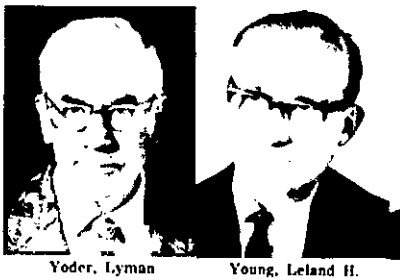

Yarbrough, Jimmie W.

Yarrington, John

Yates, Frank E.


Yeager, Clay A.


Yenger, Don H.


Yoder, Lyman

Young, Leland H.

Youngblood, Don S.


Zimmerman, Esther M.


Zimmerman, Walter L.


Lucas, Lee

VIII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Arcadia Park	*Susan Nix, 706 N. Bagley, Dallas	75211
Brandon Avenue	*Ruth Houser, 3031 Rockford, Dallas	75211
Brooklyn Avenue	*Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas	75211
Centenary	Roy Brock, 1939 Gaylord, Dallas	75217
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas	75211
Dallas Korean	*Kun Ho Kim, 11331 Newkirk #1045, Dallas	75229
Elmwood	*Mrs. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas	75216
First	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas	75214
	Don Hanmer, 10335 Lake Gardens, Dallas	75218
	+Radie Vaughn, 7110 Westbrook Lane, Dallas	75218
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Drive, Dallas	75218
	*Ann Swann, 2714 Ridgeview Lane, Garland	75042
	*Johnnie-Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel Drive, Dallas	75205
	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Circle, Dallas	75233
First Filipino/ American	*Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Esaclibur, Garland	75042
Glen Oaks	*Otis Ellis, Box 571 Cedar Hill, Dallas	75104
Grace	*Narbon Williams, 4835 W. Lawther Dr. #604, Dallas	75214
Greenland Hills	Larry Goodson, 10129 North Lake Dr., Dallas	75218
	+James Bowden, 7040 Holly Hill #308, Dallas	75231
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas	75211
Kessler Park	*Dr. Warren Shoecraft, 1551 Junior Drive, Dallas	75208
Lakewood	*Tom Perkins, 9215 Springwater Dr., Dallas	75228
Memorial	Rosalyne Taylor, E-2 Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther	75214
Munger	*Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest, #F, Dallas	75231
Oak Cliff	*Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill, Dallas	75208
Oak Lawn	*Marion Griffith, 6622 Norway, Dallas	75230
	*Laverne Marr, 11211 Rosser Rd., Dallas	75229
Owenwood	*Donna Walls, 302 Tulane, Garland	75043
Pleasant Mound	*Mrs. Johna Lamb, 9503 Olde Towne Rowe, Dallas	75227
	*Bessie Stringfellow, 10874, Cassandra Way, Dallas	75228
St. John's	*Paul Allen 203 N. Glasgow Drive, Dallas	75214
St. Luke Comm.	*Al Roberts, 2419 South Boulevard, Dallas	75215
St. Luke N.D.	*Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez Dr., Dallas	75220
St. Paul	*Kendell Beck, Sr., 1617 Bar Harbor Drive, Dallas	75232
Southwood	Mrs. Verda Wright, 1340 Winding Brook Drive, DeSoto	75115
Stevens Park	*Sue Wright, 2845 W. 12th, Dallas	75211
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas	75233
	*Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto	75115
Urban Park	*Jack Phelps, 6831 Lacy, Dallas	75227
Warren	Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas	75203
	+Charlye K. Parker, 5510 Lake Placid, Dallas	75232
White Rock	*Clela James, 12132 Ridgelake, Dallas	75218
	*Mrs. Polly Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	*Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands, Dallas	75218
	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:		
Brooklyn Ave.	*C.D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
First	*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas	75214
	Lorie Frazier, 6903 Lakewood Blvd., Dallas	75214
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Dr., Dallas	75238
	Shery Buentipo, 700 Crestview, Seagoville	75159
	*Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea Ln., Dallas	75230
	*Paula Maroney, 1515 1/2 N. Kaufman, Seagoville	75159
First Filipino	*Amy Cajiuat, 342 Freddie Dr., Dallas	75217
Oak Cliff	*Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr., Dallas	75224
Oak Lawn	*Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickson Unit 1, Dallas	75219
	*Peggy Goochey, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	75219
Pleasant Mound	Candy McCutcheon, 9312 Bruton Rd., Dallas	75217

St. Luke Comm.	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas	75228
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas	75205
Warren	*Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Wood Circle, Dallas	75241
	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln., Dallas	75233
White Rock	*Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
U.M.M. President	*Daryl Cordell, 2709 Nicholson, Dallas	75224
U.M.W. President	*Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas	75228

DIACONAL MINISTERS

First	*Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	*Lillian Sills, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	*John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
Oak Cliff	*Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	75203
White Rock	*Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas	75218
First Filipino	*Espie del Rosario, P.O. Box 756, Manila, Philippines	

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	*Richard D. Hill, Rt. 1, Box 200, Argyle	76226
Blue Mound	*Ruth Hoffpauer, 109 Mohawk Cove, Lake Kiowa	76240
Button Memorial	*Tyrus Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm	75068
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Paul Shirley, 3529 Whitney, Carrollton	75007
	Helen Payne, 13104 Tahoe Dr., Dallas	75240
	*Janey Maeker, 1303 Cypress Dr., Richardson	75080
	Sam Goodrich, 2538 Via Avienda, Carrollton	75006
	+Walter F. Stepne, 1329 Belaire Dr., Richardson	75080
Holy Covenant	Eric Jacobson, 2304 Stonebrook Cr., Carrollton	75007
	*Sarah Frey, 1814 Woodbury, Carrollton	75007
Cooper Creek	Betty Clampitt, Rt. 1, Box 98, Riverside Dr., Denton	76201
Coppell	*Jane Freyberg, 243 Aspen Way, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irving Simmons, Dallas	75229
Christ	*Daniel Humbert, 2917 Ermine Way, Farmer Branch	75234
	Ruth Gene Tucker, 1529 Estates Way, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	*Jerry Mahle, 3810 Old Faithful, Irving	75062
	+Tony C. Palaganas, 3924 Medina, Plano	75074
Lovers Lane	Mayfield Brian, 4629 Elsby Avenue, Dallas	75209
	*Brook Crawford, 6912 Vista Willows, Dallas	75248
	*John Lehman, 3055 Airhaven, Dallas	75229
	Sarah Frye, 1126 Chesterton Drive, Dallas	75080
	John Lanius, Jr., 12662 Harriet Circle, Dallas	75234
	*Benjamin Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Drive, Dallas	75230
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas	75229
	*Ms. Anna Squires, 5134 Vanderbilt, Dallas	75206
	*Martha Stowe, 10416 High Hollow, #132, Dallas	75230
	*Anne Todd, 7010 Janmar Drive S., Dallas	75230
	*Claude Ward, 3616 Coral Gables, Dallas	75229
	*Barbara Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
	John Lanius, Jr., 12662 Harriet Cr., Dallas	75234
	Jill E. Shepperd, 9381 Hunter's Cr., Dallas	75234
Northaven	*Charles Delphenis,6307 Stefani Dr., Dallas	75225
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Avenue, Dallas	75206
University Park	*Herb Hamilton, 4136 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75225
	*Brad Enderby, 8507 Flower Meadow, Dallas	75243
Walnut Hill	*Roger Anderson, 3084 Ponder, Dallas	75229
	*Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	Ted Nehrenber, 14831 Marsh Ln. #225, Farmers Branch	75234
	Mrs. Ted Nehrenberg, 14831 Marsh Ln. #225, Farmers Br	75234
	+W. T. Moseley, 13605 Sundown Tr, Farmers Branch	75234
	+Annie Moseley, 13605 Sundown Tr, Farmers Branch	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
First	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76205
	*Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton	76205

	Velma Selby, 1500 Ridgecrest, Denton	76205
	+Curtis Ramsey, 2028 Burning Tree, Denton	76201
Trinity	*Jerry Darymple, 1220 Broadway, Denton	76201
Elm Ridge	Melvena Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
FLOWER MOUND		
Trietsch Mem.	Marva Sue Kirby, 1361 San Antone, Lewisville	75067
	+Zack Almand, 3608 Ridgecrest Dr., Rt. 3, Roanoke	76262
Justin	Mrs. L.C. Frazier, Rt. 1, Box 56, Justin	76247
Krum	Milda Miller, Box 285, Krum	76249
	+Lawanda Buenker, Box 87, Krum	76249
Ponder	Leon Haren, Box 161, Ponder	76247
Lake Dallas	Howard Deweese, Box 623, Lake Dallas	75065
First	*Steve Schott, 5420 Medlin Ct., Lewisville	75028
Pilot Point	*Tom Porter, 407 W. Walcott, Pilot Point	76258
Aubrey	Teresa Vandergriff, Rt. 2, Aubrey	76227
Roanoke/Trophy	Susan Smith, 212 Fresh Meadow, Roanoke	76262
Club/West Lake	+Lynda Laughlin 115 Pebble Beach Dr., Trophy Club	75262
Sanger	*Russell Madden, 112 Kathryn, Sanger	76266
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton	76201
The Colony	Don Chase, 5269 Reed, The Colony	75056
Chinn's Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle	75226

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Argyle		
Blue Mound	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Gael Golden, 2924 Haymeadow, Carrollton	75011
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Cr., Carrollton	75007
Coppell	*Sharon Brady, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	*Patty Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas	75234
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Jack Fields, 1922 Camden Way, Dallas	75006
Cochran Chapel	Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas	75229
Lovers Lane	*Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas	75234
Northaven	*Kathy Johnson, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas Dallas	75230
Schreiber	Marilyn Bolinger, 4040 Flintridge, Dallas	75234
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas	75229
DENTON:		
Asbury	*David Arno, 2004 Georgetown, Danton	76201
First	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76205
Trinity	Kathy McLean, 633 Hobson Rd., Denton	76205
Flower Mound:		
Trietsch Mem.	*William D. Ingraham, 4100 Morriss Rd. #1022, Fl. Md.	75028
Lewisville First	*Luella Baker, Rt. 3 Box 530-E, Roanoke	76262
	Gene Thomas, 1131 Grove Drive, Lewisville	75067
	*Geneva Bratton, Rt. 3, Box 539, Roanoke	76262

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Carrollton First	C. Gary Freeman, P.O. Box 110204, Carrollton	75011
Coppell	*Patty Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas	75234
Chapel Hill	*Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	75229
Cochran Chapel	Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 25574, Dallas	75228
Lovers Lane	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd, Dallas	75220
University Park	*Tommie Daniel, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
	Elaine Ward, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
Walnut Hill	*Barbara Edwards, 10066, Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229
Lewisville	*Paul Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville	75067

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	Jim Wolfe, 305 Sycamore Cr., Allen	75002
	+Mariana Acton, 903 Rivercrest, Allen	75002
Copeville	Jewel Bevan, 1025 Pleasant Valley, Garland	75040
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Verlin Jackson, 12114 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75234
	LaPetta Collier, 12323 Oberlin, Dallas	75243
Highland Park	Wm. T. Capps, 13740 Montport #2710, Dallas	75240

	+Floyd Norman, 11550 Wander Lane, Dallas	75230
	*Herman Dearing, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1214	75225
	*Janie Means, 3628 Beverly, Dallas	75205
	Sybil Taylor, 3710 Armstrong, Dallas	75205
	+Helen Gibson, 1227 Elmwood, Richardson	75080
	*Robert Toole, 3405 Potomac, Dallas	75205
	*Bill Crain, 9454 Spring Branch, Dallas	75238
	*Fred. R. Edgar, Jr., 3821 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*Jean Lewis, 3227 Tower Trail, Dallas	75229
	*Helen Willbanks, 6339 Danbury, Dallas	75214
	+Floyd Norman, 1550 Wander Ln., Dallas	75230
	+Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury Ln., Dallas	75214
Lake Highlands	*Bob Slingerland, 9430 Spring Branch, Dallas	75238
	W. Pruitt Ashworth, 9455 Gatetrail, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Felix Thetford, 6606 Tupil Lane, Dallas	75230
	Harold J. Filgo, 6225 Turner Way, Dallas	75230
	+June Gordon,	
Ridgewood Park	*Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams #813, Dallas	75243
	*Dave Arant, 7048 Arboreal Dr., Dallas	75231
	+Kathy Brown, 6324 Highgate, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	Richard Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Drive, Dallas	75240
	*Mariann Findley, 6532 Dartbrook, Dallas	75240
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Wendell Martin, 1402 Douglas, Garland	75041
Buckingham	*Ken Tubbs, 10633 Lakemere, Dallas	75238
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Dorothy Ashenhurst, 2514 Country Club Parkway,	75041
	Barbara McMann, 1126 Vicksburg Dr., Garland	75041
	+Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Ln., Garland	75042
New World	*John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Carlton Weis, 4016 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	Carol Pinson, 1014 Mayapple, Garland	75043
	Scott Brekenfeld, 3613 University, Garland	75043
Wesley Korean	Shin Uk Cho, 3240-D Buckingham, Garland	75042
Josephine	L. B. May, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Lucas	*Barbara Green, 1270 Alto Vista, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Robert Shipley, 3302 Queenswood, Garland	75040
Christ	*Ann Johnson, 2616 Timbercreek, Plano	75075
	*Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Trail, Plano	75075
Custer Road	*Glen Shaffer, 2369 Monticello Cr., Plano	75075
	*Peggy Anderson, 2917 Shalimar, Plano	75023
	+Lynda F. Guerrero, 2513 Heather Hill, Plano	75075
First	*Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano	75075
	*Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Drive, Plano	75075
	*Ruben Garza, 2821 Aspen Court, Plano	75075
	*Billy Parks, 1804 Northcrest, Plano	75075
	*Juanita Parks, 1804 Northcrest, Plano	75075
Pleasant Valley	Dorothy Smith, Rt. 2, Box 612, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	*Dick Bourne,1401 Seminole, Richardson	75080
	*Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas	75248
First	Gerald Cain, 7427 Brentfield, Dallas	75248
	Sam Farler, 6524 Barkwood, Dallas	75248
	*Virginia Nolte, 13858 Peyton Drive, Dallas	75240
	*Virginia Green, 502 West Shore, Richardson	75080
	Rae Taylor, 7319 Campbell Road, Dallas	75248
	*Michael J. Piatnitza, 6708 Roman Court, Plano	75023
	+Jerry G. Wilson 2203 Flat Creek, Richardson	75080
First Korean	Chan Myung Kang, 249 Barnes Dr. #1157, Garland	75040
Richland	*Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen Dr., Richardson	75081
Rowlett	*Billy Coyle, 4822 Main St, Rowlett	75088
Wylie	*Ken Means, P. O. Box 451, Wylie	75098
Sachse, First	*Carol Jones, 5417 Jefferson, Garland	75040

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

DALLAS:		
Highland Park	*R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	*Dundee Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	*Annette Wilkes, 6141 Danbury, Dallas	75214
Lake Highlands	*Norma Ruth Myrick, P.O. Box 38905 #205, Dallas	75238
	Jerrie Hilliard, 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas	75231
	*Lois Slingerland, 9430 Spring Branch, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	*June Gordon, 5943 Willow Lane, Dallas	75230
Spring Valley	Oliver Axtell, 7722 Chattington, Dallas	75240
	*Mary F. Ryan, 9930 Buckingham Rd. #106, Dallas	75243
GARLAND:		
First	*C. D. Ashenhurst, 2514 Country Club Pkwy, Garland	75041
	*Sally Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Marnell Upchurch, 810 Arrowhead, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Allyson Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland	75042
PLANO:		
Christ	*Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
Custer Road	*Marcy Buford, P.O. Box 1602, Plano	75074
First	*Pat Feemster, 2101 Leon, Plano	75074
	*Mari Garza, 2821 W. Aspen Court, Plano	75074
RICHARDSON:		
First	Madelyn Eberspacher, 928 Fernwood, Richardson	75080
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75080
	Jack Jeanes, 1003 Sierra Place, Richardson	75080
Richland	Keith Burton, 430 Glen Canyon, Garland	75040
Wylie	*Truett Smith, P.O. Box 160, Wylie	75098

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Highland Park	*Philip E. Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	Elvin O. Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	*Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	*Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
	*Marilyn A. White, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas	75205
Spring Valley	*Opal Peyron, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas	75240
Christ, Plano	*Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075
First, Plano	*Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano	75074
Arapaho, Rich.	*Glynda Groth, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	*Bonnie Jones, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080
First, Rich.	*Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75080
	*Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75080
Beyond the Local	Church:	
	*Thomas R. Britt, 3310 Springwood Pl., Dallas	75233
	*Patricia M. Evans, Perkins School of Theology,SMU	75275
	*Debra Dee Smith, 2988 Binkley # 2 Dallas	75205

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	*Elmer Ward, Rt. 3, Box 279A, Kemp	75143
Cedar Hill	*C.R.(Jesse) James, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 145, Cedar Hill	75110
Chisholm	Mrs. Rubye Lowerie, R.R. # 4, Box 467, Terrell	75160
College Mound	*Stewart David, Rt. 2, Box 787, Terrell	75160
Crandall	*James Adams, P.O.Box 145, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas	75216
Casa Linda	*O.T.Liles, Jr.,9216 Highridge, Dallas	75238
Casa View	*Mrs. Emily Surles, 8805 Rolling Rock, Dallas	75238
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	*Earl Williams, Fr., P.O. Box 8801, Dallas	75216
Highland Hills	*Ms. Regenia Scott, 6050 Milton Dr., #2106, Dallas	75206
Lambuth	*Mrs. Izora Ferrell, 2625 Overton Rd., Dallas	75216
New Aldersgate	Joe Howard, 1017 West Red Bird Lane, Dallas	75232
Rylie	John Watson, Rylie	
Wheatland	*Myra Shepardson, 345 Kirnwood, Dallas	75232
DeSoto	*Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto	75115

DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Ellen Gregory, 306 Tanglewood, Duncanville	75116
	James Freeman, 318 N. Merrill, Duncanville	75116
Trinity	*Mrs. Charlotte Freeborn, 1623 Nob Hill Cr	75137
Elmo, Poetry	George Clower, P.O. Box 542, Elmo	75118
Forney	*Adelaide Whittemore, 411 Center, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Mrs. Doris Duff, 1325 Willow, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	*Lewis McBride, 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	*R. G. Mitchell, 107 Wright Place, Grand Prairie	75051
Trinity	Mrs. Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio.	75051
Heath	Mrs. Lisa Lennox, Rt. 4, Box 107L, Rockwall	75087
IRVING:		
First	Earl Ayles, 1213 Woodleigh, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	*Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving	75061
Northgate	*Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	*Mary Owen, 1206 Brookhollow, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	*Winnie Carpenter, 215 Linda Lane, Irving	75062
	*Charlie Alexander,, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving	75062
	*Mardilla T. Cox, 3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving	75062
Kaufman	*Carlyle Duncan, P.O. Box 167, Kaufman	75142
Kemp, Becker	George Adams, Rt. 2, Box 263, Kemp	75143
	*Nancy Butts, P.O. Box 327, Kemp	75143
LANCASTER:		
First	*Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster	75146
Skyline	Donna Pirkle, 8120 Buford, Dallas	75241
God's Kingdom	*Miss Arlethia Middleton, 1201 Timberview , Hutchins	75141
Mabank	*Lowell Templin, Rt. 3, Box 80, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	*Randy Beaty, 459 Dinalynn Dr., Mesquite	75149
	*Tressie Dobbs, 1002 Lakeshore, Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	Duffy Grant, 3817 Hunters Trail, Mesquite	75150
St. Marks	*Steve Stephens, 3117 Motley, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	*Larry McGinnes, 214 Country View, Garland	75043
Rockwall	Katy Benton, 222 Joe White, Rockwall	75087
Royse City	*Vivian Hicks, 1428 Elm Grove Road, Royse City	75089
Seagoville	*Louise Kattner, 602 E. Farmers Rd., Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	*Louise Brooks, 801 Colquitt Rd. #205,Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Ruby Shaw, 918 S. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
Wilmer/Hutchins	*Jerry W. Segroves, 3824 Saddlehead Dr., Plano	75075
Wilson Chapel,	O. B. Gronewald, 203 E. 5th St., Kaufman	75147

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Aley	*Maxine Ward, Rt. 3, Box 279A, Kemp	75143
College Mound	*Mrs. Polly David, Rt.2, Box 787, Terrell	75160
Crandall	Pat Adams, P.O. Box 295, Crandall	75115
DALLAS:		
Crest-Moore-King Memorial	*Dorothy Canady, 1924 Cassia Dr., Dallas	75232
Highland Hills	*Dorothy Jordon, 6006 Flagstaff, Dallas	75216
	*Zelma Kinlow, 3827 Pacesetter, Dallas	75241
	Via Clay, 1722 East Ledbetter, Dallas	75216
	Bernice Flannigan, 3626 Moonstone, Dallas	75241
Dallas		
Lambuth	*Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald Place, Dallas	75216
Wheatland	*Joan Swanson, 1721 W. Pleasant Run Rd., DeSoto	75115
Duncanville		
Trinity	*Bill Freeborn, 1623 Nob Hill, Duncanville	75137
Irving		
First		
Kirkwood	*Robert Cooper, 2213 Indian Creek, Irving	75062
Plymouth Park	*Mardilla Cox, 3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving	75062
Mesquite, First	*John Reid, 2406 Monticello, Mesquite	75149
Rockwall	*Sharon Adair, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall	75087
	Marge Gambill, 201 Glenn, Rockwall	75087

Royse City	*Helen Cookston, P.O. Box 264, Royse City	75089
Wilmer/Hutchins	*Roy V. Thedford, 404 College Ave., Wilmer	75172
District:	*Clara Gibson, 1717 Timbergrove Cr., Dallas	75208
District Lay Leader:	*Dr. George Ordway, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville	75137

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Lancaster, First	*Margaret Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster	75146

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT T

Annona/Boxelder/ Garland Chapel	Claude Hilton, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City		
St. Mark's	William McCarty, Rt. 1, Powderly, Arthur City	75473
Avery		
Williams Chapel	*Herbert Medford, P.O. Box 212, Avery	75554
Blossom/	Devin Shoney, P.O. Box 41, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	+Beverly J. Johnson, P.O. Box 337, Blossom	75416
Bogata/Cuthand Lone Star/Rosalie	*Jeff Puckett, Rt. 1, Box 35, Bogata	75417
Brashear/Miller Grove/Ridgeway	Ben Oler, 900 Camp St., Sulphur Springs	75482
Caddo Mills	*Linda Suche, P.O. Drawer M, Caddo Mills	75005
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Mem.	*Allie Katherine Ribble, 1012 W. Main St, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	*Darlene Fowler, 3904 W. Northwest Hwy. Dallas	75220
COMMERCE:		
First/	Dr. Otha Spencer, Rt. 1, Campbell	75422
Scatterbranch	+Dr. John Lamb, Jr., 2812 McCarley, Commerece	75420
Cooper/Charleston	Quentin Miller, P.O. Box 268, Cooper	75201
Cumby/Lone Oak	Mamie Callan, Rt. 1, Cumby	75433
	+Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 462, Lone Oak	75453
Deport/Cunningham Minter	*Nina Spanks, P.O. Box 195, Deport	75435
Detroit/Kanawha Woodland	*Ruby Ross, Rt.2, Detroit	75436
Dike/Mahoney Old Saltillo	Billy Gregg, Rt.1, Dike	75437
Enloe/Lake Creek	Don Young, Box 3522, Enloe	75441
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Harry Stockhoff, 5611 Stonewall, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser/ Liberty-Ardis	Mary Lou Hazel, 3900 Cornelia, Greenville	75401
Campbell/Bethel/ Shady Grove	*A.L. Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 98, Campbell	75422
Wesley	*Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Trail, Greenville	75401
Westview	Leo Ragan, 1104 Wolfe City Dr., Greenville	75401
	+Juanita Freeman, 5904 Lee, Greenville	75401
Honey Grove	*Arnold Jolly, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
Hopkins Co.Parish	Mary Lee Matthews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
	+Alma Edwards, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
	*Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Ladonia/Pecan Gap	Corine Langston, Rt. 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Merit/Floyd	John C. Peurifoy, Sr., Rt. E1, Box 182, Farmersville	75031
Mt. Vernon	*Carl Bryant, Rt. 3, Box 480, Mt. Vernon	75457
N. Lamar Parish	*Pru Howell, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Ed Edmondson, Box 912, Paris	75460
First	*Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Frederick Reese, 1040 Fitchugh, Paris	75460
	+Bettye H. Samuels, 2495 Crescent Dr., Paris	75460
Oak Park	*Victorene Young, 320 S.W. 18th St., Paris	75460
Roxton/Petty/ Ben Franklin	*Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477

Shooks Chapel	*Karen Hundley, 712 Lee, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff/	Randall Herman, Rt. 7, Box 81, Sulphur Springs	75482
Birthright	+Benny Dixon	
Nelta/Tira		
Quinlan	*Charles Potts, Rt. 1, Box 280, Lone Oak	75453
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	*Pat Johnson, 406 Junell, Sulphur Springs	75482
	Judy Gilreath, P.O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs	75482
	+G.V. Hughes, 615 Church, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	L. B. Jordan, 520 Pampa, Sulphur Springs	75482
WINNSBORO:		
First	Frank White, P.O. Box 613, Winnsboro	75482
	+Camille Rucker, 309 Church ST., Winnsboro	75494
Forest Grove/	Maurine Northern, 202 Wanda Dr., Winnsboro	75494
Pine Forest	+H.H. Parker, Rt. 4, Box 46A, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	Ron Wensel, Box 29, Wolfe City	75496

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Wesley	*Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville	75401
First, Paris	*Troy Dunn, 3275 Lamar, #114, Paris	75460
Calvary, Paris	*Rona Vickers, 3230 Robin Rd., Paris	75460
Kavanaugh	*Joe Day, Rt. 5, Box 101, Greenville	75401
Hopkins County	*Mary Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 84 A, Sulphur Springs	75482
First, Winnsboro	*Mary May, P.O. box 602, Winnsboro	75494
Roxton	*Pauline Childers, Rt. 1, Petty	75470
First, Commerce	*Darrell Beauchamp, 1611 W. Neal, Apt 103,Commerce	75428
First, Commerce	*Jo Ann Parkman, 168 Royal Ln., Commerce	75428
Deport	*Martha Glover, P.O. Box 157, Deport	75435
Deport	*Virginia Kirkland, Box 14, Deport	75435
Enloe-Lake Creek	*Ken Mackenzie, Box 3484 , Enloe	75441
Cooper	*Dr. Mary Preas, 301 N.W. 1st, Cooper	75432
Wesley,Sulphur Springs		
	*Rebecca Putnam, 409 Tate, Sulphur Springs	75482
Dike Charge	*Dr. Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside Dr., Rockwall	75087

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Paris First	*Ray Starnes, 625 32nd. S.E., Paris	75460

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	Sara Woods, P.O. Box 477, Anna	75003
Bells Charge	O. V. Barker, Bells	75414
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Trenton	75490
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial- White Shed	Mickey Simmons, 2421 Suffold Ln., Lancaster	75134
First	*James Denton, 2010 South Village Dr.,Bonham	75418
Callisburg	Wes Dick, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76273
Celeste/Kingston	Hubert Shields, Rt. 3, Box 39, Greenville	75401
Celina	Justin Jezek, Rt. 2, Box 162, Celina	75009
Chambersville	Mrs. Oneida Graves, Box 183, Melissa	75071
DENISON:		
Harless	Graham Tallant, 4, Circle Dr., Denison	75020
	+George G. Tallant, Jr.	
Messenger Chap.	Mrs. H.P. Williamson, 131 E. Heron St., Denison	75020
Trinity	*Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison, Denison	75020
Waples	*Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430-C, Pottsboro	75076
	Jean Caldwell, 830 West Main, Denison	75020
	*Wade Graves, 1116 West Bond, Denison	75020
Ector/Mulberry	Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Era/Rosston/	Greg Selby, Box 114, Era	76238
Farmersville	Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmerville	75031
	+Patsy Johnson	
Frisco	*Marion Thompson, P.O. Box 392, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE		
First	*Peggy McLeroy, 24 Shadowood, Gainesville	76240

Whaley	*Sam Enderby, 2017 Redbud, Gainesville	76240
	*Davie Mae Enderby, 2017 Redbud, Gainesville	76240
Gunter	Mrs. John Carter, Gunter	75058
Howe/Collinville	*Coy L. Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Leonard	*Dianne Boone, P.O. Box 218, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	*Mrs. Goldie Webb, 1101 West Louisiana, McKinney	75069
	*John Ferguson, 324 N. West Park Dr., McKinney	75069
Wesley	*Sara Tinsley, 2514 Peachtree, McKinney	75069
Mission	*Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainesville	76240
Pottsboro/ Southmayd	Mrs. David Parker, Rt. 1, Box 111, Pottsboro	75076
Princeton	*Amy Smith, P.O. Box 206, Princeton	75077
Prosper	Ralph Boyer, Box 37, Prosper	75068
Sadler-Mission	*Allen Snider, Rt.2, Box 414, Whitesboro	76273
Savoy/Virginia Point	Bill Youree, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
	+G.G. Sloan	
SHERMAN:		
First	*Lois Gunn, 919 W. College, Sherman	75090
	*Dennis Baker, 1013 lamberth Rd, Sherman	75090
	*Jim Williams, 130 Rolling Hills, Sherman	75090
	*Harmon Howdeshell, 1401 Greenbriar, Sherman	75090
Friendship/ Price Memorial	*Pat Crookham, Circle C Ranch, Southmayd	76268
Grace	*Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman	75090
St. James/ Haven Chapel	*Pauline Neblett, 2001 Alma, Sherman	75090
Tom Bean/ Randolph	Marie McCracken, Rt. 2, Whitewright	75491
	+R. B. McCracken	
Trenton/ Blue Ridge	Paula Aldridge, Rt. 1, Box 36 A, Trenton	75490
Valley View	W. B. Hudspeth, Box 157, Valley View	76266
Van Alstyne	John McBee, Rt. 2, Box 106B, Van Alstyne	75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	*H. L. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 375, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Rodney Nicely, P. O. Box 247, Whitewright	75491
Windom/Hail	H. C. King, Box 1046 Windom	75492

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

	*Mrs. Dayle Shepard	
	*Ethel Rentfro	
	Susan Earle, 1012 Kent St., Gainesville	76240
	Kimberly Smelcer, P.O. Box 1317, Gainesville	76240
	+Debra Smelcer	
	Ivan Banfield, 3509 Holly, Denison	75020

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison	Vaughn Dickinson, P.O. Box 174, Paradise	76073
Alvord	Dale Vander Linden, Rt. 1, Box 441, Alvord	76225
/Sunset	+Henryetta Sands, Box 12, Alvord	76225
Antelope	Ruth Bussey, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Archer City	Patsy Morris, Box 921, Archer City	76351
Bellevue/ Vashti/Joy	*Maxine Gray, Box 186, Bellevue	76228
Bowie	*Helen Harbin, 1206 Pebble, Bowie	76230
Boyd	Orlanda Shiflet, P.O. Box 255 , Boyd	76023
Bridgeport	*Rubie Burt, 27 Robinhood Ln., Bridgeport	76026
Bryson/Perrin	*C. B. Williams, Jr., Box 356, Bryson	76027
Burkburnett	*Millie LaCoste, 209 Ave. B, Burkburnett	76354
Byers/Petrolia	*Dorothy Graves, Box 48, Byers	76357
Chico	*Tom Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 252-B, Chico	76030
Decatur	*Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
Electra	*Minnie Earle Marsh, Box 1102, Electra	76360
Forestburg/Sunset	*Mrs. Carroll Dill, Box 356, Forestburg	76239
Friberg Cooper	Bertha Mae Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 625, Wicita Falls	76301

Garvin	*Windell Lamance, Rt. 2, Box 245, Boyd	76023
Henrietta	*Jerry Payne, Box 465, Henrietta	76365
Holliday/Dundee/	Floy Welch, Star Route, Box 7, Holliday	76366
Valley View	+Raymond Grube, Box 429, Holliday	76366
Iowa Park	*Mildred Keeter, 609 E. Cash, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	Virginia Martin, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	76056
Jermyn	*Frieda Counts, Box 425, Jermyn	76057
Megargel	Reford Gardner, Box 6, Megargel	76370
Montague/Ringgold	Carolyn Guilliams, Box 415, Montague	76251
Nocona	*Ann Allred, Box 413, Nocona	76255
Oak Grove/Slidell	Royal Jones, Box 21, Slidell	76267
	+Charles Wilhite, 1303 Church St., Decatur	76234
Rhome	Sue Tyler, 113 Huling Dr., Azle	76020
Saint Jo	*Hazel Kay Bellah, Box 426, S. Star Rt., Saint Jo	76265
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, Box 391, Nocona	76255
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	*Don Yokley, 1426 Christine, WF	76302
First Church	*Keaton Grubbs, 4913 Reginald, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Kenneth Haney, 2622 Elmwood, Wichita Falls	76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls	76308
	*H.G. Holcomb, P.O.Box 4165, Wichita Falls	76308
Grant Street	*Elray Hardy, 2808 Cumberland WF	76309
Mt. Calvary	*Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
Scotland	Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th Street, Wichita Falls	76304
St. Marks	*Betty Bicoy, 4812 Matterhorn, Wichita Falls	76310
Trinity	*Ed Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls	76302
University	*Warren Ayres, 4713 Willow Bend, Wichita Falls	76310
	*Shirley Donnell, 2607 San Simeon, WF	76308
Wesley	*Sam Gibbs, 1540 Hanover, Wichita Falls	76302

AT-LARGE MEMBERS

Archer City	*Lydia Barton, P.O., Box 366, Archer City	76351
Bowie	*Larry Slack, 1101 Sessions, Bowie	76230
Decatur	*Terry Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 128, Alvord	75225
	*Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
Petrolia	*Myrtice Moon, Box 153, Petrolia	76377
WICHITA FALLS		
First	*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, WF	76302
	*Debbie Biniores, P.O. Box 2125, WF	76307
	*Robert Patterson, 2801 Compton, WF	76309
	*Johnie Harris-Schmitt, 400 Burnett, #115, WF	76301
University	*Nellie Cobb, 4704 Neta Lane, WF	76302
	*Cassie Wade, 3405 Taft, WF	76308
Conf. Lay Leader:	*Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy. WF	76302

DIACONAL MINISTERS

W.F. First	*Janet Wiksten, P.O. 2125, Wichita Falls	76307
	*Ray V. Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307

IX. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SPECIAL SESSION
DECEMBER 14, 1985

A special session of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop John Russell at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, on Saturday morning December 14, 1985, at 10:00 a.m. Bishop Russell invited members of the conference to join in singing "Joy to the World." B. C. Robertson, host District Superintendent, read Old Testament lection for the day, Isaiah 12:2-6. Gordon Cased, Chairperson of the Cabinet, led in prayer.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, moved that the bar of the Conference be established as the entire downstairs floor of the sanctuary. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

Michael Nichols called for the registration of Conference members. Registration cards were tallied as follows: clergy (yellow) 254, diaconal (pink) 16, laity (blue) 130, for a total Conference attendance of 400 members.

Bishop Russell explained that the special session was necessary because items to be considered were of a nature that required Annual Conference action. As background information, Bishop Russell explained that steps must be taken prior to the next session of Annual Conference in order to meet the insurance needs of the Conference. Bishop Russell noted that paragraph 702.4 of the 1984 Book of Discipline provides for such a special session. Bishop Russell read paragraph 702.4 for the members of the Conference and reminded the Conference that only the agenda items stated in the call could be considered during the session. Other suggestions and recommendations should be presented to the Conference Commission on Insurance.

Mark Schooler, Chairperson of the Commission on Insurance, was not an elected member of the Annual Conference. The Conference voted its permission for Schooler to make the presentation on behalf of the Commission on Insurance. Schooler was assisted by Randal James.

Schooler's presentation followed a four-part outline:

(1) A review of the insurance plan of the North Texas Conference.
(2) An overview of what has happened with the plan relative to cost over the last three years.
(3) Steps which the Commission on Insurance has taken in conjunction with the Council on Finance and Administration.
(4) Review of the recommendations of the Commission on Insurance.

Schooler explained that the North Texas Conference Plan is a self insured plan. Through apportionments and contributions of individuals, monies are received by the Council on Finance and Administration and paid out through the Conference Insurance office.

Schooler stated that there are four parts to the Conference Insurance Plan:

(1) Claims
(2) Stop-Loss Insurance - a policy bought by the Conference to put a ceiling of $30,000 on our annual loss per person with an aggregate loss of $1,200,000.
(3) Third-Party Administration - the Conference uses James Benefits to write the checks and to advise us about what is happening in the insurance marketplace.
(4) Administrative Costs - our Conference Insurance Administrator

interacts with James Benefits, the claimants, and the Commission on Insurance.

Schooler reported that during 1985, 89 percent of our Conference insurance monies were paid to claimants; 7 percent for stop-loss insurance; 3 percent for third-party administration, and 7 percent for Conference administrative costs. Schooler further explained that most groups our size are self insured because it is cost effective, allowing for our monitoring and control of what is happening.

In speaking to the current status of health insurance, Schooler reported that costs have gone up dramatically in the last five years. North Texas Conference claims in 1983 through October amounted to $450,000; in 1984, $600,000; and in 1985, $1,100,000.

Schooler reported that the Commission on Insurance has met, formed a sub-committee to look at cost containment possibilities, and met with the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop. All are in full accord regarding recommendations to be placed before the Conference.

Looking to the future, Schooler stated that the Commission on Insurance will continue to review and make recommendations to the Annual Conference so that our plan will both provide adequate benefits and be within our ability to pay.

A question for clarification was raised from the floor of the Conference asking whether the high figure for 1985 was an aberration, and Schooler responded that that could possibly be the case. A further question concerned the cost per family which Schooler stated was approximately $1,700. Responding to a question regarding cost containment, Schooler explained that the insurance sub-committee thinks that, at the present time, the recommendations included in the proposal to be placed before the Conference will be adequate.

Schooler placed before the Conference item Number 2 of the proposed legislative action: "That the following changes be made in the deductible and benefits of the Conference medical plan, effective January 1, 1986:

(A) That the deductible be increased from $100 per person per calendar year with a $300 family maximum to $300 per person per calendar year with a $900 family maximum;

Note: The deductible for retired clergy receiving a pension, retired diaconal ministers receiving a pension, surviving spouses and other eligible dependents of deceased or retired ministers is to remain $100 per person per calendar year with a $300 family maximum.

Explanation: This change is necessary if the Conference is to prevent a very rapid increase in local church apportionment for ministers and the premiums paid for or by lay employees and ministers appointed beyond the local church.

(B) That the benefits for prescription medicines, after any applicable deductible, be reduced from 80% of eligible charges to 50% of eligible charges;

Explanation: The Conference is currently spending approximately $100,000 per year on prescription medicines. This change will produce a substantial cost reduction for the insurance program.

(C) That the supplementary benefit for accidents be changed from 100% of eligible charges with a $300 maximum per accident to 80% of eligible charges after any applicable deductible;

Explanation: This change will make the accident benefit the same as the majority of other benefits in the plan while

resulting in significant cost reductions.

(D) That a second opinion be required for non-emergency elective surgery with a reduction in benefit if a second opinion is not secured;

Note: The deductible will be waived and the cost for the second opinion from a different physician to evaluate the appropriateness of the surgery will be paid at the rate of 100%. After any applicable deductible, the elective surgery procedure itself will be paid at the rate of 80% of eligible charges. If no second opinion is secured, then, after any applicable deductible, the elective surgical procedure costs will be paid at the rate of 50% of eligible charges. A list of "elective" surgical procedures will be included in the new benefit booklet.

Explanation: This change protects the insured from possible inappropriate medical treatment and reduces cost to the insurance program for unnecessary surgeries.

Phillip Hudson raised the question of whether this change in the plan would result in higher costs to the family; Randal James responded that such costs would be increased. Dennis Wilkerson asked whether the Commission had considered a graduated deductible. Boyd Sawyer responded that the Commission had not yet considered such a plan, but would be willing to have that idea referred to the Cost Containment Sub-committee of the Commission. Walter Zimmerman asked whether in regard to Section 2C of the proposed legislation there would be a maximum on the amount of accident coverage; Schooler responded that there would be no such maximum limit.

Raymond Butts offered an amendment to section 2A of the proposed legislation to retain at present levels the deductibles for persons whose total remuneration is $1,000 or less above the Conference minimum equitable salary. Wilfred Bailey spoke in support of such an amendment. Michael Haynes spoke against the amendment stating that it was not sufficiently inclusive. Joseph Florence spoke for the amendment because it affected those persons least likely to be able to pay.

The vote was taken with the amendment being defeated: 243 against, 172 for.

Fred Kandeler stated that emergency funding to assist persons in meeting the deductible is available through the Cabinet on a "per case" basis. Mark Schooler stated that the Commission on Insurance understands the mood of the Conference and will take that under advisement. The Commission will study proposals for helping persons at lower salary levels.

Responding to questions regarding the requirement of a second opinion for non-emergency elective surgery, Schooler reported that the Commission on Insurance had considered the costs of such a requirement both to the patient and to the insurance program and further explained that neither the Commission on Insurance nor the company administering the insurance plan would select the doctor for the second opinion.

The vote on Section 2 of the proposed legislation was taken; it was adopted.

Mark Schooler presented Section 1 of the proposed legislative action: "That the 1986 Conference Insurance Apportionment be increased from $898,500 to $1,082,660, effective January 1, 1986;

Explanation: The change is necessary if the Conference is to avoid an insurance deficit in 1986. The increased apportionment has been calculated on the basis of regular costs according to the premium rates."

Section 1 was adopted.

Schooler presented Section 3 of the proposed legislative action: "That each apportionment or premium-paying unit (a local church, church agency, or individual) be required to pay monthly one-twelfth of its annual insurance apportionment or annual insurance premium beginning January 1 of each year. Payments are due on the first day of each month. Any church, church agency, or individual that is 60 days delinquent in paying the apportionment or premium will have their health insurance coverage suspended.

Explanation: This change recognizes the need for the insurance program to have funds on hand the first of each month in order to pay claims and other expenses for that month.."

A question was raised as to whether, if a small church could not meet its apportionment payment, there would be Conference assistance available. Randal James explained that extinuating circumstances such as financial hardship would be taken into consideration. When asked whether there were any reserve funds, Mark Schooler responded that there were no such funds because all reserves had been paid out due to increased claims.

When the question was raised as to the procedure for cancellation notification, Randal James explained that such a procedure had not yet been worked out in detail but would follow the guidelines of his office: notifying in writing the individual pastor with notification to the church being done through the report on apportionments. Speaking to this question, Gordon Casad explained that the District Superintendents feel a keen responsibility for all clergy families and would look to the use of District funds or other Conference agencies after encouraging local churches to do all in their ability to keep the apportionment paid.

Royce Reilly offered an amendment to the proposed legislative action: "That the date of payment be changed from the first of the month to the 6th." The amendment was seconded and accepted by both the Council on Finance and Administration and the Commission on Insurance.

James Hares, Conference Director of Finance and Administration, explained that there will be separate forms for the insurance apportionment prepared on a 12-month payout while other apportionments will still be based on a 10-month payout.

Vote was taken and Section 3 was adopted.

Bishop Russell called for the vote on the entire proposal from the Commission on Insurance; it was adopted in its entirety. Bishop Russell thanks the members of the Annual Conference for their attendance and participation and offered the benediction.

EXECUTIVE CLERGY SESSION

The Executive Session for the clergy of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop John Russell in the Sanctuary of Floral Heights United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, at 4:30 p.m. on Sunday, May 25, 1986. Fred Kandeler, Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District and Chairperson of the Agenda Committee, led the clergy members in the singing of "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Bishop Russell noted that this is the second year of the Executive Session with members of the covenant in full connection being eligible to vote on all matters coming before the session. The Bishop also reminded those to be recommended or continued as probationary members that they were welcome in the session but were not eligible to vote.

Bishop Russell stated that this Executive Session is a crucial session because what is done has far-reaching significance in the life of the church. We belong to a most remarkable annual conference, the Bishop noted, remarkable in terms of lay leadership, potential lay leadership, unusual resources which enable the church to be involved in many aspects of ministry and mission, tremendous challenges of ministry in one of the rapidly growing areas of America, and outstanding ministerial leadership. Bishop Russell expressed his appreciation for each clergy member of the North Texas Annual Conference, for the gifts and graces of each one committed to the ministry of Jesus Christ through the church. And the Bishop thanked the members for what they had done since the last session of the Annual Conference. Bishop Russell concluded his opening remarks with an expression of his personal pleasure at being Bishop of this Annual Conference and sharing in ministry with its members.

Ben Feemster, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, expressed appreciation to the officers and division chairpersons of the Board. Feemster announced a meeting of the full Board of Ordained Ministry to be held immediately following adjournment of the Executive Session.

Larry Ravert, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, stated that this Division is charged with responsibility for encouraging the work of local pastors. Fifty-four local pastors are being recommended at this session of the Annual Conference: 28 students, 13 full time, 10 part time, 3 contingent upon completion of licensing school. Ravert reminded members that the 1986 Licensing School for Local Pastors will be held August 16-21.

Ravert read the names of those to be recommended as Full-Time Local Pastors: Jimmy Davis, Larry D. Davis, John Gaunce, David Gordon, Thelma M. Hutchens, Rene Lawson, Terry S. Price, Bob H. Warford, Henry Washington, Louise Welch, John E. White, Stanley W. Womack. Contingent upon completion of Licensing School: Carl H. Flippin. All were approved.

Ravert read the names of those to be recommended as Part-Time Local Pastors: Larry A. Bell, Billy E. Brown, A. Frank Cook, Jesse E. Coulson, Mike Efird, Don Griffin, George W. Harris, Billy Hoff, Melvin Sattawhite, Billy W. Wilder. Contingent upon completion of Licensing School: Sylvester Shedd. All were approved.

Ravert read the names of those to be recommended as Student Local Pastors: Roger Baker, Glen Blackmon, Paul E. Blanchard, Richard L. Brian, Elwin Campbell, Paulette Dalke, Gary D. Dean, Benny Dixon, Thomas L. Flick, Terry A. Flint, John D. Heatherly, Ernest Jackson, Robert Johns, Alan F. Kimber, Glen Loy, Tommy R. Medley, Mike Miller, Randy Nix, Josiah Opata, James B. Palmer, PaNous Pan, Mary Sue Reames, Travis Reames, Betty Richardson, Brian R. Riecke, James T. Rowland, Richard O. Teeter, Wayne E. VanGundy, John E. Zehr. Contingent upon completion of Licensing School: Chip Riley. All were approved.

Barbara Siekman, Chairperson of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries noted the Division is charged with the care and support of ministers appointed beyond the local church and with the interpretation of those ministries. There are 73 members under such special appointment. The Division is exploring additional ways local church and other forms of ministry can complement each other; they are continuing to deal with the needs and support of those changing from local-church to special appointment; they are working toward wider representation of these forms of ministry in all structures of the Annual and General Conferences. Siekman concluded the Division report with an expression of appreciation to Ben Feemster and Bishop Russell.

Justin Tull, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, expressed appreciation to the District Committees on Ministry, the Supervising Pastors, and the Counseling Elders. Tull noted particularly the hard work of the Division members, Registrar Milton Guttierrez, and Board Chairperson Ben Feemster.

Tull made the following correction to the Report of the Board of Ordained

Ministry: Page 4--addition to the list of work to be received by the Registrar: #10. A letter from the Counseling Elder stating satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Counseling Elder program.

Milton Guttierrez, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the persons recommended for Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders: Christopher Laurey Allen, Dale Lynn Boland, Mary Elizabeth Brundige,Tera



INCOMING DEACONS



INCOMING ELDERS

Elaine Eppes, Craig Victor Heenan, Mario Aguirre Hernandez, Roger Duncan Hudson, Timothy Ernest McLemore, John Clayton Oliphint, William Garth Wilcoxson, Carol Woods. Each was elected individually.

Guttierrez read the names of those to be continued as Probationary Members: (a) As students in approved schools of theology: Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Thomas O. Brumett, George David Dunson, Craig Gallaway, Quinton J. Gibson Sr., Rickey Lee Hawkins, Johnny Hughes Hicks, Larry Charles Krohn, Thomas Owen Palmer, Jane Y. Riecke, Brian Sharp. (b) In the advanced ministerial course of study: None. (c) Following completion of their educational requirements: William James Allen Jr., Kathleen Baskin, John Besse, Cathy Bingman, Lee Birdsong, Helen Brock Bowen, Charles Robert Carnahan, Victor Casad, Ki Yul Chung, Judith Cooper, Lois Geiger Cooper, Harold Glenn Dangerfield, Paul Lynd Escamilla, Martha Louise Gilmore, Joel B. Green, Jo Ann Holy, Brent Madison Hundley, Robert G. M. Johnson Jr., Richard W. Jones, Scott Jones, Karl Sherman Klaus, George N. Malek, Michael A. McGregor,Thomas Rufus McKnight, Marjorie Gail McNeir,Ki Sok Park, Dorothy Dickson Rishel, Stephen A. Robertson, John C. Rosenburg, Stanley F. Seat, Donald A. Smith, David J. Turner,J. Lynn Vowell, Wally Williams. Approval was granted for all.

Guttierrez presented those persons to be recommended for Full Connection and Elder's Orders: Larry Holland Kruger, William Douglas Miller, Mark Thomas Moore, Chauncey Stephen Nealy, Joe Curtis Pool, Janice Colleen Fry Segroves. Each was elected individually.

Tull explained the following changes being implemented by the Board of Ordained Ministry: (1) Reinstatement of the program of psychological testing and evaluation. Norman Bouffard will be chief coordinator of this program. (2) Requirement of more feedback regarding effectiveness in ministry of Deacons and Elders candidates. Written evaluations will be required from three persons. (3) Change in the setting for the interview process to give it a more relaxed atmosphere. This year's interviews will be held at the Lake Sharon Retreat Center.

Tull reminded those clergy asked to serve as Supervising Pastors and Counseling Elders of the need to be attentive to their charge to offer support and nurture.

Bill Bryan, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, emphasized the importance of Tuesday afternoon's addresses to the Conference by those

ministers who will be retiring this year. They represent over 200 years of United Methodist ministry. Bryan also noted that a matter to come before the full session of the Conference will be the revision of Procedures Concerning Divorce Among the Clergy. Bryan concluded the Division report with an expression of appreciation to Ben Feemster. Responding to the disciplinary question, Bryan stated that all the ministerial members of the Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Feemster moved the election of two persons to the Joint Review Committee: Susan Monts, nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry, and John Ogden, nominated by the Bishop. Both were elected. Feemster further moved the election of Wally Chappell as an alternate member of the Joint Review Committee; he was elected.

Bryan recommended Lester Dacken of the Presbyterian Church to be approved to serve within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining his denominational affiliation. He was approved.

Bryan recommended for Affiliate Membership without vote Marjorie Buckley and William Wilson. They were approved.

Guttierrez presented Kathryn Lucille Mackenzie for election to Associate Membership. Mackenzie was elected.

Bishop Russell announced the names of those who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of the United Methodist Church: Chuyl Baik (Elder) West Virginia; Jordan C. Gary (Elder) South Carolina; Baxton Bryant (Elder) Western North Carolina; John Thomas Graves (Elder) Central Texas; Joe W. Heaton (Elder) Central Texas; William K. McElvaney (Elder) Missouri West; Derrick Wright (Deacon) Central Texas.

Bishop Russell read the names of those who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of the United Methodist Church: Robert T. Williams (Deacon) South Carolina; John F. Allen, Sr. (Elder) Texas; Robert M. Walker (Elder) New York; Ben H. Feemster (Elder) Central Texas; Ricky Lee Hawkins (Deacon) Central Texas; James A. Sanders, Jr. (Elder) Central Texas; Mark Schutt (Deacon) Nebraska.

Guttierrez read the names of those requesting discontinuance as Probationary Members: William Allison Flint, Leroy Haynes Jr. Their discontinuation was granted.

Bryan read the names of those who have had their conference membership terminated: (a) By withdrawal to united with another denomination: Leroy Haynes Jr., Mark E. Killiam; (b) by surrender of the ministerial office: J. Allison Snyder II. Termination was confirmed.

Bryan read the names of those requesting leave of absence, noting the number of consecutive years each as held this relation: Christian D. Amundsen (3), Cletus B. Beights (1), Joseph D. Faram (3), John R. Fraser (3), Harry E. Houseman (2), Gary W. Kincaid (3), Paul A. Ledbetter Jr. (1), Philip M. Mahon (5), Alexander M. Mason Jr. (2), Norma F. Meyer Withrow (1), Jerome H. Morgan (2), William R. Nevil (5), Namiqa A. Shipman (2). Leave of absence ws granted at their request.

Bryan called for the granting of retired relationship to these members in Full Connection: Marvin C. Bledsoe, Baxton Bryant, H. V. Caraway, James M. Gatlin, George A. Thompson, Kenneth M. Thornton. The retired relationship was voted for each.

Bryan read the name of M. Russell Regan, requesting retirement from Associate Membership. Retired relationship was granted.

Feemster moved adoption of the entire Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry; it was adopted.

At 5:30 p.m. Bishop Russell offered a closing prayer and adjourned the Executive Session.

EXECUTIVE LAITY SESSION

The lay members of the North Texas Annual Conference met in Executive Session at Universtiy United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas, on Sunday, May 25, 1986, at 4:00 p.m.

Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, called the meeting to order and explained the purpose of the Executive Session and welcomed everyone to the meeting. Agendas were distributed.

Willie Hawkins, Associate Conference Lay Leader, gave the invocation.

Harper explained the procedure used for the nominating and electing of General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference delegates and opened the discussion as to any change in the procedure. Suggestion was made that the Districts nominate three persons from each District. The Board of Laity will consder any other nominees submitted and will also nominate any others so as to have 49 or 50 nominees. The nominees will have biographical materials and pictures distributed describing them. Discussion was had with reference to the time commitment required of delegates. Harper agreed to write the procedures and distribute them to lay membership.

Harper asked Ray Starnes to explain what the Diaconal Minister is and does. Starnes made a statement as to the ministry of Diaconals. Jan Wiksten also made a statement as to the Diaconal Ministry.

Harper called on Tom Christian to comment on the Lay/Clergy Equalization process.

There was no report from the Council on Finance and Administration in the absence of Robert Campbell.

Harper called on Ernie Imhoff to explain the Volunteers in Mission Task Force with reference to the storm damage in Sweetwater, Texas. Harper also commented on the need for Volunteers in Mission in Sweetwater.

Harper called on C. D. Williams who discussed the importance of the local church paying the expenses of its lay members of Annual Conference. Harper raised the question as to whether members of the Conference should be elected for a four-year term at the beginning of the quadrennium.

James Richards, District Lay Leader of the Wichita Falls District, presented Charles Harper, retiring Conference Lay Leader, with a copy of the Holy Bible. Harper responded with appreciation for the gift.

Johnnie Marie Grimes called the attention of the session to the process of the Conference in considering petitions to the 1988 General Conference.

The new District Lay Leaders to be elected from the Wichita Falls and Dallas South Districts were introduced.

The benediction was pronounced by Daryl Cordell, President of the United Methodist Men of the Conference. The Executive Session was adjourned.

SUNDAY, MAY 25, 1986
OPENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The first worship service of the one hundred and twentieth session of the North Texas Conference was held in the sanctuary of the first United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls, Texas. As the assembly gathered music was provided by Credo, of Southern Methodist University, under the direction of Beverly Sawyer. Bishop John Russell extended the Episcopal Greeting, saying that "we come to celebrate, to evaluate the past year and to look at the dreams and visions of a new year...to worship that we may be renewed and inspired and challenged to go forth in another year of committed ministry."



"Credo" from Perkins School of Theology sing at opening service of worship.



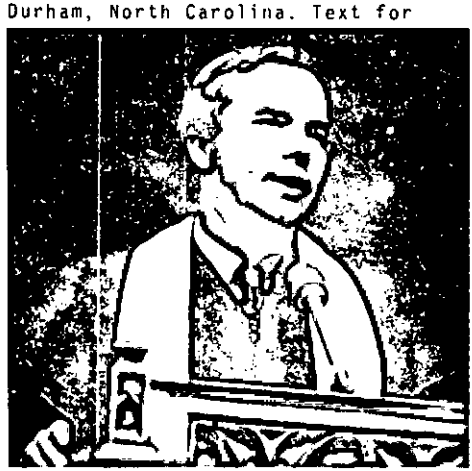
Bishop John Russell delivers the Episcopal Greeting.

The choir of First United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls, under the direction of Ray Davidson, processed in led by members of The United Methodist Youth carrying banners representative of churches of the Conference. The opening hymn was "And Are We Yet Alive."

Ron Koo led the congregation in a statement of faith, followed by the singing of a response, "Spirit of Faith, Come Down." Kwame Lartey and Gordon Casad led Prayers of Intercession and the Lord's Prayer.

The choir presented the anthem, "Sing We Merrily Unto God our Strength." The lesson from the Holy Scriptures, Psalm 118, was sung by the congregation under the leadership of Roderick Sanford. DeForrest Wiksten extended a welcome from the home church.

Bishop John Russell introduced the Conference Preacher, William H. Willimon, Minister to the University and Professor of the Practice of Christian Ministry at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. Text for the sermon was Revelation 5:11-14. Willimon spoke of the vision offered by God and asked the question, "What does it mean to us as ordinary people living in ordinary places?" He emphasized that where there is no vision people perish. "We must be aware where we are going in order to get there." The challenge, according to Willimon, is not always to get people to BE something, but to SEE something...a vision of what the church can be. "We spend too much time pondering what we are supposed to do for God, and way too little time pondering what God wants us to do."



Conference Preacher: William H. Willimon

The offering was received and dedicated to the work of Summer Camps, providing scholarships for Ethnic Minority persons.

Following the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing", the Sending Forth was pronounced by DeForrest Wiksten, with choral response by the choir.

Organist for the service was Casey Cantwell, acolytes were Tiffany Niles and Matthew English.

MONDAY, MAY 26, 1986
MORNING PRAYER SERVICE

The morning prayer service was preceded by preludial harp music, played by Mrs. Robert (Dot) Turnipseed.

Kay DeGrow led the service, from the Upper Room Worship Book and based in the early Church. Hymns, Psalmnody, Scripture and prayer led those present into the proper spirit with which to begin the first business session of the Conference.

MONDAY, MAY 26, 1986
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Organization of The Conference

The business session was called to order by the President of the Conference, Bishop John Russell.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, nominated the following: ASSISTANT SECRETARIES: Larry George, Lois Cooper, George Topper, Bill Upchurch, Millard Fairchild, Robert Dillard, and Walter Zimmerman; TELLERS: Dallas Central - Susan Nix, Jim Bowden, David Noblin, and Brian Clark; Dallas Denton - Sarah Frey, Claud A. Ward, Charles Cook, and Dan Williams; Dallas Northeast - Wendell Martin, Rex Coppedge, Georjean Blanton, and Paul Hill; Dallas South - Charlotte Freeborn, Jerry Segroves, Tom Buckley, and Phil Hudson; Paris-Sulphur Springs - Troy Dunn, Mary Hicks, Mike House, and Bob Johnson; Sherman-McKinney - John Ferguson, Jim Williams, Keith Boone, and David Dunson.These persons were elected as nominated.

Nichols established the bar of the Conference as designated by areas indicated by colored strips and the platform at the front of the Conference room.

Agenda Committee

William T. Stephenson, Chairperson of the Annual Conference Council On Ministries, moved the election of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: James Dorff, Chairperson, Alfred Roberts; David Shawver; Pat Deal; and Jean Wood. These persons were elected as nominated.

Stephenson moved the election of the Journal Committee: George Topper, Chairperson, Minnie E. Marsh, and Michael Walker; the Memoirs Committee: Michael Nichols, Chairperson, Henry Mood, Ira Thompson, and John Poe Hensley. These committees were elected as nominated. Michael Nichols outlined the procedure for attendance registration, calling attention to the fact that both clergy and lay members will register at the table of the District Superintendent for the District which they will be serving in the coming year. Members were cautioned to check the accuracy of the information printed beside their name.



L-R: Chauncey Nealy, Mike Nichols, Fred Kandeler, Chris Allen, and Lois Cooper track the business of the Conference.

Nichols made announcements regarding scheduled meetings.

Fred Kandeler, District Superintendent of the Wichita Falls District, extended a welcome on behalf of the host district and made changes in the agenda. Kandeler announced that materials for distribution to the Conference handouts are to be given to Chauncey

Nealy, Chairperson of the Usher Committee, so that they may be distributed before the morning sessions open. Kandeler announced that cassette recordings of the Willimon lectures and the Outler sermons will be available for purchase.

Ben Feemster, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, called for the approval of the addition of Rod Dickson-Rishel of the Mississippi Conference to be added to the list of question 24, Disciplinary Questions, making the total list read: Frank W. Briggs, Desert Southwest Conference; Hugh Clark, North Mississippi Conference; Thomas L. Schafer, Florida Conference; Cynthia Kennedy Williams, California-Pacific Conference; and Rod Dickson-Rishel, Mississippi Conference. Approval was granted by vote of the Elders of the Conference. At the request of Feemster, all five persons above were given the full rights of Conference membership.

Feemster called for a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained ministry during the first break of the morning in front of the Bishop's desk.

Bishop John Russell urged that the members of the Conference take all the time needed to accomplish the business of the Conference but to be good stewards of time. The 1986 Agenda Committee is using a time device, in accordance with the recommendation of the 1985 Conference. Members were asked to be aware of this as they present reports.

Equalization of Lay/Clergy Membership

William T. Stephenson called attention to page 1 of the Pre-Conference Packet and moved for adoption of the report. Approval was given by vote of the Conference members. LA 1

Courtesy and Resolutions

James Dorff requested that anyone wishing introductions to be made contact the Conference Secretary.

Bill Crouch presented Mary Jean Russell, wife of Bishop John Russell, and following her welcome by members of the Conference, she was presented with a bouquet of red roses.

Fred Kandeler introduced the mayor of Wichita Falls, our Conference Lay Leader, Charles Harper. Mayor Harper issued a welcome to Conference members. He announced that this group is setting a record by being the largest group ever to use the building. Harper presented a Wichita Falls lapel pin to Bishop John Russell.

Jerry Bawcom, President of Texas Wesleyan College expressed appreciation to Bishop Russell for his participation on the board of the college. Bawcom presented an up-date of the work of the college and the new direction it is taking. He asked for support and prayers for the continued work of the college.

Jim Dorff presented Bishop Lance Webb and his wife. Dorff also welcomed Andy and Nina Fowler, mission interpreters from the South Central Jurisdiction.

Dorff asked that clergy spouses present stand and be welcomed by the members of the Conference.

Directions '85-'88 Partners In Discipleship

B. C. Robertson, Chairperson of the Coordinating Committee for Directions '85-'88, shared what has been done and what will be done in the next year. He expressed thanks to those who worked with vision. Robertson reminded the members of the Conference that visions had been presented at the close of last year's Conference and that local churches had been asked to share their visions. Robertson called on Don Renshaw, District Superintendent of

the Paris-Sulphur Springs District, to report what has been done in their district as one example of the work of all seven districts of the Conference.

Don Renshaw reported that the Paris-Sulphur Springs District centered their efforts around their Charge Conferences. They designed the Charge Conferences on a cluster basis, asking each church to bring to their Charge Conference a plan and response to the request to be in vision and to set goals. A booklet was compiled by the District Office, enabling them to look ahead with vision and inspiration and to be accountable as well as inspirational to others.

Wayne Odom spoke to the Conference as Pastor of a church who had undergone the visioning process. Under his direction Oak Lawn United Methodist of Dallas moves now into a year of Reaching Out. They began last January with a planning event, followed in June with a planning retreat. They listed their dreams and hopes so that they may be evaluated at proper times and so that they can be accountable during the year. They have sought to improve their own image in the community through improvement of their physical plant and surroundings and through outreach to the community in missional programs. They have sought to strengthen the membership in order to be able to reach out personally in evangelism with a "Committee of 100".

Robertson called for Conference members to envision Don Renshaw's report multiplied by 7, representing the Districts, and Wayne Odom's report multiplied by the 357 churches of the Conference. This can give an idea of the work of the conference in Visioning '85, the Year of Sharing the Vision. 1986 is now the Year of Responding to the Vision. Robertson referred to the pamphlet in the Pre-Conference Packet and called for churches to respond to the priorities of the program of visioning as regards congregations, leaders and missional outreach. Robertson asked that each local church respond by strategizing and implementing the visions that they may become real. He asked that members of the Conference envision Jesus standing at the door, knocking. Jesus is patiently waiting for our response to invite Him in, but He is also waiting to invite us out into the community to minister in His name. We are challenged to invite Christ in that he might be Lord of the Church, but to also allow him to invite us out in order to work in His name.

Board Of The Laity

Conference Lay Leader, Charles Harper, thanked Bishop John Russell and members of the Board of the Laity for the support given him during his four years as Chairperson of the Board. Harper presented the members of the Board of Laity with red boutonnieres that members of the Conference might recognize them. Harper introduced members of the Board and Tom Christian, Associate Director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries who relates most closely to the Board.

Joann Greening, President of the North Texas Conference United Methodist women, gave the report for the United Methodist Women. She reported that the mission giving of the United Methodist Women amounted to $158,886, undergirding the work of the Board of Global Ministries. She presented Bishop John Russell with a gift certificate for the first copy of the book, MISSION MILESTONES OF THE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN.

Daryl Cordell, President of the North Texas Conference United Methodist Men, presented the report of the United Methodist Men. He emphasized that 33 new men's groups have been chartered and membership has increased by 460. The United Methodist Men are participating in two national programs, THE SPIRITUAL JOURNEY FOR MEN and EVERY MAN'S SHARE. Their next national program will be DEMONSTRATING THE MIGHTY ACTS OF GOD.

Charles Harper reported for Mary Lois O'Neal, Chairperson of the Lay Speakers, who is ill. O'Neal reported that the Lay Speakers Courses are being held in all seven districts with great success.

Howard Lydick spoke to the Conference regarding concern for alcohol related

problems. He announced the formation of an essay contest for young people of the Conference, asking for support of local churches through the General Board of Church and Society in this endeavor. The goal is to increase the awareness of our young people regarding the effects of alcohol on society.

Charles Harper reported on the procedure for electing Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference at our next Annual Conference. Each District will nominate three persons at District meetings of the laity. The Board of laity will nominate 29 others keeping in mind equalization of Ethnic Minority, male/female, etc. The report of the Board of Laity was received by vote of the members of the Conference.

Bishop John Russell expressed a word of appreciation to Charles Harper and called for an expression of appreciation from the members of the Conference.

District Superintendents' Report

Gordon Casad, District Superintendent of the Dallas Denton District, presented the report of the District Superintendents. Casad expressed thanks for the support he has received during his six years as a member of the Cabinet. Casad, in the report, called for doing more than simply reflecting on our surroundings. "If we are to be a leaven of influence and a power for change, our faith must be more than the form of religion we must possess the power of it." He lifted Cabinet concerns for District communications, the insurance crisis necessitating a called session of the Annual Conference in 1985, and new appointment policies. Casad expressed for the Cabinet the need for Church Development and the strengthening of the Black and Asian Churches. Conference Programming as regards camping has been outstanding. The Conference Resource Center has been continually expanded and more churches are encouraged to make use of what it has to offer. Many programs for Community Ministries are being visioned to rekindle concerns for faith development and outreach. "If as we vision we hold before us the vision of liberty found in Christ, our efforts shall not have been in vain," Casad declared.

Council On Finance And Administration I

Bob Campbell expressed appreciation to members of the Council and referred members of the Conference to pages 6A-6G in the Pre-Conference Packet for study prior to consideration on Wednesday. LA 2

Doctrinal Presentation I

At 11:00 a.m. Fred Kandeler introduced Albert C. Outler for the Order of the Day: Doctrinal Foundations for United Methodists--"The Primacy of Scripture." Outler noted that an accurate image of United Methodist beliefs is that they run the gamut "from the totally incredible to next to nothing." It is, therefore, important for United Methodists to examine our foundations, particularly since the 1968 Uniting Conference resulted in two sets of doctrinal standards from the heritage of both the Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren.

At issue is the question of truth and credibility. The response of classical Christianity and of United Methodists within that tradition is that the answer is contained in the Holy Scripture as that strange melange of human writings in which God discloses himself to us and calls upon us to stand before him in repentance, faith, and love. Holy Scripture is not in and of itself a book of answers. It is a font and spring and source of insight and truth, and there is no other source that is not in harmony with Holy Writ that we can trust.

The Holy Scripture has become a "cafeteria from which we make up our own salad" rather than being understood as a whole. It is in the Bible taken as a whole that the word of God is to be sought and found as a primary source which speaks for itself and opens to the eyes of the faithful a vision of the Lord God Almighty. This requires all kinds of historical and literary study in order to see how all of these ancient bits and pieces

constitute a whole and function as a whole. Holy Scripture is God's self-communication. Holy Scripture is the official United Methodist standard of doctrine, the foundation of all we have to teach, the paradigm of how it is to be taught--not in proposition mainly but as a mosaic of narrative and imagery for the self-communication of God and the transformation of our lives.

John Wesley described himself as a "man of one book." The Bible was his primary source and court of first and last appeal. Wesley read and lived in this one book not to pick out a particular proposition or text or to construct a system of doctrine but rather to hear with the ear of faith in many different nuances the one coherent voice of the one sovereign, loving, self-communicating God.

For John Wesley, there was no higher understanding for the understanding and interpretation of Scripture than Scripture. Yet he did not hold it as an idol and saw fit to revise the psalter. The norm for scriptural interpretation comes from within the Scriptures themselves--the whole of the Bible and its tenor. There are doubtful and inelegant parts, but they are related to the stable center which is God in communication with the believer. Holy Scriptures are holy because they are inspired by the same Holy Spirit that inspires the heart and mind of the reader.

Nowadays the Bible has an ambiguous position among us Methodists and other Christian groups. Toooften we hear it read in a way that we feel free to give it heed or neglect rather than understanding and affirming the primacy of Scripture as a whole.

Walker Railey, member of the General Conference Theological Study Commission, offered response to Outler's presentation by stating that "we do not need new doctrinal standards but need to locate the old standards which have fallen by the wayside" and are a part of our tradition while not always a part of our practice.

The Theological Study Commission has sought input from across the denomination. There are those who have urged the Commission to be more dogmatic; more have called on the Commission to be open, tolerant, flexible. The Commission is not interested in creating a long, doctrinaire "laundry list," but the members are also concerned about the tendency of some United Methodists to develop so much flexibility that their minds "become open on both ends." The Commission understands its purpose as affirming the primacy of Scripture to inform tradition, experience, and reason.

Following brief comments and questions from the floor, Conference Secretary Michael Nichols made announcements regarding various meetings and activities. Bishop Russell invited Bishop Lance Webb to pronounce the benediction for the morning session.

MONDAY, MAY 26, 1986
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell convened the afternoon business session by calling on Michael Nichols for announcements and by highlighting the afternoon's agenda, noting particularly the Order of the Day at 4:30 p.m. when those to be ordained elder would address the Conference.

Report of the Conference Headquarters Facilities Committee

Jack Gibson, Chairperson of the Conference Headquarters Facilities Committee, reported that the Committee has been very active throughout this year, looking at a number of possible sites--some at existing churches with space presently unused by the church, others at sites where a building could be built to our own specifications.

Gibson reported a need of approximately 8,000 to 10,000 square feet to house the Council on Finance and Administration, the Council on Ministries,

the Board of Church Development, and the Pension and Insurance Offices. The facility needs to be located conveniently to postal and banking facilities, needs to be accessible to all areas of the Conference, and needs to have adequate parking.

Gibson stated that the largest problem encountered thus far involves the extreme cost of building such a building or renovating an existing church site. The Committee is pursuing several other possibilities but at the present time does not have any request for action on the part of the Conference.

Report of the Board of Pensions

R. Bruce Weaver, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions, called for retired ministers of the Conference to stand and receive the recognition and appreciation of the Conference. Referring to Pages 12 a and b of the Pre-Conference Packet, Weaver noted that our 1986 Service Year Rate of $230 ranks sixth among United Methodist conferences. LA 3

In looking ahead to 1987, Weaver made the following recommendations on behalf of the Board: (1) that the Service Year Rate for 1987 be $251 for both Full Members and Local Pastors, (2) that special grants be renewed for H. P. Williamson, David Milam, and Shirley Johnson, (3) that the resolution regarding rental/housing allowances for retired and disabled ministers be approved and printed in the 1986 JOURNAL as required by the Internal Revenue Service, (4) that the Council on Finance and Administration report include in the Conference Claimants Apportionment the amounts of $550,000 for Unfunded Liability, $273,000 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and $36,641 for Conference Board of Pensions Operating Expenses.

After reporting that the 1987 Denominational Average Compensation is $23,449, Weaver moved the adoption of the entire report. It was adopted. Weaver expressed his appreciation to the Board of Pensions during his three years and chairperson; and on behalf of the Board and the entire Conference, he offered a word of appreciation to Randall James.

Bishop Russell recognized the presence in the Conference session of Bishop and Mrs. McFerrin W. Stowe; Conference members greeted them.

Report of the Commission on Insurance

Mark Schooler, Chairperson, presented the report of the Commission on Insurance and reported that in 1985, 6,800 claims were paid in the amount of $1,280,151.

Schooler reminded the Conference that a Special Session of the Annual Conference was called in December, 1985, for a three-fold purpose: (1) to make changes in the benefit structure and plan design of the Conference insurance program; (2) to establish a new premium and apportionment payment schedule with each church remitting one-twelfth of its apportionment monthly, (3) to increase the Conference Insurance apportionment for 1986. The Special Session approved all three of these items.

On behalf of the Commission, Schooler reported that the adjustments made by the Special Session have put the Conference plan on a sound course with no further adjustments being required at this time. Claims through the first four months of 1986 are down substantially compared with the same period of 1985, and nearly all churches are meeting the new schedule of monthly insurance remittances. All churches and agencies are current in their premium payments for lay employees. And the new provision regarding Out-Patient Surgery and Second Opinions for Non-Emergency Elective Surgery are proving effective.

Schooler reported that the Commission is not, at this time, recommending any increase in the Conference Insurance Apportionment for 1987. The Commission will remain sensitive to the possibility that some adjustments may become necessary in the future. As a matter of clarification, Schooler reminded the Conference that the insurance apportionment provides funds to



Conference members enjoy fellowship.



Conference members are photographed for the Pictorial Directory.

pay premiums not only for the active clergy and diaconal ministers but also for 159 retired ministers and widows and for those small churches which are unable to pay the full premium amount for their minister and minister's family.

Schooler concluded the Commission's report by assuring the Conference that the Commission will remain diligent in its continuing study and evaluation of the Conference health insurance program and will welcome the comments and ideas of the Conference.

Don Smith asked whether consideration had been given to reducing the deductible for clergy on the lower end of the salary scale. Schooler responded that the Special Session declined suchg adjustment and that the Commission has looked at the idea but has recommended no change. A letter to the Commission can call for reconsideration.

Ed Blythe inquired whether the Commission is considering bids from commercial carriers on a regular basis. Schooler responded that the Commission was engaging in such study. Currently, information has been submitted to several carriers for both self-insured and fully-insured plans; but results are not yet available.

Blythe further asked how long the Conference is committed to the current plan. Schooler replied that it is an annual plan, so the Conference is committed through December 31, 1986; but any changes would have to be made in the early fall.

Jerry Putnam stated his understanding that the Commission would be studying the impact of the current plan on those clergy families on equitable salary. Schooler responded that the Commission had heard both the words and the spirit of the concern expressed at the Special Session and continues to be sensitive to that concern but is not recommended any changes at this time.

Putnam then moved an amendment to the Report of the Commission on Insurance "that this Annual Conference go on record urging the Commission on Insurance to give serious consideration to restoring the insurance deductible of minimum-salary pastors to $100 and to make specific recommendations at the 1987 Annual Conference." The amendment was seconded.

Don Smith moved an amendment to the amendment "that the $100 deductible be restored for ministers earning minimum salary and up to $1000 above the minimum salary." This was accepted by the maker of the original amendment.

Gary Regan asked whether this change could be implemented by June 1, 1986. Schooler replied that this would be difficult because of the time needed to

process the information and to determine the cost to the Conference plan.

Margaret Robinson inquired as to whether this change would include diaconal as well as ordained ministers. Randall James responded that both diaconal and clergy members are covered in the apportionment.

Boyd Sawyer recommended that a type of graduated schedule for deductibles be considered.

The vote was taken; the amendment, as amended, carried. Schooler moved the adoption of the report as a whole; it was adopted as amended.

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries

Mike Walker, Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, introduced Ron Adams who offered the Commission's report. LA 4 Referring to Pages 13a, b, and c of the Pre-Conference Packet, Adams noted the Commission's request that the apportionment for 1987 be set at $90,000, a reduction of $20,000 from the amount for 1986.

Adams further noted the Commission's recommendation that a five percent increase be granted for the 1987 minimum equitable salary and that the years-of-service allowance be set at 15 rather than 20 years.

Regarding the guidelines for the distribution of equitable salary assistance, Adams reported that the Commission is studying the guidelines but is not recommending any changes at this time. Adams also recognized the following pastors and charges for reaching self-sufficiency with regard to minimum salary:

> Memorial United Methodist Church, Pastor Victoria Davidson and District Superintendent B. C. Robertson; Lucas United Methodist Church, Pastor Paul Gould and District Superintendent William Joseph Washington; Heath United Methodist Church, Pastor Walt Marcum and District Superintendent Jack M. Gibson; North Lamar Parish, Pastor James Yarborough and District Superintendent Donald Renshaw; Sherman Grace United Methodist Church, Pastor Sally Ruggia; Callisburg United Methodist Church, Pastor Carol Woods; Valley View United Methodist Church, Pastor Clay Yeager; Prosper United Methodist Church, Pastor E. Ray Wells, and District Superintendent John Rentfro.

Adams thanked Bishop Russell, the Cabinet, and Chairperson Mike Walker for their leadership and support of the work of the Commission.

Adams reported that two study groups have been at work on issues raised last year during the Annual Conference: Barbara Marcum has chaired a group studying issues relating to associate pastors and Fred Durham, a group studying issues relating to student pastors. No changes are recommended at this time.

Adams presented three proposals of the Commission for the action of the Conference: (1) that the Equitable Salary Apportionment for 1987 be set at $90,000; (2) that the minimum equitable salary for 1987 be set at $19,472; (3) that the increment for years of service be changed from 20 to 15 years. Each recommendation was approved individually.

Adams moved adoption of the entire report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries. Tom Brown recommended that a member of the Commission on Equitable Salaries be seated on the Commission on Insurance as that Commission prepares recommendations to come before the 1987 session of the Annual Conference. Adams responded that while the Commission on Equitable Salaries is open to dialogue with the Commission on Insurance, insurance is not within the area of responsibility of equitable salaries. The vote was taken, and the report was adopted.

Report of the Study Committee on Capital Funds Needs

B. C. Robertson moved adoption of the study committee resolution and

received a second. LA5 Robertson reported that in mid-February, Bishop Russell appointed a study committee to bring recommendations to this session of the Annual Conference. The committee interviewed three firms regarding (1) the concept of a capital funds feasibility study, (2) the procedures for conducting such a study, (3) the cost for such a study. A decision regarding the recommendation of one of the firms to conduct such a study has not yet been made. The Committee recognizes that there are other agencies within the structure of the Annual Conference in addition to those with representatives on the Study Committee who project capital funds needs.

John Tatum inquired as to whether this Study Committee will help to set the priority needs of the Conference. Robertson responded that the Committee will assist in setting those priorities. Tatum further noted that the Committee did not have black, female, or lay representation and inquired whether Committee membership could be expanded accordingly. Bishop Russell responded by explaining that the Committee was formed "by virtue of office" of those agencies which had approached him about capital funds needs and that he would happily expand the membership of the Study Committee. Tatum also asked if there were a time-table for the contract for such a study to be awarded. Robertson replied that the study would need to be completed in time for recommendations to be brought to the 1987 session of the Annual Conference. Robertson also noted that minority concerns had been considered in the Committee's deliberations through representation of the Board of Church Development.

James Hares corrected the report of the Study Committee as distributed to the Conference, noting that the name of Ann Cardwell, Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry had been unintentionally omitted.

Bourdon Smith asked for clarification as to the purpose of the study. He asked if the firms under consideration being asked to discover whether we have resources within the Annual Conference to raise the necessary capital funds? Robertson responded that that was the purpose. Smith then recommended the use of "village priests" to discover the possibilities within their own parishes, thus involving local and lay leadership. Donald Renshaw spoke in favor of the use of a professional consulting firm, reflecting the experience of the Paris-Sulphur Springs which chose not to use such a firm.

Vote was taken, and the resolution was adopted.

Report of the Board of Church and Society

Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, expressed appreciation to the hard-working Board members and the Conference staff liaison, Chauncey Nealy. LA 6

Watson presented the report of the Board of Church and Society in the form of visions which will need to be addressed with both the time and resources of the Annual Conference for at least this quadrennium:

> (1) that United Methodists in the North Texas Conference be familiar with the Social Principles, (2) that the North Texas Conference become a powerful influence for peace in the world, (3) that as disciples of Christ, United Methodists become active participants in the pursuit of justice through tools of our citizenship, (4) that United Methodists of the North Texas Conference "recognize that sexuality is a good gift of God, and...persons may be fully human only when that gift is acknowledged and affirmed by themselves, the church, and society," (5) that United Methodists of the North Texas Conference become sensitized to the human aspects of alcohol and drug use/abuse, (6) that United Methodists of the North Texas Conference become aware of and address the many aspects of violence against persons, (7) that United Methodists of the North Texas Conference recognize that as stewards of God's creation we are responsible for

the way in which we use/abuse it, (8) that members of the North Texas Conference recognize local churches have a responsibility actively to assist public schools in their communities to insure the young people of Texas are sufficiently literate to enhance the quality of their lives and to assume their roles in our future, and (9) that United Methodists in the North Texas Conference become aware of and address the multiple aspects of family crisis.

Watson called the attention of the Conference to the questionnaire which had been placed on the tables earlier in the morning, inviting members to suggest to the Board what they considered to be the single most important issue that causes a family crisis.

Robert Cooper moved "that as the North Texas Annual Conference we go on record to commend our Bishops for their prophetic leadership in addressing the nuclear crisis facing the Church and the world, and that we urge all local churches to make the widest possible use of the Bishops' Pastoral Letter and Foundation Document, for study and discussion." The motion was seconded and approved.

Watson presented the legislative proposal of the Board of Church and Society regarding local church assistance to insure literacy among Texas young people and moved its approval. Paul Morell moved to amend the motion with two additions:

(7) Consider English-as-a-Second-Language courses for those with inadequate skills of reading and writing in English. (8) Encourage Christian parochial schools to have classes for youth and adults in the effort to reduce illiteracy.

The amendment carried. Vote was called on the proposal as amended; the proposal was approved.

Watson presented the Board's resolution on human sexuality education and moved its adoption. Boyd Sawyer moved to amend the resolution with the addition of "and children" to Item 3 of the "Desired Implementation." The amendment was accepted by Watson. The resolution was adopted as amended.

Watson moved adoption of the entire Report of the Board of Church and Society. It was adopted. Fred Kandeler, on behalf of the Board of Church and Society, expressed appreciation to Watson and presented her with a rose, stating that the members of the Board were also making a contribution to the Peace with Justice program in her honor. The Conference joined in affirming Watson's work and leadership.

Michael Nichols offered announcements regarding the evening dinner meetings and the photographs being taken for the 1986 JOURNAL.

Presentation of Elders - Full Members - Associate Member

Bishop Russell, as a word of personal privilege, offered an explanation of the Order of the Day. The 1984 General Conference mandated an Executive Session of the Annual Conference to be held for those members in full connection. Such sessions were held last year and this year, but lay members thereby missed the excitement of witnessing the welcoming of persons coming into the ministry as probationers and members in full connection.

Milton Guttierrez, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented to the Conference those persons elected to full membership and the office of Elder, inviting each to offer a brief statement of his/her call and future plans for ministry:

Larry Holland Kruger, William Douglas Miller, Mark Thomas Moore, Chauncey Stephen Nealy, Joe Curtis Pool, Janice Collene Fry Segroves.

Guttierrez also presented as elected to associate membership and Deacon's Orders Kathryn Lucille Mackenzie.

Bishop Russell invited William McElvaney to offer the prayer of thanksgiving and dismissal.

MONDAY, MAY 26, 1986
SERVICE OF THANKSGIVING AND REMEMBRANCE

Prior to the evening worship in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, music for gathering was offered by the Gospel Choir of Sheppard Air Force Base, Chaplain George R. Washington, Conductor. At 7:30 p.m. Henry Wilkins called the Conference to worship; the opening hymn of praise was "Christ for the World We Sing." The Service of Confession and Assurance was led by Susan Monts.

William H. Willimon based his sermon on the Parable of the Good Samaritan. Willimon invited the worshippers to consider the extravagant goodness of the despised Samaritan and to see that the difficulty with Bible stories is putting ourselves in the right place. The parable, Willimon suggested, is not about a wounded man lying beside the road but rather it is about the peculiar way Jesus saves us, a story about God whose love is so extravagant that it makes our charity look inadequate. Our problem is not just that we do not know who our neighbor is but that we do not know who our God is--the One who is willing to stoop down and risk everything to save us.

As Michael Nichols read the names of those ministers and spouses who have died in the year past, the 1986 class of Elders placed a rose on the altar in grateful memory of each one:

MINISTERS: Bishop Robert E. Goodrich Jr., Bertram E. Collie, Richard A. Neustifter,Joseph E. Leatherwood.

SPOUSES: Anna (Rev. Gerald) Clore, Bertha Bowles (Rev. William C.) Childress, Dovie Leona (Rev. J. M.) Lewis, Gladys G. (Rev. Lasse M.) Nichols, Ruth (Rev. Roscoe) Nunley, Lillian (Rev. Leslie) Seymour, Frances (Rev. Edward O.) Williams Turner, Fay (Rev. Samuel Marvin) Williams.

Donald Renshaw offered the Statement of Remembrance expressing the community's thankfulness, fondness, and gratitude for the legacy of confidence, hope, and servanthood passed on by those whose lives were both remembered and celebrated.

Special music for the evening worship was offered by the Iowa Park High School A Capella Choir under the direction of Allan Andrews. Casey Cantwell served as organist. The service was concluded with the singing of "For All the Saints."

TUESDAY, MAY 27, 1986
MORNING PRAYER SERVICE

The morning service began with a rendition on the harp by Mrs. Robert Turnipseed. Bill Matthews opened the prayer service by leading the members in singing, "This Is The Day That the Lord Has Made" and celebrated the fact that we are made human. Matthews read Psalm 141, leading the Conference in meditation and then in responding to the Psalm with liturgical movement.

TUESDAY, MAY 27, 1986
BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop John Russell opened the morning business session by calling the Conference to order and introducing Bobbie Mankey, Chairperson of the Council on Ministries.

Council on Ministries

Bobbie Mankey identified the Council on Ministries as the agent that is designed for the use of the local church. The task of the Council is to support the work of the Conference, its Boards and Agencies and the local church itself. Mankey then announced the presentation of the Council on

Ministries, "Raiders of the Lost Resource Center."

Through a skit based on the premise that two visitors to the present from a far distant future year stumbled onto the relics of the 1986 Conference Resource Center, the work of the Conference Council on Ministries office was depicted. Georgemarion and Indiana Willy find the unidentifiable relics and the Spirit of the Resource Center arrives to explain. Through dialogue and projected slides, the aims and purposes of the various agencies of the Council on Ministries were depicted.

MISSIONAL PRIORITY-ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH: The helping agent for strengthening the witness and mission of racial minority churches, seeking to meet the needs of EMLC churches and begin new churches.

RELIGION & RACE: Working toward having an inclusive church and developing audio visuals to illustrate inclusiveness.

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES: Directing camping, planning educational aids and teacher training events, programming single adult and older adult retreats for learning and fellowship, directing family ministries, developing human sexuality training.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES: Working with local campuses, both state and community colleges, supporting higher education with scholarship aid, educating churches to the life on campuses, and holding up Christian ministry and related work as career possibilities.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP: Covering virtually every area of church life, planning worship for Annual Conference, creating worship helps for local churches, and spiritual and evangelism training and support.

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP: Helping persons learn how to be effective stewards, while being an effective steward of the Conference resources.

BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY: Educating the Conference to the issues that effect all of society; i.e., the issue of peace with justice.

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN: Helping women become full participants in the work of the church, supporting women wherever they are...in ministry, in the lay work of the church, in community work, in home life, witnessing to the wholeness of God.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES: Developing and supporting the ministries of Asian churches, such as the Hope Korean Church in Plano, the First Korean United Methodist Church of Richardson and the Chinese fellowship meeting at Arapaho United Methodist in Richardson.

COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH: Meeting the needs of the Black community and its churches and schools.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: Compiling information on ecumenical projects for local churches and encouraging involvement in ecumenicity through such agencies as Consultation On Church Union.

CAMPING & RETREAT CENTERS: Developing and maintaining the Conference camps at Lake Texoma and Lake Bridgeport, and encouraging their use for summer camping for youth and children, for retreats and workshops, and for family camping and fellowship; developing such unique programs as Summer Events for Exceptional Kids (SEEK).

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY: Encouraging services in local churches that keep us in touch with our past and help us to move into the future with assurance.

CONFERENCE RESOURCE CENTER: Maintaining and securing audio visual materials and equipment that will strengthen and supplement the work of the local church and get the message of the Conference across to all church communities.



Georjean Blanton, Bill Matthews, and Leora Trice present a drama highlighting the Conference Resource Center.

Bobbie Mankey expressed thanks to those who made the presentation possible. CAST: Bill Matthews, Indiana Willy; Georjean Blanton, Georjmarion; Leora Trice, the Spirit of the Conference Resource Center; and Anna Squires, backstage voice. DIRECTOR: Bill Stephenson; PRODUCERS: Commission on Communications & Resources headed by Joan Gray; CONSULTANT: Lillian Sills; CONTRIBUTORS: Agencies of the North Texas Conference Council on Ministries. Mankey announced that the presentation will be in a little different form, but it will be available for use from the Resource Center.

Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns

Mary May directed the attention of the Conference to page 11 of the Pre-Confernce packet. LA 7 She stressed the importance of reading and discussing the book, COCU CONSENSUS: IN QUEST OF A CHURCH OF CHRIST UNITING. The book may be purchased either through the Cokesbury Book Stores or by mail from 7820 Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio 45237. Three churches have been asked to make special studies, and it is hoped by members of the Commission that study of the book will be more widespread through the Conference. Mary May moved that COCU CONSENSUS: IN QUEST OF A CHURCH OF CHRIST UNITING be read and discussed in local churches (wherever possible in company with congregations of other communions) during the 1986-87 period so that General Conference action may be informed by response from congregations, and that the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns cooperate with other leadership in enabling this process. The motion was approved by vote of the membership of the Conference.

Bishop John Russell addressed a question of procedure and asked that persons needing clarification of recommendations and motions request such clarification as is necessary prior to voting on the issue. Bishop Russell encouraged the study of proposals as they are presented on the tables so that members may be prepared when they come before the Conference. Bishop Russell reminded members that amendments to reports or motions call for definite action or change.

Commission on Asian Ministries

Ronald Koo presented the report of the Commission on Asian Ministries, highlighting the work of the Commission during the past year and looking toward the future goals. Accomplishments of the Commission include: (1) celebration of the 10th anniversary of First Korean United Methodist Church and its move to a new and better location in Richardson, (2) the official constitution of Hope United Methodist Church in Plano, (3) the appointment of an Asian representative to the Conference Nominating Committee and sharing leadership in the 1986 North Texas Conference, (4) attendance of members of the Commission at significant inter-ethnic events and seminars, (5) the nomination of Reverend Eduardo Cajiuat of First Filipino Church to the Commission on the Black Church to facilitate inter-ethnic dialogue, (6) holding the First Asian Festival of Faith, featuring exhibits of faith and culture, cultural entertainment, and a love feast with Asian foods and Christian worship, (7) the appointment of Reverend Philip & Espie del Rosario as the first Asians from the North Texas Conference to mission in the Philipines.

Future plans have emerged from the work on the master plan for the balance of the quadrennium, including: (1) continuing to provide developmental assistance programs for Asian congregations/fellowships, (2) further development of the Chinese fellowship at Arapaho to serve the increasing Chinese population in Richardson/Plano/Garland and North Dallas areas, (3) finding ways to reach out to the East Indian and Southeast Asian population in the Dallas Metroplex, (4) development of capable leadership and providing ongoing financial assistance for Asian clergy/lay participation in leadership training, (4) organizing an Asian Leadership Academy to assist in the leadership training and development of Asians (and non-Asians) in North Texas Conference, continuing to have "Asian Festival of Faith" events to increase appreciation of cultural diversity and to witness to and proclaim oneness in Christ, (5) organizing an education team to lift up Asian issues/concerns and sensitize non-Asians.

Board of Global Ministries

Don Barnes referred the members of the Conference to page 10 of the Pre-Conference packet, asking for approval of the resolution: that the Conferences of the Texas United Methodist Church owning and operating the Methodist Home and the Methodist Mission Home affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons. The resolution was approved by vote of the members of the Conference. LA 8

Don Barnes brought to the attention of the Conference that monies designated for the TRAG Project are being improperly designated. He urged that members pay special heed to the handout page 1d in order that proper designation may be facilitated.

Don Barnes called special attention to three concerns of the Board.

(1) Jack Gorham shared concern for Southeast Asian refugees and the need for their resettlement. There is a need for them to be freed from oppression and to have a chance to start anew. Gorham called on members of the Conference to help by not turning a deaf ear to the cry of the stranger..."faith, hope and love abide, these three."

(2) John Rosenburg shared the message of the Volunteers In Mission Program (VIM) that is seeking to develop a linkage with those wanting to be involved and those in need of assistance. Rosenburg called attention to a display in the Conference area where information can be secured. He suggested single church projects for hands-on mission projects, church support of individuals in mission, or groups of churches to come together to support mission work on a large scale.

(3) Jerry Lawrence, Chairperson of the Sweetwater Restoration Project, showed slides of the damage done to the Sweetwater community by a tornado on April 19, 1986. He reported that VIM has requested the opportunity to be in mission in the area, helping in the rebuilding of homes destroyed by the tornado. Contractors in Sweetwater are donating time and direction of volunteers, building supply companies are donating materials and members of the community are donating time and effort to direct and support volunteer workers from this Conference. The goal is to rebuild over 180 homes of persons unable to finance the work necessary beyond the $5,000 supplied by the government. Lawrence extended an invitation to become a part of this project. Dates of scheduled District work-weeks and contact persons for each district were distributed.

Don Barnes introduced Philip and Espie del Rosario, missionaries from the North Texas Conference to Manila.

Philip del Rosario extended greetings from the Philippines and outlined the tasks that faced he and Espie as they arrived in Manila on July 15, 1986, (1) to help energize the church in Manila, (2) to provide enthusiasm, counsel and training, and (3) to undertake a resettlement program for

persons from outlying districts who had been dispossessed. Del Rosario emphasized that much work has been done though much remains to be completed. He reported that 150 new members joined the church during this past year: seminars and pastoral care educational programs have been instituted with the help of five seminarians, and 315 families have been relocated. Evangelism programs have been facilitated, lectures are being held on health and welfare issues as well as Bible study and Christian growth lectures. Consultants from Dallas, under the direction of George Holcombe, assisted in an 8-day program strategizing for two years ahead. Del Rosario recognizes the problems of extreme poverty, political crises, and social unrest. While Philip and Espie did not go to start a revolution, they found themselves involved because of their concern for human rights.

Espie del Rosario reported their concern for living before the community the faith as they know it, arriving in the Philipines with that in mind as their goal. They sought to be a living witness to new life in Christ...a life liberated and whole. They wish to take back with them a continuing support from this Conference through letters, prayers and gifts. She expressed appreciation of the support they have received through Advance Special giving and emphasized the need for more in order to meet their projected expenses of over $4,000 above what is pledged from the 1986 budget of the Conference. Espie del Rosario called attention to the booklet compiled after the consultation between the delegation from Dallas and the people from the Philipine church as they set goals and strategized. She pointed out that over $50,000 would be needed to carry out the work set forward by this group of consultants.

Don Barnes moved that the report of the Board of Global Ministries be adopted. Adoption was approved by vote of Conference members.

First Sunday Connection

William T. Stephenson reported on plans for a First Sunday Connection that will seek to supply on-going information to the local church regarding the working of the Conference and the significance of the connectional system as regards the work of the local church through the Conference. First Sundays will be designated as information disseminating times with information on various agencies and boards being supplied through bulletin inserts, messages from the pulpit and posters, hand-outs, etc. Help to the local church will come from The United Methodist Reporter, Mid-Monthly mailings, and other special mailings. The purpose is to create better communication throughout the Conference, to better inform local congregations and to share concerns of the church and the community. Stephenson introduced Ty Curtis of the United Methodist Reporter who has helped develop the brochure and posters.

Bobbie Mankey completed the report of the Council on Ministries and asked for its adoption by the Conference. The report was adopted and accepted by vote of membership of the Conference.

Bobbie Mankey presented a "Catch the Spirit" T-shirt to Bishop John Russell and announced that T-shirts and other related materials for the Catch the Spirit program could be purchased from a catalog available on the Conference floor.

Joseph Washington expressed appreciation for the creative and informative program presented by the Council on Ministries. Bishop John Russell thanked the Council and also commended the members of the Conference for their giving to Advance Specials.

United Methodist Publishing House

Carol Robertson, representing the United Methodist Publishing House and its employees, brought word to the Conference of the goals of the agency in making available resources and materials that would help meet the visions set by the Conference; and materials that enable church growth, that

strengthen EMLC churches and that assist in the education of children, youth, and adults. Robertson told of the work of the Hymnal Revision Committee and of the 800 consultants responding to their request for comments. She announced that there would be a feed-back session held during the lunch break and convened by Barbara Marcum in room 225. Carol Robertson presented a check in the amount of $9,038.95 to Bishop John Russell as this Conference's share of money allocated by the United Methodist Publishing House to the Conference Pension Fund. Bishop Russell in turn presented the check to Dr. James Hares, Conference Treasurer.



Cokesbury display offers books and resources to Conference members.

Walter Zimmerman, representing the Dallas South District, presented the following proposal: that The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church strongly urge the United Methodist Publishing House to: (1) reconsider the decision to close the Cokesbury Store in Dallas, (2) Select an appropriate site for an additional Cokesbury Store in the Dallas area, and (3) provide the much needed second Cokesbury Store here as soon as possible. LA 9 Claud Ward of Lovers Lane United Methodist Church proposed the following amendment to strengthen the proposal: following the words "The United Methodist Church" delete "strongly urges" and insert "petition Dr. Robert K. Feaster, the President and Publisher of". The amendment was approved by vote of the Conference, making the new proposal now begin: that The North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church petition Dr. Robert K. Feaster, the President and Publisher of the United Methodist Publishing House to: (1), etc. Following discussion of the reasons for closing the Carillon Store approval was given by vote of the Conference to the ammended motion.

John Ogden, Chairperson of a committee to investigate and recommend methods of the presentation of petitions to General Conference, directed the attention of the Conference members to the pamphlet published under the direction of this Committee. William Stephenson, Johnnie Marie Grimes, Margaret Tarr, and Robert Dillard outlined the proper process of preparation and presentation of petitions to General Conference and urged use of the brochure as 1988 approaches. Deadlines for filing petitions are February 27, 1988, for mailed petitions and March 19, 1988, for hand delivered petitions. It was pointed out that only one issue or one paragraph of the Discipline should be addressed and that only one petition should be sent, since quantity mailings are wasted effort and money.



Conference members discuss proposed hymnal revision.

John Ogden made the following recommendations: (1) that Bishop John Russell establish a committee to handle any petitions to General Conference that come through our Annual Conference, (2) that a time be set aside at the next Annual Conference (1987) for discussion of issues that should be brought before the General Conference, (3) that a training session be held by each District during the month of January on the nature and preparation of petitions. The report of the Committee and the recommendations were approved by vote of the Conference membership.

Doctrinal Presentation II

Albert Outler brought the second of a series of three lectures DOCTRINAL FOUNDATIONS FOR UNITED METHODISTS, "The Centrality of Grace." Outler pointed out that Wesley, even back before Aldersgate, recognized that all human beings are in sin and cannot possibly do anything well without the provision of God's grace. The world we live in and whose values we have adopted is organized around one or the other or both of two great themes: (1) the order of rank and clout and (2) a merit and demerit system in order that everyone gets whatever he or she deserves. None of us deserves to be on top of any pecking order, but few of us are willing to accept one whit less than we deserve; thus the world is crowded with victims, crowded with those who have less than they deserve.

A world full of God's compassion and grace looks toward a different order of human and social relationship, to a different kind of human community. The Bible is a book about merit and demerit, a book about a Divine benevolence toward men and women that still maintains its majesty.

What is the kingdom? Jesus provides an image of what it looks like. What Jesus said in the parables is not what exists in this world, but a new kind of relationship of power and grace; no clout but pre-eminence in service.

The Christian life is ordered and ruled by grace God will not help us save ourselves, God is ready and willing to save us if and only if we participate by responding in faith, hope, and love.

Grace is experienced as a gift rather than a reward. Experience the possibility that life is of grace and not of merit. We are entitled by our heritage, by the revelation of our Scripture to share together the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ by and with us all.

Walker Railey responded to Outler, reporting that the new commission agrees that the United Methodist Church must uphold the primacy of grace. We must take a good statement like the Wesleyan statement of grace and understand it in a way that will help us live it today. The purpose, then, is to create a document which if used will enable all of us to be United Methodists by the way we live our lives.

The new commission proposes two kinds of disciplinary standards: (1) Constitutional, or The Articles of Confession and The General Rules and (2) Traditional, or John Wesley's Standard Sermons and Explanatory Notes on the New Testament.

The biggest question, for Railey, that we are facing in our denomination is not WHAT United Methodists believe, but rather HOW United Methodists believe.

During discussion following the lecture it was suggested that the new commission include hymnody along with the Standard Sermons and Notes on the New Testament, recognizing the rich heritage in the Wesleyan hymns.

Outler would like to look to the day when the difference between sermons and hymns is only the difference between prose and poetry.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood introduced the Chaplains and retired ministers present by asking them to stand and be recognized. Tom Graves and Joe Heaton, members of the Central Texas Conference transferring to the North Texas Conference were introduced and asked to stand and be recognized.

Secretary of the Conference, Michael Nichols, announced the time and location of noon luncheons and noon meetings.

The morning session was concluded with a prayer offered by Bishop John Russell.

TUESDAY, MAY 27, 1986
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Russell reconvened the Conference and recognized Pat Deal for the report of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions. Deal read a letter of greetings to the Conference from Bishop James Ault and members of the Western Pennsylvania Annual Conference.

Deal introduced Roy Shilling, President of Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas, who thanked the Conference for its support of the university. Deal recognized Joe Elmore, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist College Association, who expressed appreciation for the Conference's support of the Texas Methodist College Fund and the Black College Fund.

Georjean Blanton was recognized for a personal courtesy. Blanton conveyed greetings to the Conference from San Antonio and the recent meeting of the Methodist college students and campus ministers of the South Central Jurisdiction.

William Stephenson presented to the Conference Ray Beall of Educational Opportunities. Pat Deal introduced Constance Waddell who brought greetings to the Conference and an invitation to participate in the programs and ministries of the Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Bishop Russell recognized Don Benton for a personal courtesy. Benton invited the Conference to view the movie "Papa Was a Preacher" and noted that during the movie's showing in Wichita Falls, $1 of each admission ticket will be given to the Annual Conference with 50 cents designated for the Board of Global Ministries and 50 cents for the United Methodist Women's mission projects.

Board of Church Development

William Crouch presented the report of the Board of Church Development, stating that what the Board really wanted to show was grace--outward and visible signs of an inward and spiritual grace. Crouch noted that in 1986 there has been a 25 percent increase in Visionaries shares so that the shares now represent a commitment of $319,000, an amount larger than the apportionment for Church Development.



Bill Crouch discusses the work of church development in the conference.

In reference to the work of the Division of Church Extension, Crouch noted that six new churches will have been begun by the end of the 1986 calendar year. One third of those new churches will be Ethnic Minority Local Churches. But the vision is not really of houses and lands and money. Rather it is a vision of mission: North Texas United Methodists deeply committed to preaching the word of grace "to everything that moves." That mission takes place in town and country churches, in innercities, in growing suburbs. God is with us--that is the vision.

DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE: Frank Yates, Division Chairperson, noted that some four years ago the funds distributed through the Division amounted to $70,000 with the monies being used to help churches more than five years old continue to develop programs, to help churches keep properties, to help churches maintain properties in good repair. Only $28,000 of the Board's apportioned monies will be required by the Division this year, and those funds will be used for emergency aid. The growth in

self-sufficiency of churches reflected in this decreasing aid is cause for celebration.

DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Don Wiggans, Divison Chairperson, called the attention of the Conference to the Special 1986 Annual Conference Insert to the Church Development REPORTER. Wiggans invited the Conference to share the excitement of the beginning of six new churches:

> First UMC, Sachse; First UMC, Roanoke-Trophy Club-Westlake; Hope (Korean) UMC, Farmers Branch; Mira Vista UMC, Plano; the Pleasant Valley site in east Garland; and a pilot project to serve the fast growing south Dallas black community.

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY: Joe Ed Goolsby, Division Chairperson, presented the Dr. Marvin T. Judy Award for Excellence in Town and Country Ministry to the Pilot Point United Methodist Church, received by the congregation's pastor, Richard Brian. Royce Riley and a layman from the Vashti United Methodist Church spoke of the excitement and development of the Clay-Montague County Group Ministry.

DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES: Henry Wilkins IV, Division Chairperson, presented the Division report using the format of a reporter on the street and highlighting Grace United Methodist Church's ministry to Cambodian refugees, the Oak Cliff Clinic, the Highland Hills United Methodist Church's tutorial program, the Northcut Immigration Assistance Center project of the East Dallas Cooperative Parish, the bilingual ministry of Memorial United Methodist Church, and the Cambodian radio ministry.

The Conference voted to receive with gratitude and celebration the report of the Board of Church Development.

Board of Trustees

Claire Cunningham, Chairperson of the Conference Board of Trustees, described the responsibilities of the Board and the necessary cooperation of the District Superintendents.

Cunningham noted that last year's appeal to have all properties owned by the North Texas Conference recorded in the Office of Church Growth and Development is continuing. Cunningham reported the abandonment and property disposition of the Oak Grove United Methodist Church, the continued use of the Clearview property by the Dallas Korean United Methodist Church, and a compromise settlement allowing the use of the word "Independent" before Methodist in the name of Christ's Methodist Church in Cedar Hill.

Cunningham reported litigation underway on a property on FM 720, the merger of the Bagwell United Methodist church with the Martin Memorial United Methodist Church, the merger of the Cedar United Methodist Church with the Tom Bean United Methodist Church, and the movement toward merger of the Pattonville United Methodist Church with the Shady Grove United Methodist Church.

Cunningham reported a total of $198,361.46 as all combined funds held in trust by the Board of Trustees. After recognizing the members of the Board of Trustees and inviting questions, Cunningham moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Ray Starnes, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, used the words of Gerald Moede to describe the intent of diaconal ministry: "The diaconate is a distinct and public sign tothe world of the servant character of the church."

Starnes thanked William Stephenson for representing and advocating the work of the Board and highlighted the activities of the Board, including the

establishing of requirements forconsecration, designing a comprehensive and innovative candidacy program, training of mentors to administer the candidacy program, sponsoring a workshop for ordained and diaconal ministers and lay persons.

Starnes introduced Paul Sackett, Registrar of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, who stated that the Board currently has 18 persons who arein the process of completing consecration requirments and 9 in the process of certification. Sympathy was expressed to the family of Cecil Porter, a diaconal minister who recently died.

Sackett recognized the following persons:

> Grace Evangeline Yeager Ashley to be certified as a Director of Christian Education and consecrated as a Diaconal Minister, Alvin D. Cope and Kathryn E. Johnson to be certified as Directors of Music, Mariana Acton to be certified as an Associate in Christian Education.

Sackett recognized Bonnie S. Jones, a Diaconal Minister who has transferred into the North Texas Annual Conference. Sackett read the names of Jane Bach who has requested leave of absence and of Lila Coffey, Sue Crutchfield, Mary Jean Chaney Hayes, and Elaine M. Ward who have requested continuance of their leave of absence.

The Conference voted to receive the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Bishop Russell noted that the North Texas Annual Conference has the second largest number of diaconal ministers in the United Methodist Church.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Ben Feemster, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, moved the approval of William L. Childers to less-than-full-time appointment (one-half time). Approval was granted by those in full connection.

Milton Guttierrez, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the 1986 class of Deacons: Christopher Laurey Allen, Dale Lynn Boland, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, Tera Elaine Eppes, Craig Victor Heenan, Mario Aguirre Hernandez, Roger Duncan Hudson, Timothy Ernest McLemore, John Clayton Oliphint, William Garth Wilcoxson, Carol Woods.

William Bryan, Chairperson of the Divison of Conference Relations, presented the revised "Procedure for Annual Conference's Dealing with Divorce Among the Clergy." Bryan noted that this new procedure is offered as a revision of a ten-year-old policy of the Annual Conference and is in response to the need to clarify the evaluative process and hold the Board accountable for its role in the event of clergy divorce. The revised procedure specifies the time and designates the person responsible for implementing the process. The composition of the committee to be convened is designed to be a compassionate group, including peers chosen by the Conference member involved. The revised procedure also sets out clear consequences which will ensue should the process not be followed but in no way attempts to supercede any General Conference legislation. Although the revision creates a clear and specific process, the Board acknowledges that each case must be considered personally and individually.

Wallace Chappel moved to refer the proposal to a special study committee to be established by the Annual Conference to bring to the 1987 session a revised proposal for the procedure, for discussion and action by the clergy. The motion was seconded. William Crouch questioned whether this was a matter to be voted on by the clergy or by the entire Conference; action to be taken as a matter for the entire Conference was accepted by Chappel.

Rusty Hedges, a member of the Division which worked on the revision, stated that one of the primary motivations for the revised procedure was to take seriously the need for the Board of Ordained Ministry to be evaluative as well as supportive of the clergy person and his/her family.

Richard Jones recommended that the motion be amended to include in the membership of the committee to be convened by the District Superintendent persons who have themselves experienced divorce.

Spurgeon Dunnam raised a point of order as to whether the motion was correctly stated as a motion to refer or as a substitute motion. It was ruled a motion to refer.

Judy Cooper spoke against the motion to refer, believing that a clear procedure to be followed would be helpful to divorcing clergy.

George Malek spoke in support of the motion to refer, noting that the language of the revision appears to be threatening rather than redemptive.

Rufus McKnight offered an amendment to the motion "that the resolution of the Board of Ordained Ministry be adopted as presented with referral added as a supplement to the resolution." The amendment was ruled out of order.

DeForest Wiksten spoke in favor of referral in order to make possible a more comprehensive and detailed procedure. Royce Hardaway asked that diaconal ministers be included in the wording and that two diaconal ministers be included in the committee. Chappel accepted the recommendation.

The vote was taken, and the motion to refer carried.

Ben Feemster announced to the Conference that at a called meeting following the Executive Session on Sunday afternoon, the Board of Ordained Ministry elected Walker Railey to serve as Chairperson. After expressing a word of personal gratitude for the privilege of serving as Chairperson of the Board, Feemster moved approval of the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It was approved. Bishop Russel expressed gratitude for the work of the Board and its Chairperson.

Area Committee on Professional Ministries

Chairperson Ronald Henderson introduced the report of the Area Committee on Professional Ministries and introduced Ervin Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop. Gathings expressed his appreciation for opportunity to serve as Assistant to the Bishop of the Dallas/Ft. Worth area and to relate on behalf of the Bishop to the various agencies of professional ministry. Gathings outlined two particular programs: (1) the annual meeting of the Bishop with those under appointment beyond the local church, and (2) the Start-Up Seminars for pastors and spouses moving to new appointments.

Reconsideration of the Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry

Paul Sackett moved reconsideration of the Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Reconsideration was granted by vote of the Conference. Sackett moved the approval of Grace Evangeline Yeager Ashley for consecration as a Diaconal Minister. Ashley was approved.

Special Days and Conference Advance Specials

William Stephenson referred the Conference to Page 2 of the Pre-Conference Packet and the calendar of Special Days with and without offering as recommended by the Council on Ministries and the Council on Finance and Administration. LAll Stephenson noted that these special days are in keeping with general church policies, the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and the tradition of the North Texas Annual Conference. Stephenson moved approval of the Special Days. They were approved.

Stephenson called the attention of the Conference to Page 4 of the Pre-Conference Packet and the listing of Conference Advance Specials. LAll Stephenson explained that the recommended listing differs from previous years in that a large number of Conference Advance Specials which had been listed had over the past several years received no funding from the Annual Conference. Thus, broader categories of Conference Advance Specials were

being presented, categories which incorporatethe specific projects which may be recommended for support by the various boards and agencies of the Conference. Vote was taken; the listing was adopted.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Pat Deal, member of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, recognized H. Noel Bryant. Representing the Foundation on Evangelism for the Schools of Theology, Bryant explained the Foundation's purpose as attempting to get chairs of evangelism established in United Methodist schools of theology. Bryant stated that internationally known artist Kenneth Wyatt is painting the twelve apostles. Proceeds from sale of the paintings go to the Foundation for its stated goals, and Bryant is available to speak in local churches about this project.

Retirement of Ministers

William Bryan, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry, welcomed on behalf of the Conference those ministers and spouses who this year are being granted the retired relationship.

MARVIN AND JIMMIE BLEDSOE were presented to the Conference by B. C. Robertson. Bledsoe told the Conference of his early call to the ministry: "I never remember wanting to be anything else but a preacher of the Gospel." Bledsoe's call to preach was confirmed at a youth camp at age 12. Bledsoe offered sincere thanks for the love and care, encouragement and inspiration offered by the great lay people he had been privileged to serve across the years. Mrs. Bledsoe shared with the Conference her poetry and music, the fruits of her private altar and her communion with God.



Baxton Bryant



Jimmie and Marvin Bledsoe

BAXTON AND BEA BRYANT were presented to the Conference by R. Bruce Weaver. Bryant warned the Conference: "The first sermon I preached, I told everything I knew; and it took an hour and a half. I know a lot more now!" Bryant felt the call to preach that he never doubted; and although there have been some hard days, there have been some days of the greatest joy he has known. Some brethren of the North Texas Conference may hve differed with him, but Bryant believes they never stopped calling him "brother." Bryant concluded his remarks by quoting Like 4:18 as his model and inspiration for ministry. Mrs. Bryant thanked the laity for all the loving care they have given to the Bryant family.

H. V. AND THELMA CARAWAY were presented to the Conference by Jimmy Mobley. Caraway spoke of his relationship with the Lord which began at age 10 when he gave his heart and life to God. Caraway's call to the ministry came at a time when it seemed impossible, and like Moses, he offered excuses. But excuses did little good, and he surrendered to the Lord without knowing how he could fulfill that call. During the years of his ministry, Caraway

responded to a two-fold call: to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ wherever he went and to minister to the people wherever he went. Mrs. Caraway expressed a feeling of such joy in ministry that "we would like to start all over again."



James Gatlin



Thelma and H. V. Caraway

JIM AND FAITH GATLIN were presented to the Conference by Philip Walker. Gatlin told of the inspriation for his ministry: the revelation that "God loves you, and God loves me, and this he reveals in his sovereign will through Jesus who is the Christ." Gatlin expressed gratitude for the faculty of Perkins School of Theology and the laity and clergy of the North Texas Conference for the great repository of good that has accrued to them through their associations. Mrs. Gatlin related how she found her special place as the pastor's wife as an organizer of children's choirs, and she offered heartfelt thanks for all who had supported them during the difficult time of Jim's voice problems.



George Thompson



Russell Regan

RUSSELL AND MAY REGAN were presented to the Conference by Gary Regan. Russell Regan acknowledged the experience of life and death, pain and joy, sorrow and happiness which is ministry and concluded, "I only wish it were the beginning rather than the ending of our ministry." Regan voiced his belief that these are exciting times in the united Methodist Church, "probably the most exciting time in the 47 years since I was licensed to preach."

GEORGE THOMPSON was presented to the Conference by Allie Davenport; Dorothy (Mrs. George) Thompson was unable to attend because of illness. Thompson expressed appreciation to Bishop Russell and his predecessors and to all the District Superintendents for their guidance and encouragement.

Thompson told the Conference that his greatest joy in life was to be a minister and to be involved in telling the good news and doing what he could to help the world to be a better place.

KENNETH THORNTON was presented to the conference by Spurgeon Dunnam; Velma (Mrs. Thornton) was unable to be present. Thornton related how his early years of ministry seemed to be the experience of going from one crisis to another. Thornton's financial background and experience have led to a variety of opportunities in ministry. Thornton shared his hope and prayer for young people really to become involved in conference work and to know the thrill of that work so that the church will continue to grow as we learn from one another and pass on our heritage.



Kenneth Thornton

At 6:30 p.m. Bishop Russell adjourned the afternoon session with a reminder that the Service of Consecration and Ordination would be held at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, at 7:30 p.m.

TUESDAY, MAY 27, 1986
SERVICE OF CONSECRATION AND ORDINATION

The Asian commission provided music for gathering prior to the 7:30 service of worship in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls. Organist for the evening was Casey Cantwell; special music was offered by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Ray Davidson, Director. folowing the processional hymn of praise, "God of Love and God of Power,"Ervin Gathings offered the invocation. William H. Willimon read Luke 17:7-10 as the text for his sermon and asked, "What does it mean to be called?" Willimon expressed his belief that clergy burn out or drop out is a consequence of a lack of meaning, over-attention to the inconsequential. Joy for the minister must arise from a sense that the task in intrinsically worthwhile.

Bishop Russell was joined by Ray Starnes and Paul Sackett in the consecration of Grace Evangeline Yeager Ashley as Diaconal Minister.

Bishop Russell was joined by Ben Feemster and Milton Guttierrez for the Ordination of Decons:

Christopher Laurey Allen, Dale Lynn Boland, Mary Elizabeth Brundige, Tera Elaine Eppes, Craig Victor Heena, Mario Aguirre Hernandez, Roger Duncan Hudson, Kathryn Lucille Mackenzie, Timothy Ernest McLemore, John Clayton Oliphint, William Garth Wilcoxson, Carol Woods.

Bishop Russell, Feemster and Guttierrez, were joined by Justin Tull and the clergy members in full connection retiring at this session of the Annual Conference for the Ordination of Elders:

Larry Holland Kruger, William Douglas Miller, Mark Thomas Moore, Chauncey Stephen Nealy, Joe Curtis Pool, Janice colleen Fry Segroves.

All ministers and lay people joined Bishop Russell in the Litany of Dedication. Bishop Russell offered the benediction and announced the recessional hymn, "A Charge To Keep I Have."

Following the evening worship a reception was held in Fellowship Hall honoring all those consecrated, ordained, and retiring, and their spouses.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1986
MORNING PRAYER SERVICE

The harp was played beautifully by Mrs. Robert Turnipseed as an introduction to morning worship. Henry Masters led the Conference in the morning prayer service with the assistance of Merrill Johnson and Aquila Smith, who provided music. Masters told of the significance of the music of the black heritage in the continuation of their faith. "How do we sing the Lord's song in a strange land?",the music of the black church speaks to this question. He closed the meditation with the words, "The reaction to freedom is celebration," and the Conference rose to sing, "Gloria Hallelujah."

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1986
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, made announcements regarding luncheons and meetings.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Fred Kandeler introduced Walker Railey to voice a concern. Walker Railey held before Bishop John Russell in the name of the North Texas Conference there sympathy of the conference for him and for his family following the death of his mother, Louise Russell. Because Bishop Russell had not been able to attend the memorial service of the Oklahoma Conference on Tuesday, May 27, this Conference wished to respectfully celebrate the life of Mrs. Russell with a moment of silence and with prayer.

John Soper introduced the "Resolution Against Weapons In Space" and moved (1) that this annual assembly of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in session, May 25-28, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas, reaffirm our commitment to relentless peacemaking out of our scriptural faith. (2) That the North Texas Conference call on the United States government and the governments of all other nations to enter into an immediate comprehensive ban on Strategic Defense Initiatives and on any program which involves weapons in space. LA 12

Following a second to the motion, Soper pointed out that we are the Church and Christ calls us not to believe in gods of metal. He encouraged support of this resolution. Dave Arant, lay member of Ridgewood Park United Methodist Church, made an amendment that would expand the implementation of the resolution by sending a copy of the resolution to each country known to be active in nuclear and space research and production. Soper accepted the amendment as proposed. Three persons spoke against the amendment, highlighting such issues as the fact that defense is an expanded police effort, the need for individual guidance in such governmental issues and the error of protesting our government. Three persons spoke for the issue raising such issues as the error of putting defense weapons in space, the need to call for being aware of the voice of God and keeping in mind that we are not going to be delivered by the weapons of man but by the power of God alone, and the fact that if we trust in the devices of human manufacture we are on the road to sure destruction. When the question was called, seconded, and approved, vote on the motion as amended was taken. The resolution as amended was approved by vote of the Conference members. Leighton Farrell moved that for future legislative matters to be brought before this session of the Annual Conference, a limit be placed on the number of pro and con speakers. The motion called for two speakers for and two speakers against, with each speaker limited to two minutes. Motion was seconded and approved by vote of the Conference.

John Soper introduced the "Resolution Against Nuclear Weapons Testing", and moved (1) that this annual assembly of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in session, May 25-28, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas, reaffirm our commitment to relentless peacemaking out of our scriptural faith; (2) that the North Texas Conference in our efforts to

encourage specific steps toward peacemaking calls upon the President of the United States to join with the Soviet Union in negotiating a mutual and verifiable suspension of nuclear testing as a logical step toward reversing the arms race; (3) that the North Texas Conference calls upon the members of our Congressional Delegation to support legislation that would enact a moratorium on nuclear testing to be continued for as long as the Soviets do not test; (4) that the North Texas Conference calls upon our government to do all it its power to enter into a Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty with the Soviet Union. LA 13 The motion was seconded. Soper called for us to be peacemakers in the world.

Garth Wilcoxson asked if when resolutions such as this are made, copies actually get where to the people for whom they are intended, and whether a response is ever received. Bishop John Russell answered that he generally gets notification that the resolutions indeed have been received and have been noted.

Dudley Dancer asked if these resolutions had been presented to the Board of Church and Society. The answer from John Soper was that the preparation had taken so much time that they could not be presented to this Board, though it had been intended that they would. Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, said that had the resolutions come before the Board they would have been approved.

Dave Arant of Ridgewood Park United Methodist Church submitted an amendment: Expand implementation by sending a copy of this resolution to each country known to have and/or test nuclear weapons. The amendment was accepted by John Soper and added to the implementation section of the resolution.

Bourdon Smith spoke to the issue of the reception and acknowledgement of resolutions (by government officials), saying that sometimes it is necessary to make resolutions for ourselves, in order to be reminded who we are and what we are about.

Vote was taken on the motion. Motion was approved by vote of the Conference membership.

Baxton Bryant asked for personal privilege in order to extend an invitation to members of the North Texas Annual Conference to visit in his home in North Carolina at any future date.

Committee on the Episcopacy

Leighton Farrell presented the report of the Committee on the Episcopacy, pointing out that the purpose of the Committee is similar to that of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church, only their responsibility is to the Bishop of the Conference and his wife. Farrell told the members of the Conference that Bishop John Russell serves on the General Council of Finance and Administration, an extremely important Council of the Church, and that he will in all likelihood serve as its President in 1988. Farrell spoke of the committee's joy in having the opportunity to work with Bishop and Mrs. Russell. Leighton Farrell moved for adoption of the report. It was accepted by vote of the Conference.

Bishop John Russell extended thanks to the Committee and also thanked the Conference for the tribute to the life of his mother, Louise Russell.

Committee on Nominations

William T. Stephenson presented the slate of nominations from the Conference Nominating Committee and made some additions. LA 20 Claire Cunningham, in order to properly balance the lay/clergy ratio and in order to maintain the mandate of 1/3 women, made the following nominations to the Board of Trustees: Kay DeGrow to replace Gene Thomas and Kathleen Baskin to replace John Bishop. The nominations were approved by vote of the Conference.

William T. Stephenson presented the slate of nominations from the Districts for Conference Agencies. After making one addition, the slate was accepted by vote of the Conference.

The following persons have been supplied by the Districts as Lay Leaders: Dallas Central, Bryan Clark; Dallas South, George Ordway; Sherman-McKinney, Ivan Banfield; Wichita Falls, Pat Deal.

The Board of Ordained Ministry will be chaired by Walker Railey; Don Renshaw will fill a vacancy; and Robert L. Robertson will replace Walker Railey. These nominations were made by the Bishop and approved by vote of the Annual Conference.

In response to a question from Joe Washington, Bill Stephenson reported that the Standing Rules provide that any names from Districts can be supplied as needed to fill vacancies on Boards and Agencies and that such persons would immediately qualify to serve in those positions.

Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, was introduced by William Stephenson. Harper explained the need to elect a Conference Lay Leader for only two years instead of the usual four, saying that this Conference has been electing in mid-quadrennium and serving to mid-point of the next quadrennium since the sudden illness of George Boswell. Since this makes it impossible for any member of the North Texas Conference then to serve as an officer for the General Board of the Laity, we need to return to the usual term that would coincide with the actual quadrennium. Thus Boswell was nominated to serve a two-year term.

William T. Stephenson expressed appreciation to Charles Harper for his leadership as Lay Leader of the Conference.

Standing Rules

Ira Thompson submitted pages 5a-5i of the Pre-Conference Packet and called for ratification of the proposals submitted by the Standing Rules Committee therein. LA 14 There being no discussion, the proposals were approved by vote of the Conference.

Johnnie Marie Grimes introduced George Boswell and welcomed him back to office as Conference Lay Leader following his illness. George Boswell extended thanks for the honor of his election and brought greetings from the British United Methodist Conference which runs well even without a Bishop.

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman, Conference Statistician, called attention to the report for 1985, page IVa-c of the Reports of North Texas Annual Conference Agencies. He urged use of the information in an attempt to understand and use the figures of past years. Zimmerman lifted up the positive aspects of the current report as follows: An increase in 3 of 4 person areas in our Conference: Church Membership, an increase of 596 in Morning Worship Attendance, and increase of 298 in Church School Membership. Two hundred and sixty-seven congregations showed additions to their membership (75% of the congregations). An increase of 11.2% in Total Spent was noted with per capita giving increased by $31 over 1984. The grand total spent was $48,146,984.

The report was adopted by vote of the Annual Conference.

Bishop John Russell offered a word of commendation to the Annual Conference for the very fine work as reported by the Conference Statistician.

Rusty Hedges presented the following resolution: (1) that Bishop appoint a task force on membership growth inclusive of clergy, laity, women, and minorities; (2) that the task force: (a) create models for membership growth in all aspects of the church's life (Sunday School, Bible and prayer groups, worship, membership rolls), (b) develop a method for insuring that

local churches set membership goals, and (c) design ways to covenant together to meet our membership goals; (3) that the task force report to the 1987 Annual Conference with specific recommendations for the elements in #2 above. LA 15 Following a second to the resolution, Hedges reported that this was created out of a desire to implement a program that supports the local church in the evangelistic work that will bring responsible growth.

Bill Crouch, Chairperson of the Board of Church Development, spoke in support of the resolution and of the thrust of the intent. Pete Robertson pointed out that the spirit of the resolution is consistent with the aims and goals of Directions '85-'88.

William Stephenson raised the question of duplication of effort and of whether the Division of Evangelism and the Board of Discipleship should not be involved. Rusty Hedges indicated that ideally this task should be done by working within the established system.

Question was called and the motion was approved by vote of the Conference.

Credit Union

Art Renfro reported for the Credit Union, pointing out that the agency is in its twenty-fifth year and is now under the direction of manager, Patsy Johnson. The current assets total $2,276,000 and membership totals 1,011. The records have been audited and the North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union has a number one rating, the highest possible. Renfro issued thanks to those who are saving with the Credit Union and using the facilities. He thanked those who serve on the staff, the Board, and committee members and called for those involved to stand and be recognized for their work. The report of the Credit Union was received and accepted by vote of the members of the Conference.

Responding to a question regarding the possibility of lay members of our United Methodist churches joining the Credit Union, Art Renfro said that this has been considered but present plans do not call for such an expansion. This might be reconsidered in the future.

Sanctity of Life

George Strickland presented a legislative proposal in the name of the Wichita Falls District. (a) We, the United Methodist of the North Texas Annual Conference, express our belief in the sanctity of all unborn human life. (b) We urge that the churches of the Annual Conference study the issues concerning unborn human life, using materials provided by the Board of Church and Society. (c) We urge that the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference promote adoption through the Methodist Mission Home or other agencies as an alternative to the destruction of unborn human life. We further encourage churches to develop ministries to persons facing unwanted pregnancies, and to support them by prayer, counseling, and financial assistance. LA 16 The motion to approve was seconded.

Wilfred Bailey offered an amendment that would make section (a) read: (a) We, the United Methodists of the North Texas Annual Conference, express our belief in the sanctity of all unborn human life, while at the same time affirming the woman's right to choose, as stated in paragraph 71G, p. 91, 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. George Strickland accepted the amendment to his motion.

Following discussion during which two persons spoke against the issue and two persons spoke for, the motion was accepted by the majority of those voting.

Courtesy and Resolution

Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader and the Mayor of Wichita Falls, presented a proclamation proclaiming May 28, 1986 as Fred Kandeler Day and as North Texas Conference Day in Wichita Falls in appreciation from the

city for the members of the Conference and for the work of preparation by Fred Kandeler.

Alfred Roberts, Courtesy and Resolutions, extended greetings from the Conferences of New Hampshire, Florida, and the Desert Southwest. Roberts announced the recipients of the Human Relations Award: Leroy Haynes, Phil and Espie del Rosario, and Johnnie Marie Grimes.



Alfred Roberts presents Human Relations Award.

Jim Dorff offered the following resolution: Whereas members of the North Texas Annual Conference learned of the senseless tragic death of the Reverend Eric Anderson, as he was serving as an associate pastor of First United Methodist Church of Houston, Texas; and whereas members of this Conference were and are deeply shocked and grieved by the loss of a dedicated, respected and esteemed minister of the Texas Annual Conference; loved, not only as a husband and father but also as a pastor; and whereas his life and ministry are held in strong and tender affection by members of the North Texas Conference and other Annual Conferences, Therefore be it resolved that we, the North Texas Annual Conference, meeting in Wichita Falls, May 28, 1986, officially and tenderly convey our sympathy, love, and prayerful support to Eric Anderson's family and colleagues, and be it further resolved that copies of this resolution be tendered to his family, with copies to Reverend Bill Hinson, First United Methodist Church, Houston, and Bishop Ben Oliphint, Texas Annual Conference. The resolution was accepted by vote of the Conference.

Doug Miller moved that we continue our emphasis on Doctrinal Statements at the 1987 Annual Conference. Motion was seconded and approved by vote of the Conference.

Doctrinal Presentation III

Albert Outler delivered the third and final lecture on DOCTRINAL FOUNDATIONS FOR UNITED METHODISTS, "The Vitality of Christian Experience."

Defining Christian experience as the witness of God's spirit within us and God's witness to our spirit, Outler said that with Christian experience comes a sense of obligation, of receiving the grace of Jesus Christ and the need to make fruitful use of that grace. The Christian experience is not focused on elevated thoughts and warm hearted feelings, but it is the consistent recognition of reconciliation to God. It comes as a conversion -- a turning from the wrong way to a more nearly right way of life. Outler asked the conference "What is it that we United Methodists have to teach that is worthy of being taught to any and all of God's children?"

Following Outler's final lecture, appreciation for his "gift of the spirit" was shown by a standing ovation.

Walker Railey responded from his affiliation with the General Conference Theological Study Commission. He reported that the New Commission is seeking to be responsive to the need for inclusive language and liberation theology while being true to our heritage and tradition. Unity shall come about because we are deliberately unified in HOW we talk about our faith, using the Standards seriously.

Following question and discussion, Fred Kandeler gave directions to the Health & Welfare luncheon, and then to the afternoon session to be held at First United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls.

The Wednesday morning Business session and Order of the Day was dismissed by Bishop John Russell.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1986
HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON

Catherine Reaves, Chairperson of the Division of Health and Welfare, welcomed all in attendance and invited Chaplain William Wilson to offer the invocation.

Ellen Palmer of the Division presented Harold Burkhardt, President of the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio, who described the Home's two ministries: Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired and Southwest Maternity Center. Lance Hamilos offered an overview of the programs for the hearing impaired; and Melissa, a birth mother, spoke of the support and guidance offered to women experiencing an unplanned pregnancy. Arthur and Janet Bergman shared their experience of the ministry of the Mission Home from their perspective as adoptive parents. Catherine Reaves appealled for ethnic minority adoptive families.

Reaves presented Chaplain William Wilson who described the role of the chaplaincy in the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas as an extension of the ministry of the local church, stressing the connectedness of our ministry. Chaplains James Swafford and Eugene Browder were recognized, as were members of the Board of Directors of MHD. Chaplain Swafford introduced two persons who expressed deep gratitude for aid received through the Golden Cross program. Warren Rutherford, Executive Vice-President of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, introduced a multi-media presentation on the role of Methodist Medical Center as it relates to the Dallas area.

Palmer introduced Julian Thomas who reported on the progress in the development of the Retirement Homes of North Texas. Architectural plans and specifications have been completed for the home in Denison with groundbreaking scheduled for late August; land has been secured for the home in Paris, architectural work is being done, and construction is slated to begin in 1988. At C. C. Young Memorial Home, Young Place has been completed with all of the 53 apartment units occupied. Thomas expressed appreciation for all who have worked in the area of care for the aged through the North Texas Conference. Thomas recognized Herman Dearing, a director of C. C. Young Memorial Home for more than 30 years, and Carol Ann Ravert, Director of Activities and Social Services, who described the activities and philosophy of the Home in its attempt not just to prolong life but also to improve the quality of life.

Reaves presented Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator of the Methodist Home, Waco. Daniels recognized the presence and contribution of Charles and Elizabeth Prothro and called the attention of the Conference to the summary of the year's activities at the Home which was in the packet of materials distributed to the tables. Daniels introduced Michelle Lewis, a former resident of the Home and now a senior at Sam Houston State University, who told her story as a recipient of the Home's ministry.

Reaves recognized those clergy members of the Conference who applied for the grants awarded by the Division of Health and Welfare upon completion during the year of a course in aging: Merwin Turner, Tom Medley, Raymond Butts, and Herman Cook.

The Division's emphasis for 1986-87 will be "Handicapping Conditions." Reaves, Palmer, and Mary Jean Russell read "The Parable of the Sheep and the Goats," a paraphrase for the church's ministry with persons with handicapping conditions. Ellen Palmer offered the dismissal prayer.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1986
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 2:20 p.m. Bishop John Russell reconvened the Conference in the

Sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, and called upon Michael Nichols for announcements. Nichols called for the bar of the Conference to be established as the nave of the church; it was approved.

Council on Youth Ministries

Fred Winslow, Chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries, highlighted the excellent program and outstanding youth leadership of the North Texas Annual Conference. Winslow noted that a priority during the past four years had been the Youth Service Fund for which $29,000 had been raised. Winslow expressed gratitude for the District Youth Coordinators and youth professionals of the Annual Conference and for the youth coordinators, counselors, and Sunday school teachers in the local churches.

Kathy Kandeler, Conference Council on Youth Ministries President, reported the success of leadership development and spiritual enrichment retreats as well as the Youth Annual Conference and the annual Youth Rally prior to the opening of the session of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Kathleen Baskin, newly elected Division Chairperson, expressed appreciation to Fred Winslow and those who had served before him for maintaining the integrity which youth ministry deserves.

The Conference voted to receive the report of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries with congratulations and an expression of appreciation.

John Peel invited the Conference to express appreciation for the unique gifts and graces of Fred Winslow as he shared them in serving as Chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries.

Council on Finance and Administration II

Robert Campbell referred the Conference to Pages 6a-6g in the Pre-Conference Packet, the full report of the Council on Finance and Administration. Campbell expressed hope that the members of the Conference had read and studied the "Explanations of Proposed Changes" detailed on Page 6d, Section F. Referring to Page 6c, Section C, Campbell noted that the 1987 recommendation for Annual Conference Apportionments represents only a 1.1 percent increase over the 1986 asking. Campbell moved the adoption of Section IV-C of the report. It was adopted.

Campbell moved the adoption of the entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration, Sections I, II, III, and IV, as contained on pages 6a through 6g of the Pre-Conference Packet. It was adopted.

Campbell urged members of the Conference to participate in the program "First Sunday Connections" which it is believed will reap good results throughout the Conference. The program is supported by the Council on Finance and Administration.

Legislative Proposals

Alfred Sanford presented the resolution from the Paris-Sulphur Springs District Section calling for a letter of commendation be sent to the Chairman of the Board of Southland Corporation stating the grateful appreciation of the Conference for the courageous action on the part of the corporation in announcing the discontinuation of sales of pornographic literature. LA 17 The motion was seconded and approved.

Won Kie Kim presented the resolution from the First Korean United Methodist Church, Richardson, calling for the United Methodists of the North Texas Conference to support human rights and democracy in Korea. LA 18 The motion was seconded.

Kenneth McIntosh spoke to support the resolution in general and to offer an amendment whereby Section 3 of the Desired Implementation would read: "Call on the United States government to use diplomatic efforts to help ensure a more democratic government in the Republic of Korea. In this regard, copies

of this resolution shall be forwarded to President Reagan and members of Congress who have constituencies within the bounds of our Conference." The amendment was seconded and accepted by the maker of the original motion. The resolution was adopted as amended.

B. C. Robertson presented the resolution from the Dallas Central District Section calling for the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church to demonstrate prayerful concern for persons suffering from Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (A.I.D.S.), to encourage research into the disease, and to disseminate information about the disease. LA 19 The motion was seconded.

Mary Ryan offered an amendment to add the date of January 1, 1987, to Section 4 of the Desired Implementation. Questions were raised from the floor of the Conference concerning the feasibility of the deadline and the constraints of 1986 budgeted funds for the Division of Health and Welfare which was being mandated to implement the resolution.

David Rucker offered a substitute amendment, adding to the end of Section 4 of the Desired Implementation: ", urging them to act as soon as feasible." The substitute carried. The amendment was approved.

George Malek offered an amendment to Section 1 of the Desired Implementation with the addition of "through qualified, licensed personnel" before "to educate our members." The amendment was seconded but upon vote, was defeated.

The previous question was moved; vote was taken; and debate was closed. The amended resolution was adopted.

Johnnie Marie Grimes presented a resolution that:

> WHEREAS: The North Texas Annual Conference voted on Wednesday morning, May 28, 1986, that the churches of this Annual Conference study the issues of unborn human life;
>
> THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: That one of the primary resources for this study be the General Conference Statement on Abortion found in Paragraph 71G of THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Grimes was joined in the resolution by Hugh Clark, both of First United Methodist Church, Dallas. The motion was seconded; and upon vote, it was adopted. Minnie Earl Marsh reported for the JOURNAL Committee that the minutes of the sessions of the Annual Conference from Sunday afternoon through Tuesday noon had been reviewed by the Committee. Marsh moved "that this body accept the Minutes of the sessions from Tuesday noon through the closing session on Wednesday afternoon, with the understanding that the Conference Secretary will review them as soon as possible." The motion was seconded. It was approved.

William Stephenson offered a resolution on behalf of Don Benton, Leighton Farrell, DeForrest Wiksten, and Walker Railey:

> WHEREAS, there are several churches in our Conference which are always pleased to share in hosting the sessions of the North Texas Annual Conference; and WHEREAS, for the past several years the Agenda Committee has assumed responsibility for selecting the site of the Annual Conference; THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Agenda Committee select the site for the 1987 North Texas Annual Conference.

The resolution was adopted.

James Dorff presented the resolution of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions expressing gratitude to God for the many ways through which grace has become real to the members of the Conference and expressing particular appreciation to persons who have contributed to the smooth running of the Conference. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Dorff recognized Chauncey Nealy who expressed appreciation of the Conference to those persons who had served as tellers during the sessions.

Dorff recognized Fred Kandeler who offered expressions of gratitude to persons in the Wichita Falls community who worked behind the scenes to help things happen for the good of the Conference sessions and to members of the Conference for their fine spirit.

Bishop Russell offered concluding remarks, expressing personal appreciation for the work of the Conference secretaries and the Agenda Committee.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1986
Service of Holy Communion and Sending Forth

At 3:50 p.m. in the Sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Bishop John Russell called the Conference to worship by leading a responsive greeting. Bishop Russell was joined by each of the District Superintendents as the reading of the appointments was heard; the Conference joined in singing "Come, Let Us Use the Grace Divine." Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, led in prayer.

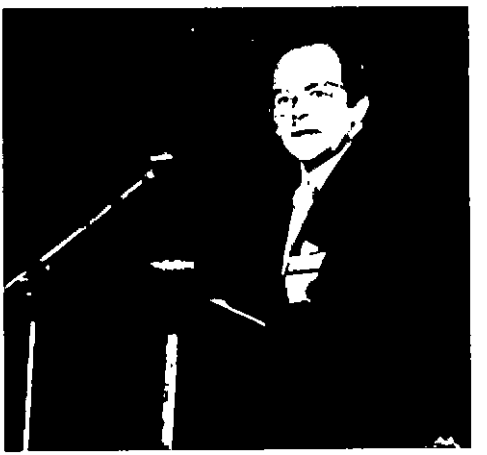
Bishop Russell chose the 12th chapter of Romans as the lesson from the Holy Scriptures. Bishop Russell read the United Methodist Council of Bishops' Pastoral Letter, "In Defense of Creation," for the communion meditation and, at its conclusion, led the Conference in a Litany for Peace. Fred Kandeler invited the Conference's participation in the Prayer of Confession and offered the Declaration of Pardon.

Bishop Russell led the Great Thanksgiving, the Lord's Prayer, and the distribution of the elements of the Holy Communion. As the worshippers knelt at the chancel rail, those remaining in the pews joined in singing hymns until all had received. The closing prayer was offered by Bishop Russell, and the Conference joined in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Bishop Russell pronounced the dismissal.

The liturgy for the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was that prepared by the Commission of Worship of the Consultation on Church Union. Casey Cantwell served as organist.



Albert C. Outler lectures on the primacy of Scripture.



Walker L. Railey responded to Outler's presentation.

X. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA1 — EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	TOTAL LAY	LAY EQUALIZATION FACTOR	ADJUSTED EQUALIAZTION FACTOR	DISTRICT MEMBERSHIP PERCENTAGE	DISTRICT ADJUSTED LAY EQUALIZATION FACTOR
Dallas Central	88	42	46	1UMM 1UMW	.161	24**
Dallas-Denton	77	49	28		.195	28**
Dallas Northeast	107	57	50	1UMYF	.300	44**
Dallas South	73	51	22		.152	22**
Paris-Sulphur Springs	48	42	6		.101	15**
Sherman-McKinney	39	46	-7	1DLL* *2 under 25yrs.		*
Wichita Falls	50	42	8	1CLL	.091	13**
	482	329	153	7	1.000	146

*By discipline each district must elect one district lay leader and two young adults under 25 years of age.
**Each district electing addtional lay members must elect one district lay leaders and 2 young adults under age 25.

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP 1985	
Dallas Central	22,565	
Dallas-Denton	27,354	
Dallas Northeast	42,059	
Dallas South	21,724	
Paris-Sulphur Springs	13,645	
Sherman-McKinney	12,087	
Wichita Falls	12,465	
	151,899	(151,899-12,087)=138,254

Example of DMP $\frac{22,565}{138,254} = .161$

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

LA 2

SECTION I. PREFACE

$6,595,207 were received in 1985 from the churches of the North Texas Conference in support of connectional ministries and mission, an increase of $336,285 (5.4%) over 1984. The Council sends its vote of thanks for the generosity and faithfulness of the members of 357 churches.

The total expenditures in 1985 of those 357 churches reached $48,068,159, an increase of $4,756,569 (11.0%) over 1984.

The Council has been aware of the rising costs of the total budgets for local churches. Hence, every effort has been made to hold down the increases recommended for 1987. Those increases already approved by the General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1984 for 1987 cannot be altered. Only the eleven apportionments established by the Annual Conference are subject to the Annual Conference's vote. The total increase recommended for those eleven apportionments for 1987 is only 1.1%.

Across recent years the Council has studied the statistical reports showing the percent of increase of total expenditures of all churches and has noted that consistently the rate of increase of apportionments has been less than that of local church total expenditures. During these years the Council has worked diligently to keep the rate of increase for all apportionments as low as possible by repeatedly encouraging Conference agencies to reduce the level of their apportionment requests. The cooperation of Conference agencies has been greatly appreciated.

A continuing task is before us again this year. In past years not all churches have paid their apportionments in full. The Council calls on all churches not only to pay their apportionments 100% in 1986 but also to consider assisting those few churches that may be unable to pay theirs in full by contributing to the Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.

B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.

C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February, with the exception of Conference Insurance which is to be paid in no less than 1/12 increments beginning in January.

D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

E. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

SECTION III. REMUNERATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS-1987

A. District Superintendents

Salary	$ 42,492
Travel	5,544
Housing	provided by district
Utilities	provided by district

B. Conference Directors

Salary	$ 42,492
Travel	5,544
Housing	9,924
Utilities	3,969

C. Area Assistant (one-half paid by North Texas)

Salary	$ 46,735
Travel	6,000
Housing and Utilities	14,400

D. If a superintendent's or director's housing and utilities cost should be in excess of the amounts designated for housing and utilities, adjustments (not totaling more than the approved sum of the four) in the amounts of the four remuneration items may be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration on petition from the superintendent or director with appropriate district or conference agencies concurring.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	APPROVED 1985	APPROVED 1986	APPROVED 1987
A. General Conference			
1. Episcopal	$ 92,997	$ 101,026	$ 98,331
2. Temporary General Aid	16,978	16,267	15,385
3. Interdenominational Cooperation	20,676	21,420	22,044
4. General Administration	53,458	55,905	58,089
5. World Service	609,369	672,717	742,064
6. Ministerial Education	316,576	330,047	343,518
7. Black Colleges	128,106	141,533	153,638
8. Missional Priority	107,069	110,739	113,780
Total	$1,345,229	$1,449,654	$1,546,849
B. Jurisdictional Conference			
1. Jurisdictional Funds	$ 22,053	$ 22,870	$ 23,687
$ 19,603-Jurisdictional Admin.			
4,084-Volunteers in Mission			
2. Lydia Patterson	30,629	32,671	34,713
3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,901	4,901	4,901
Total	$57,583	$ 60,442	$ 63,301
C. Annual Conference			
1. Conference Claimants	$ 776,678	$ 836,359	$ 859,641
$550,000-Unfunded Liability			
273,000-Comprehensive Protection			
36,641-Operating Expense			

2. District Superintendents $336,250-Salary/Travel 19,750-Pension 10,000-Contingency	324,000	340,200	366,000
3. Equitable Salary	160,000	110,000	90,000
4. Conference Insurance	740,600	1,082,660	1,082,660
5. Conference and Area Staff $490,900-S/T/U/H 36,200-Pension 22,900-Contingency	476,000	476,000	550,000
6. Conference Program For Details, See Section V	497,546	522,160	529,666
7. Camping and Retreat	150,000	150,000	60,000
8. Texas Methodist Colleges	212,000	211,184	219,631
9. Campus Ministries	126,071	137,265	141,064
10. Church Development	269,445	289,445	301,023
11. Community Ministries	91,500	96,075	98,980
Total	$3,823,840	$4,251,348	$4,298,665
Total Funds on Decimal	$5,226,652	$5,761,444	$5,908,815
D. District Sections			
1. District Funds	$ 303,619	$ 315,959	$ 347,532
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$5,530,271	$6,077,403	$6,256,347

E. Percentages of Change

1. Apportionments from General Conference	6.7%
2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	4.7%
3. Apportionments from Annual Conference	1.1%
4. Apportionments from District Sections	10.0%
Total All Causes	2.9%

F. Explanations of Proposed Changes

1. General Conference
The total dollar increase of the eight general funds voted in 1984 by General Conference for 1987 amounts to 5.3%; but because of the growth factors which affect our Conference decimal, the percentage of increase for the North Texas Conference in 1987 is 6.7%.

2. Jurisdictional Conference
The percentage of increase approved by the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference was 4.7% for the North Texas Conference apportionments in support of Jurisdiction causes.

3. Annual Conference

a. Conference Claimants

Because of the anticipated receipt of funds from sources other than apportioned monies in 1986-87 for the Past Service Years Endowment, no increase has been requested in the amount of the apportionment for Unfunded Liability. The increase in the Comprehensive Protection portion is indexed to the denominational average compensation. Only a slight increase in operating expense will be needed.

b. District Superintendents

The recommended increase for district superintendents' compensation in 1987 is 5%, a rate of increase significantly lower than that of the 1986 average increase of the pastors and associates of the Conference. The $10,000 contingency is needed to offset the deficits created because of the nonpayment

of this apportionment by several churches.

c. Equitable Salaries

Because of the decreased need for equitable salary supplements a $20,000 decrease is recommended for 1987 with sufficient funds provided for an increase in the minimum salary base.

d. Conference Insurance

No increase has been requested.

e. Conference and Area Staff

In order to hold down the total amounts of apportionments in prior years this apportionment has been increased less than $900 since 1983, using prior years balances for current year budgets. The 1986 budget was set at $25,000 more than the 1986 apportionment. The 1987 increase is recommended as a catch up.

f. Conference Program

Only a slight increase (1.4%) is recommended. Again this year the recommended apportionment is $15,000 lower than the total on the Budget Worksheet in order to keep the total apportionments as low as possible. The additional $15,000 will come from projected year-end balances.

g. Camping and Retreat

A $10,000 increase is recommended accompanying the deletion this year of the $100,000 five year apportionment for capital funds.

h. Texas Methodist Colleges

A 4% increase is recommended to help make up for previous years when no increase was granted.

i. Campus Ministries

Only a minimum increase (2.8%) is recommended even though a larger increase was requested.

j. Church Development

Although additional funds were requested for the development of new and revitalization of existing congregations, only a 4% increase is recommended.

k. Community Ministries

A 3% increase is recommended although the need for funds is greater.

4. District Sections
Each of the seven district sections is authorized to set the amount as needed for each District Fund apportionment as well as to establish the formula for distribution to the churches of the district.

SECTION V. BUDGET WORKSHEET FOR CONFERENCE PROGRAM APPORTIONMENT

	Approved 1985	Approved 1986	Approved 1987
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
BOARDS:			
Church & Society	$ 11,700	$ 12,000	$ 12,000
Discipleship	8,800	7,800	9,320
Age Level Ministry	69,540	77,673	77,773
Global Ministries	33,750	31,750	29,100
Higher Education/Campus Ministry	2,400	2,900	2,800
COMMISSIONS:			
Religion & Race	11,800	13,570	13,570
Status & Role of Women	2,250	2,500	2,500
Archives & History	750	750	750
Black Church	7,800	6,800	6,800
Communications & Resources	54,700	66,584	68,414
Christian Unity & Interel. Concerns	13,300	14,000	14,000
Asian Ministries	2,900	4,900	5,200
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	2,550	2,550	2,550
Office Expense	76,200	82,180	80,918
Support Staff Salary	60,000	65,000	65,000
District Councils	13,340	13,340	13,340
United Methodist Men	500	500	500
Lay Speakers	250	250	250
Council on Youth Ministries	10,300	11,000	13,900
Hispanic Ministries	-0-	-0-	3,800
	$382,830	$416,047	$422,485
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES			
Ordained Ministry	10,175	10,175	10,175
Diaconal Ministry	2,400	2,400	2,400
Counseling	16,800	16,800	16,800
Office Expense	15,321	16,483	16,951
	$ 44,696	$ 45,858	46,326
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION			
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	800	800	800
Office Expense	10,000	10,000	10,000
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION:			
Minute Fund-Journal	25,000	25,000	25,000
Administrative Agencies	5,000	5,000	5,000
Cabinet Emergency Fund	3,000	3,000	3,000
Area Fund	5,820	11,055	11,055
Conference Adenda	9,000	9,000	9,000
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,400	10,400	10,400
Laity	1,000	1,000	1,600
	$ 70,020	$ 75,255	$ 75,855
TOTAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM	$497,546	$537,160	$544,666

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1987 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 financial

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1985 church membership of the Annual Conference (less the discontinued churches = 151,899) into the 1985 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The financial part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36a, 38b, 39b, 40a, 40a and b, 41a and b of the 1985 Statistician's Report. This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less the discontinued churches = $25,505,672). This becomes the local church's financial decimal. (Funds reported on building and indebtedness in columns 33 and 34 are not included in the computation of the decimal).

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be Distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

LA 3

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT TO THE 1986 NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

"Behold, the former things are come to pass, and new things do I declare; before they spring forth I tell you of them." Isaiah 42:9

Though these words of Isaiah refer to the ushering in of the Messiah, whose Kingdom would be one of righteousness and peace, Isaiah's vision of hope serves as the backdrop for the work of your Conference Board of Pensions. Thus, we are pleased to report to you that our 1986 Service Year Rate of $230 ranks sixth in the Connection. (In 1985 we were ranked 11th.) It is also important for you to know that the General Board of Pensions, which is responsible for the largest religious denomination pension fund in the world, paid, in 1985, on behalf of the North Texas Conference, $867,861 in pension benefits to our 448 retired ministers, widows, and dependents. In addition, the Conference Board of Pensions this past Christmas distributed $300 from the Perkins Fund to each eligible retired minister and widow whose final Conference was North Texas.

In looking ahead to 1987, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Service Year Rate for 1987 be $251 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.
   NOTE: The unifying of the Service Year Rate for Full Members and Local Pastors is a goal the General Board of Pensions has for all Annual Conferences. North Texas is able to accomplish that goal in 1987.
2. That the following Special Grants be renewed:
   $172.06 per month for H.P. Williamson
   $210.84 per month for David Milam
   $ 4.50 per month for Shirley Johnson
3. That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1987, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance. (The full text of this resolution will be printed in the 1986 Journal as required by the Internal Revenue Service Code.)

4. That when the Council on Finance and Administration makes its report, the Conference approve the following amounts for the 1987 Conference Claimants Apportionment:
   $550,000 for Unfunded Liability
   $273,000 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
   $ 36,641 for Conference Board of Pensions Operating Expenses

We also are able to report to you now that the 1987 Denominational Average Compensation is $23,449. Pastors need that figure for planning their 1987 budgets. The Pension Office will send a letter later this summer to each pastor and diaconal minister with full details.

Finally, we are grateful to all of you, ministers, laypersons, and all of our local churches for your faithful support. The North Texas Conference has one of the strongest pension programs in the United Methodist Church, thanks to you. As we look forward to 1987, your Board of Pensions is confident that it can maintain this position of strength and provide our present and future retirees with the best possible benefits.

LA 4

Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries

1. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses, the amount of $90,000 for 1987.

2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $19,472 be set for the minimum equitable salary for 1987. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 15 years.

Salary Schedules:

A. Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time: $19,472

B. Adjustments for service:

	Years of Service	Equitable Salary Amount
	0-5	$19,472
	6	19,972
	7	20,072
	8	20,172
	9	20,272
$100 per service year	10	20,372
	11	20,472
	12	20,572
	13	20,672
	14	20,772
	15	20,872

C. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less (75% of base)	14,604
Six years or more (85% of base)	16,551

D. Student Appointments:

1. Resident full time on charge (65% of base)	12,657
2. Lives on charge 3 nights or more (50%)	9,736
3. Lives on charge 2 nights or less (40%)	7,789

E. When students do not serve the charge full-time during the summer, there shall be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

Resident full time on charge	11,657

Lives on charge 3 nights or more	8,736
Lives on charge 2 nights or more	6,789

F. Students serving student appointments receive the annual $20 one-way mileage allowance subject to the following criteria:

1. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.
2. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.
3. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6 hrs --$14, 3 hrs--$7).
4. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship.

3. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable salary assistance in 1987:

A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a minimum work load goal of 250 members, the number believed by the commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race and sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

C. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, district superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the needs of the conference. The bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

E. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the district superintendent on forms provided by the commission, and completed applications must be approved by the commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the executive committee of the commission.

F. All charges unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall make formal request for salary supplement at a Charge Conference at which the district superintendent shall call attention to the fact that the Conference expects each charge to aim toward the goals of full self-support at the earliest time possible. This action shall be certified on a form provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and shall be submitted by the district superintendent with the application for salary assistance.

G. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Administrative Board chairperson, the Council on Ministries chairperson, the treasurer, and the Pastor-Parish Committee chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors' salaries to the minimum level. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference. Key local church leaders will also be informed of commission policies and recommendations by the printed report of the commission.

H. Equitable salary assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor in charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the commission recommends that local churches use conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associate and staff salaries.

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

J. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

K. Subsidy for years of service shall not be granted for those service years accumulated outside the bounds of the North Texas Conference (except in a local church), or in an agency not directly a part of the North Texas Annual Conference.

L. Equitable salary assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference, nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

M. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthyly payments to be made.

N. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable salary subsidy to inform the commission of any increase in remuneration which occurs after an application for equitable salary subsidy has been approved, or any changes in eligibility.

LA 5

STUDY COMMITTEE ON CAPITAL FUNDS NEEDS

WHEREAS, Bishop John Russell has named a Study Commitee for Capital Funds Needs, and

WHEREAS, the Study Committee has met to assess the capital needs of the various Annual Conference Boards and Agencies, and

WHEREAS, the Study Committee has acknowledged the approximate needs of the unfunded liability portion of the Pension Program to be $10,000,000; and the needs of the Division of Church Extension, for the purchase of new sites, to be approximately $5,000,000, and,

WHEREAS, other agencies of the Annual Conference have important needs involving lesser amounts,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Texas Annual Conference authorize a feasibility study to be conducted during the 1986-87 conference year, for the express purpose of determining the magnitude and scope of financial support which can be expected in a potential major campaign effort to fulfill capital funds priority needs of the Annual Conference; and the type of on-going funds development program best suited to fulfill long-range financial

goals;

RESOLVED, that if the feasibility study supports a capital funds campaign, that a resolution be presented to the 1987 Annual Conference to approve such action; and to determine the primary causes and amounts to be raised;

RESOLVED, that the Annual Conference empower the Study Committee to select a consulting firm to conduct the feasibility study, at a cost not to exceed $40,000, and

RESOLVED, that the cost of the feasibility study be underwritten by monies from the holding accounts now administered by CFA, to be reimbursed from campaign funds generated, if a campaign is conducted.

FROM: Committee Members, Study Committee on Capital Funds Needs
B. C. Robertson, Chair
Donald E. Barnes, Chair Board of Global Ministries
Robert Campbell, President Council on Finance & Administration
Ann Cardwell, Chair Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry
William C. Crouch, Chair Board of Church Growth & Development
Jack M. Gibson, Chair Conference Headquarters Facilities Comm.
James C. Hares, Director Council on Finance and Administration
John J. Peel, Chair Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
Donald F. Renshaw, District Super. Paris-Sulphur Springs Dist.
John M. Rentfro, District Superintendent Sherman-McKinney Dist.
R. Bruce Weaver, Chair Board of Pensions

LA 6

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY REPORT TO 1986 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Introduction:
The Board of Church and Society wants to share with the Annual Conference our VISIONS for 1985-1988. Although there are numerous other issues that demand attention these are the areas to which we have committed our energy and resources by choice and by request of the Annual Conference.

The Board feels that to address these issues we must commit time and resources for at least this quadrennium.

VISION: That United Methodists in the North Texas Conference be familiar with the Social Principles.

"The Social Principles are a prayerful and thoughtful effort on the part of the General Conference to speak to the human issues in the comtemporary world from a sound biblical and theological foundation as historically demonstrated in United Methodist traditions. They are intended to be instructive and persuasive in the best of the prophetic spirit. The Social Principles are a call to all members of the United Methodist Church to a prayerful, studied dialogue of faith and practice."
Social Principles, Preface

IMPLEMENTATION 1985-1988:
(1) Supply copies of Social Creed for hymnals;
(2) Provide copies of Social Principles to all those desiring;
(3) Intentionally document Board actions with Social Principles.

Progress Report:
The Board has distributed more than 7,600 copies of the Social Creed to churches which have requested them for placement in hymnals.

VISION: That the North Texas Conference will become a powerful influence for peace in the world.

"The scriptures declare that the meaning of God's Kingdom is 'righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit', and that to serve Christ is to 'pursue what makes for peace and for mutual upbuilding.' (Romans 14:17-19)
1985 Journal p. 118

"We believe war is incompatible with the teaching and example of Christ. We therefore reject war as an instrument of national foreign policy and insist that the first moral duty of all nations is to resolve by peaceful means every dispute that arises between or among them..."
Social Principles, VI, C

"Peace is not simply the absence of war, a nuclear stalmate or combination of uneasy cease-fires. It is that emerging dynamic reality envisioned by prophets where spears and swords give way to implements of peace (Isa. 2:1-4); where historic antagonists dwell together in trust (Isa. 11:4-11); and where righteousness and justice prevail..."
The Book of Resolutions, p. 433

IMPLEMENTATION 1985-1988:
(1) Provide an educational program on peace for local churches,
(2) Supply every interested local church with the study/action guide--Peace with Justice,
(3) Plan and promote a variety of conference-wide events on Peace with Justice,
(4) Compile a catalog of peace resources for distribution to local churches,
(5) Promote Peace with Justice offering,
(6) Encourage each local church to enact a ministry of peacemaking and to establish a task group on Peace with Justice,
(7) Publish and distribute copies of Christmas Message of Peace,
(8) Support "Peace Times" publication

Progress Report:
The Board has in place and is promoting an educational program for local churches.
Peace With Justice/World Order Sunday (with offering) is being observed in the North Texas Conference on August 3, 1986.

Additional Resources:
The North Texas Peacemakers continue to work on this issue in cooperation with the Board of Church and Society.

VISION: That as disciples of Christ United Methodists become active participants in the pursuit of justice through tools of our citizenship.

"Seek good, and not evil, that you may live; and so the Lord, the God of hosts, will be with you...Hate evil, and love good and establish justice in the gate..." "Let justice roll down like waters, and righteousness like an everflowing stream." (Amos 5:14-15, 24)

"The rights and privileges a society bestows upon or withholds from those who comprise it indicate the relative esteem in which that society holds particular persons and groups of persons. We affirm all persons as equally valuabale in the sight of God. We therefore work toward societies in which each person's value is recognized, maintained, and strengthened."
Social Principles, III

IMPLEMENTATION 1985-1988:
(1) Support the Missional Priority on Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission by
  (a) providing scholarships for ethnic minority youth to attend the Citizenship Seminar,
  (b) supporting the Hispanic ministry at Memorial United Methodist Church,
  (c) supporting the Northcutt Immigration Assistance Center.
(2) Distribute "Register Citizens' Opinion" pamphlets as an educational project.

Progress Report:
The Board has provided scholarships for ethnic minority youth; supported both Hispanic Ministry at Memorial and Northcutt Immigration Assistance Center; and distributed 1,000 copies of "Register Citizens' Opinion".

VISION: That United Methodists of the North Texas Conference "recognize that sexuality is a good gift of God, and...persons may be fully human only when that gift is acknowledged and affirmed by themselves, the church, and society." (from Social Principles)

"Do you not know that you are God's temple and that God's Spirit dwells in you?" I Corinthians 3:16

"God's love as promised in the covenants and revealed in Jesus Christ is the norm for our relationships with each other. Relationships which call forth wholeness, caring, openness and dignity between persons affirm God's covenant. God's love, expressed in covenant, calls us and strenthens us to live faithfully in human community.

The Book of Resolutions, p. 201

"We recognize that sexuality is a good gift of God, and we believe persons may be fully human only when that gift is acknowledged and affirmed by themselves, the Church, and society.

"We reject all sexual expressions which damage or destroy the humanity God has given us as birthright, and we affirm only that sexual expression which enhances that same humanity, in the midst of diverse opinion as to what constitutes that enhancement.

"We deplore all forms of the commercialization and exploitation of sex with their consequent cheapening and degradation of human personality. We call for stern enforcement of laws prohibiting the sexual exploitation or use of children by adults...We recognize the continuing need for full and frank sex education opportunities for children, youth, and adults."

Social Principles, II, F

Progress Statement:
The Board recognizes that thre are many definitions of "pornography". One person's definition may differ, in substantial content, from another's. Almost all persons are in agreement that sexual violence constitutes the basic ingredient of pornography which is totally repulsive and unacceptable behavior in every person's definition. Therefore, it is our goal to institute such educational programs within, or accessible to, the local churches which educate our children, youth and adults to the dangers of sexual violence in all aspects of life and living.

The Board requested the Human Sexuality Committee of the Board of Age Level Ministries to develop a resource toward the education about sexual violence. This has been done and Board of Church and Society members participated in this program.

Effective programs develped by this conference necessitate continual research and study. The issue is broad, complex and subtle. The Board must necessarily rely on the full resources and membership of the church.

PROPOSED LEGISLATION (IMPLEMENTATION):

(1) An educational program with the following components:
   (a) Every local church or cluster of churches sponsor a Junior High or Senior High Human Sexuality Course. Those churches not able to do so, or in addition, sponsor a local church program on sexual violence as prepared by the Committee on Sexuality for youth and adults,
   (b) A conference-wide event with "outside" resources,
   (c) Usage by local church groups of Television Awareness programs.
(2) We call on pastors of the Annual Conference to be pastoral and prophetic in their ministry in a sexually violent world. This means the commitment to pastoral counseling for those who are victims of sexual violence. It also means that clergy are to prophetically challenge their congregations to change the attitudes and the atmospheres that make sexual violence an ever growing reality.
(3) We call for the removal of all sexually violent materials which

involves or affects children, sexually violent material which depicts graphic sexually explicit subordination, exploitation or degradation of women and sexually violent material that distorts the attitudes of men and women toward their sexual relationships.

(4) We call for stern enforcement of the existing laws against sexual violence.

VISION: That United Methodists of the North Texas Conference become sensitized to the human aspects of alcohol and drug use/abuse.

"The drug dependent person is an individual of infinite human worth in need of treatment and rehabilitation, and misuse should be viewed as a symptom of underlying disorders for which remedies should be sought."
Social Principles, III, I

"In Western society alcohol is killing people faster than the dealiest wars of all history. Alcohol causes 60 percent of teenage deaths and 50 percent of all highways deaths."
The Book of Resolutions, p. 273

IMPLEMENTATION 1985-1988:

(1) Support the Bishop's Task Group as they seek ways in which churches can teach and provide models of health and wholeness;
(2) Provide resources for use by local churches.

VISION: That United Methodists of the North Texs Conference become aware of and address the many aspects of violence against persons.

"To protect all citizens from those who would encroach upon personal and property rights, it is the duty of the government to establish police forces, courts, and facilities for rehabilitation of offenders. We support governmental measures designed to reduce and eliminate crime, consistent with respect for the basic freedom of persons. We reject all misuse of these mechanisms, including their use for the purpose of persecuting those whose race, appearance, life style, economic condition, or beliefs differ from those in authority, and we reject all careless, callous, or discriminatory enforcement of law. We further support measures designed to remove the social conditions that lead to crime, and we encourage positive interaction between law enforcement officials and members of the community at large. In the love of Christ who came to save those who are lost and vulnerable, we urge the creation of genuinely new systems of rehabilitaion that will restore, preserve, and nurture the humanity of the imprisoned. For the same reason, we oppose capital punishment and urge its elimination from all criminal codes."
Social Principles, V, F

IMPLEMENTATION 1985-1988:

(1) Collect information on various types of violence against persons,
(2) Contact agencies to determine services available. Each District in the North Texas Conference to list or inventory public and private resources available to victims of violence, their families and friends to alleviate their suffering. Included among the types of violence - rape, physical and psychological abuse, incest, assault and murder,
(3) Provide ministerial education and materials,
(4) Support existing agencies addressing violence against persons and call upon communities lacking resources to establish entities such as:

Women's Crisis Centers
Juvenile Homes and Runaway Shelters
Lists of trained foster parents
Crisis Telephone line
Mental health and mental retardation agencies
Social agencies - Human Resources
Child Welfare

VISION: That United Methodists of the North Texas Conference recognize that as stewards of God's creation we are responsible for the way in which we use/abuse it.

"All creation is the Lord's and we are responsible for the ways in which we use and abuse it. Water, air, soil, minerals, energy resources, plants, animal life, and space are to be valued and conserved because they are God's creation and not solely because they are useful to human beings."
Social Principles, I

"...all persons have the right to breathe clean air. Where the air quality is now poor, steps should be taken to improve its quality including the elimination of toxic pollutants, the limiting of pollutants from cars, trucks and buses, and the clean-up of smoke-stack emissions. Special attention should be given to such long range air quailty problems as the depletion of the ozone layer, the heating of the atmosphere and acid rain."
The Book of Resolutions, pp. 336-337

IMPLEMENTAlION 1985-1988:
(1) Complete development of TV cassettes on acid rain, ozone, the greenhouse effect and air pollution,
(2) Distribute to local churches cassettes with study guides and educational packets,
(3) Promote an educational program for local churches concerning
  (a) outdoor air pollution
  (b) indoor air pollution including that caused by smoking as well as chemical pollutants from furnishings and building materials,
(4) Strongly support the joint USA/Canadian program to reduce acid rain levels.

VISION: That the United Methodists of the North Texas Annual Conference have a responsibility to actively assist public schools in their communities to insure the young people of Texas are sufficiently literate to enhance the quality of their lives and to assume their roles in our future.

"Let the children come to me, and do not hinder them; for to such belongs the kingdom of heaven." Matthew 19:14 (RSV)

"We believe responsibility for education of the young rests with the family, the Church, and the government."
Social Principles, V,D

"Our Judeo-Christian tradition reveals clearly our personal accountability to Almighty God in relation to personal responsibility to and for our fellow human beings."
The Book of Resolutions, p. 61

"In each community, the local United Methodist Church is responsible for being a catalyst in helping the entire community become sensitive to the issues of public education."
The Book of Resolutions, pp. 60-61

Rationale:
According to some statistics more than 27 million Americans-- one adult in five--cannot read a street sign. This hidden handicap prevents them from filling out employment applications, voting, looking up a name in a phone book, reading a prescription or a map and writing a letter. Undereducation and unemployment are directly related to the rare of crime--88% of the inmates in the Texas Department of Corrections have less than a high school education; 51.9% of Texas adults are illiterate or are only marginally competent readers; almost half the adults in America do not the skill or general knowledge to hold a job, costing America an estimated $237 billion in lost earnings and swelling welfare costs by $6 billion annually.

Progress Report:
Selected local school district superintendents and the governor have been contacted to determine whether they would be receptive to local church involvement in reading improvement efforts. The response was overwhel-

mingly enthusiastic. The Coordinating Board clearly stated that there was no church/state conflict.

Many responses listed specific opportunities for church involvement, including the following:

-Adopt a School Partnership Program
Volunteers in Reading
(some Dallas area United Methodist churches are already participating in these programs
-Suggestion to purchase dictionaries written at the first and second grade levels
-Suggestion for volunteers assisting teachers with tutorials and other programs under the supervision of a certified teacher

PROPOSED LEGISLATION (IMPLEMENTATION):
Each church should consider the following opportunities for involvement and choose at least one for action by its congregation:

(1) Contact a local public school and offer assistance in tutoring, supplying materials, providing facilities for after-school educational activities promoting improved reading skills,
(2) Explore reading improvement programs offered by other institutions (such as community colleges) and where feasible offer scholarships and books to encourage young people to attend,
(3) Promote development and use of church libraries and provide adequate financial support of these libraries,
(4) Provide financial support and people power to assist existing community programs fighting adult illiteracy,
(5) Create, support, and promote programs to develop reading skills and enhance reading habits among adults,
(6) Encourage congregational support for legislative efforts to improve the quality of education offered by Texas public schools.

VISION: That United Methodists in the North Texas Conference become aware of and address the multiple aspects of family crisis.

"We believe the family to be the basic human community through which persons are nurtured and sustained in mutual love, responsibility, respect, and fidelity..." Social Principles, II, A

"Sin distorts and breaks our relationships with God and other persons. Some family experiences lead individuals to develop harmful patterns such as alcohol and other substance abuse, crime, prejudices, intolerance, spouse and child abuse, selfishness, indifference, manipulation, and many other characteristics that express our sin before God...At its best, the transforming Christian family is an agent of change and improvement in its community and world, bringing the values of life in Christ to bear upon all relationships of life, in anticipation of the kingdom."
The Book of Resolutions, p. 291

"The United Methodist Church is committed to ongoing ministries within families, ministries to families, ministries through families, and ministries on behalf of families--both within and outside the church, as central to the mission of the church at local, regional, and national levels. We call on every congregation and every leader to take up this ministry prayerfully, enthusiastically, and effectively."
The Book of Resolutions, p. 299

We understand that the Gospel of Jesus Christ affirms the centrality and importance of the family structure in life. We also understand that God has called us to teach our mature adults and children that we must relate to family members in a way which promotes individual wholeness as well as family wholeness. After the example of Jesus in Scripture, we believe that the Gospel should reach out to individuals and families experiencing crisis.

IMPLEMENTATION 1985-1988

(1) Develop and administer a questionnaire.
(2) Based upon responses to the questionnaire, a model for addressing the most pressing issues in the local church will be formulated and

a list of resource persons, books, etc. made available by the fall of 1987.

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION: That members of the North Texas Conference recognize local churches have a responsibility to actively assist public schools in their communities to insure that young people of Texas are sufficiently literate to enhance the quality of their lives and to assume their roles in our future.
RATIONALE: "Let the children come to me, and do not hinder them; for to such belongs to the kingdom of heaven."

Matthew 19:14 (RSV)

"We believe responsibility for education of the young rests with the family, the Church, and the government."

Social Principles, V,D

"Our Judeo-Christian tradition reveals clearly our personal accountability to Almighty God in relation to personal responsibility to and for our fellow human beings."

The Book of Resolutions, p.61

"In each community, the local United Methodist Church is responsible for being a catalyst in helping the entire community become sensitive to the issues of public education."

The Book of Resolutions, pp. 60-61

According to some statistics more than 27 million Americans - one adult in five--cannot read a street sign. This hidden handicap prevents them from filling out employment applications, voting, looking up a name in a phone book, reading a prescription or a map and writing a letter. Undereducation and unemployment are directly related to the rate of crime--88% of the inmates in the Texas Department of Corrections have less than a high school education; 51.9% of Texas adults are illiterate or are only marginally competent readers; almost half the adults in America do not have the skills or general knowledge to hold a job, costing America an estimated $237 billion in lost earnings and swelling welfare costs by 6 billion annually.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

Each church should consider the following opportunities for involvement and choose at least one for action by its congregation:

(1) Contact a local public school and offer assistance in tutoring, supplying materials, providing facilities for after-school educational activities promoting improved reading skills.
(2) Explore reading improvement programs offered by other institutions (such as community colleges) and where feasible offer scholarships and books to encourage young people to attend.
(3) Promote development and use of church libraries and provide adequate financial support of these libraries.
(4) Provide financial support and people power to assist existing community programs fighting adult illiteracy.
(5) Create support, and promote programs to develop reading skills and enhance reading habits among adults.
(6) Encourage congregational support for legislative efforts to improve the quality of education offered by Texas public schools.
(7) Consider English as a Second Language courses for those with inadequate skills of reading and writing in English.
(8) Encourage Christian parochial schools to have special classes for youth and adults in the effort to reduce illiteracy.

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION: That United Methodists of the North Texas Conference "recognize that sexuality is a good gift of God, and...persons may be fully human only when that gift is acknowledged and affirmed by themselves, the Church, and society." (from Social Principles of The United Methodist Church)

RATIONALE: "Do you not know that you are God's temple and that God's Spirit dwells in you?" I Corinthians 3:16 RSV

"We recognize that sexuality is a good gift of God, and we believe persons may be fully human only when that gift is acknowledged and affirmed by themselves, the Church, and society. We call all persons to disciplines that lead to the fulfillment of themselves, others, and society in the stewardship of this gift.

"We regret all sexual expressions which damage or destroy the humanity God has given us as birthright, and we affirm only that sexual expression which enhances that same humanity, in the midst of diverse opinion as to what constitutes that enhancement.

"We deplore all forms of commercialization and exploitation of sex with their consequent cheapening and degradation of human personality. We call for stern enforcement of laws prohibiting the sexual exploitation or use of children by adults.

"We recognize the continuing need for full and frank sex education opportunities for children, youth and adults." (Social Principles, IIF)

The Board recognizes that there are many definitions of "pornography". One person's definition may differ, in substantial content, from another's. Almost all persons are in agreement that sexual violence constitutes the basic ingredient of pornography which is totally repulsive and unacceptable behavior in every person's definition. Therefore, it is our goal to institute such educational programs within, or accessible to, the local churches which educate our children, youth and adults to the dangers of sexual violence in all aspects of life and living.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

(1) An educational program with the following components:
   (a) Every local church or cluster of churches sponsor a Junior High or Senior High Human Sexuality Course. Those churches not able to do so, or in addition, sponsor a local church program on sexual violence as prepared by the Committee on Sexuality for youth and adults.
   (b) A conference-wide event with "outside" resources
   (c) Usage by local church groups of Television Awareness programs

(2) We call on pastors of the Annual Conference to be pastoral and prophetic in their ministry in a sexually violent world. This means the commitment to pastoral counseling for those who are violent in their sexual relationships and to those who are victims of sexual violence. It also means that clergy are to prophetically challenge their congregations to change the attitudes and the atmospheres that make sexual violence an ever growing reality.

(3) We call for removal of all sexually violent material which involves or affects children, sexually violent material which depicts graphic and sexually explicit subordination, exploitation or degradation of women, and sexually violent material that distorts the attitudes of men and women toward their sexual relationships.

(4) We call for stern enforcement of the existing laws against sexual violence.

LA 7

SUBJECT: COCU CONSENSUS: IN QUEST OF A CHURCH OF CHRIST UNITING

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Whereas "The Church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world, and its very dividedness is a hindrance to its mission in that world" (DISCIPLINE, Preamble to the Constitution); and

Whereas The United Methodist Church believes that Christ wills for the church to be visibly one; and

Whereas the 1984 Book of Discipline (par. 69) affirms that "along with other Christians, we are a pilgrim people under the Lordship of Christ," and

Whereas significant ecumenical proposals continue to emerge throughout the Church of Jesus Christ which envision the achievement of unity through a process of interim stages rather than a single act; and

Whereas in 1962 The Methodist Church became a founding member of the Consultation on Church Union (COCU); and

Whereas in 1976, 1980, and 1984 the General Conference of the United Methodist Church affirmed the Mutual Recognition of Members, wherein the baptisms of every person conducted by the member denominations are recognized by one another as membership in the Church of Jesus Christ; and

Whereas the Consultation on Church Union Consensus will be before all the member communions' highest legislative bodies, for "claiming" as a theological basis for our continuing life together in "Quest of a Church of Christ Uniting;"

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Therefore,
The North Texas Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns recommends that the COCU CONSENSUS: IN QUEST OF A CHURCH OF CHRIST UNITING be read and discussed in local churches (wherever possible in company with congregations of other communions) during the 1986-87 period so that General Conference action may be informed by response from congregations;
and that
The Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns cooperate with other leadership in enabling this process.

LA 8

SUBJECT: Licensing Child Care in Texas

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Be it resolved that the Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, Rio Grande, and Texas Conferences of the United Methodist Church owning and operating the Methodist Home and Methodist Mission Home, affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

RATIONALE:
During the last legislative session in Texas, a strong challenge was raised against statutes that establish minimum standards for child care and child placing, under licensing by the State Department of Human Services.

Several church-related agencies sought exclusion from the standards under the guise of alleged interference with the practice of religious education

or worship. Though fully licensed, Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio, and Methodist Home, Waco, fully subscribe to the guidelines under which licensing maintains adequate standards of service to children, and witness that they have not experienced the difficulties reported by others.

Many might prefer fewer reviews and less scrutiny by state officers, and we sometimes disagree over procedures and even principles. Nevertheless, we prefer this to a complete lack of standards. Licensed children's services provide competent, ethical, high-standard service to children.

Our principles stem from our basic goals: To insure that every child be given quality care and protection regardless whether such care is provided by a non-profit private agency with religious motivation and sponsorship, a state owned institution, or by a profit making business organization operated with corporate interests and goals in mind. Only when licensing and regulation is vested at a level remote from local interest and influence, can reasonable assurances of protection for children be expected.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The Methodist Home Board of Directors and the Methodist Mission Home Board of Directors request that the seven annual conferences, in their regular annual sessions, take action to affirm the need for continuing minimum standards for child care. The Administrations of the Methodist Mission Home and the Methodist Home are ready, willing, and eager to speak to this issue as needed.

Your kind consideration and positive stand will be most helpful to those of us who represent the annual conferences as board and staff members of the Methodist Mission Home and the Methodist Home.

LA 9

OF THE COKESBURY STORES IN DALLAS

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Publishing House has made the decision to close one of the two Cokesbury Stores in the Dallas area, and

WHEREAS, the Dallas area is one of the growing areas of our nation, both in population and in Church membership, and

WHEREAS, the congregations and members of the United Methodist Churches in our area need more support and access to United Methodist materials, not less,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church strongly petitions Dr. Robert K. Feaster, The President and Publisher of the United Methodist Publishing House in Nashville, Tennessee to:

1. Reconsider this decision concerning the closing of this Cokesbury Store in Dallas,
2. Select an appropriate site for an additional Cokesbury Store in the Dallas area, and
3. Provide the much needed second Cokesbury Store here as soon as possible.

FROM: Dallas South District

LA 10

SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING - 1987

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Human Relations Day	March 1
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 29
World Order Sunday	August 2
World Communion Sunday	October 4
United Methodist Student Day	November 29

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Visionaries Sunday	February 22
Health and Welfare Ministries	Month of December
Golden Cross	
Methodist Home, Waco	
Methodist Mission Home	
Retirement Homes of North Texas	
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 1

SPECIAL DAYS (without offering):

Heritage Sunday	April 26
Christian Education Sunday	September 27
Laity Sunday	October 11
Campus Ministry Sunday	November 29
(celebrated jointly with United Methodist Student Day)	

Council on Ministries
Council on Finance and Administration

LA 11

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS*

Recommended Projects for Advance Specials Status 1986-87:

Age Level Ministries
Camping and Retreat Facilities
Campus Ministry Units
Church Development Projects and Visionaries
Community Ministries
Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority Projects
Ecumenical Projects
Health and Welfare Apportionment Fund
Tane
General Advance Special with Annual Conference Support
Manila, Philip and Espie del Rosario
Jurisdictional Special with Annual Conference Support
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly

*General Advance Specials have been approved by the General Council on Ministries and are listed in the publication Partners in Mission. All advance Special funds are remitted through the conference treasurer.

The Annual Conference is asked to approve major categories of Conference Advance Specials rather than the extremely long lists previously shown in the Journal, a large percentage of which have had no response for a long period of time. Specific causes or ministries would be presented, with proposed dollar amount, to their related agency in the Conference. The agencies would then evaluate and grant or not grant approval to the request as a specific Conference Advance Special.

As approvals are granted, the approving agency will provide the Conference Council on Ministries office notification of the approval so that a proper list of approved Conference Advance Specials may be maintained. It is suggested that all agencies use a form, such as the model used by the Division of Community Ministries, in the receiving of requests for Advance Special status. This would be an annual approval process.

It is understood that conference agencies related to these areas of concern will promote and give emphasis to individual projects and ministries. CF&A will cooperate with the agencies upon receipt of funds, and designate a computer number for each project receiving such funds.

LA 12
RESOLUTION AGAINST WEAPONS IN SPACE

ACTION: 1. That this annual assembly of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in session, May 25-28, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas, reaffirm our commitment to relentless peacemaking out of our scriptural faith.

2. That the North Texas Conference calls on the United States government and the governments of all other nations to enter into an immediate comprehensive ban on Strategic Defense Initiatives and on any program which involves weapons in space.

RATIONALE: 1. As Christians, we are called to be instruments of peace. But the new generation of weapons known as Strategic Defense Initiative, or "Weapons in Space," may well prove only to be instruments of an escalating arms race that will decrease security and stability and reduce the chances for peace.

2. While it may appear that we seek only deterence, the focus of weapons technology is moving beyond deterence to a first-strike posture. What we may view as defensive is rightly seen by others as providing ourselves with the ability to strike first with the belief that there can be no effective retaliation against us.

3. SDI offers a false hope and a false sense of security by promising to end the threat of nuclear destruction without removing the source of the threat: the massive stock-piling of nuclear weapons. Our hope as Christians is in Christ and the ways of peace to which He calls us.

4. The focus of research on SDI is seducing a whole new generation of creative minds away from humanitarian and economic needs to the development of military hardware.

5. While programs such as SDI require hundreds of billions of dollars to make credible the false promise of an umbrella of defense, our government seems unable to find funds to answer the cry of the hungry, the homeless, and the sick for resources to meet their needs.

6. The voices of the hungry and oppressed cry out to all nations for justice. As men and women of faith, we must take our stand with them and choose life, not the instruments of death.

7. SDI fails to recognize our finite knowledge and sinfulness. The refusal to recognize and accept limits is the essence of pride. We are called to reach out to our enemies with the open hand of peace, not the clenched fist of weapons.

8. The Church is called to prophetic witness of the power of the resurrection, to new life in Christ, and to the ways of peace.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That copies of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States of America, to the United States senators of Texas, to all United States representatives who serve constituencies within the North Texas Conference, to the ambassador of the Soviet Union stationed in Washington D.C., and to each country known to be active in nuclear and space research and production.

FROM: John B. Soper Ken Shields George Crawford

Kathleen Baskin	Gail Smith	Patrick Lee
Jim Sanders	Bob Tigelaar	Ruth Davis
Sue Watson	Anne Bavarian	Sheri Fremming
Derrick Wright	Patty Harvey	Jo Morgan
Sarah Frey	Jan Sanders	Carol Smith
John Mollet	Joanna Shields	Martha Jerme

LA 13

RESOLUTION AGAINST NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTING

ACTION:

1. That this annual assembly of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in session, May 25-28, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas, reaffirm our commitment to relentless peacemaking out of our scriptural faith.

2. That the North Texas Conference in our efforts to encourage specific steps toward peacemaking calls upon the President of the United States to join with the Soviet Union in negotiating a mutual and verifiable suspension of nuclear testing as a logical next step toward reversing the arms race.

3. That the North Texas Conference calls upon the members of our Congressional Delegation to support legislation that would enact a moratorium on nuclear testing to be continued for as long as the Soviets do not test.

4. That the North Texas Conference calls upon our government to do all in its power to enter into a Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty with the Soviet Union.

RATIONALE:

1. The scriptures call us to be peacemakers and stewards of creation.

2. A nuclear war would result in death, injury and disease on a scale unprecedented in human history.

3. Spending for the arms race is contributing to record budget deficits that threaten our nation's economic security while programs providing humanitarian assistance to communities throughout the country are being cut back.

4. A ban on nuclear testing would promote the security of the United States by constraining new development in the U.S.-Soviet nuclear arms competition.

5. A ban on nuclear testing would be a concrete first step toward a complete halt to and eventual reduction of ever expanding nuclear arsenals.

6. A ban on nuclear testing can be verified with high confidence by a worldwide network of seismic monitors, satellites, and other verification technology operated by the United States and other nations.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That copies of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States of America, to United States senators of Texas, to all United States representatives who serve constituencies within the North Texas Conference, to the ambassador of the Soviet Union stationed in Washington D.C., and to each country known to have and/or test nuclear weapons.

FROM: John B. Soper Ken Shields George Crawford

Kathleen Baskin	Gail Smith	Patrick Lee
Jim Sanders	Bob Tigelaar	Ruth Davis
Sue Watson	Anne Bavarian	Sheri Fremming
Derrick Wright	Patty Harvey	Jo Morgan
Sarah Frey	Jan Sanders	Carol Smith
John Mollet	Joanna Shields	Martha Jerme

LA 14

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Standing Rule 3, P. 254, 1985 Journal
Paragraphs 3 and 4 are identical. Delete one of them.

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Amend Standing Rule 3, P. 255, 1985 Journal, in the first full paragraph following the first sentence, by adding:

"The District Superintendents shall make necessary nominations following changes resulting from changes of appointments. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry that person shall remain on the said structural unit as an at-large member and (an additional member) another person shall be (added) elected to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve, and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level."

This wording was approved at the 1985 Annual Conference: 1985 Journal, P. 106.

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Standing Rule 3, P. 255, 1985 Journal, second full paragraph: Change to read:
Membership on all agencies (councils, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, ((except for the Board of Ordained Ministry)) insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should ((also)) be considered as exceptions:
THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 732.1a,b).

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Standing Rule 3, P. 255:
Add, following "Council on Youth Ministries.."
"The Commission on Asian Ministries - due to the nature of the agency."

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Standing Rule 3, P. 255, fourth full paragraph: Amend to read:

"Each conference agency (is) granted the option by the current Book of Discipline to define appropriate categories of (additional) at-large members for said agency (and to) may request the annual conference to approve these categories."

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Standing Rule 3, P. 255, "The Council on Ministries," add, following the last line on the bottom of the page, "actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference."

RATIONALE:
This line of type was not printed in the 1985 Journal.

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Standing Rule 3, P. 262, "The Commission on the Black Church." Amend by deleting all of that sentence which reads:

"It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church "missional priority" in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance."

RATIONALE:
A special committee to fulfill this function was established at the 1985 Annual Conference.

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
Standing Rule 8, P. 265:
Amend by adding, following "8. All diaconal ministers..."
"9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference who are not otherwise provided for."

RATIONALE:
Motion, printed on P. 87, 1985 Journal.

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION:
There is an inconsistent usage of the phrases "additional members" and "at-large members" in the Standing Rules. Since the predominant phrase in the current Book of Discipline and in The Standing Rules is "at-large members," the Standing Rule Committee moves that:

All instances in The Standing Rules where the phrase "additional members" is printed shall be changed to "at-large members."

RATIONALE:
This change will add consistency to the wording of The Standing Rules.

LA 15

APPOINTMENT OF A TASK FORCE ON MEMBERSHIP GROWTH

WHEREAS: The Spirit on Pentecost empowered the apostles to gather in 3,000 believers in one day, and
WHEREAS: We sense new openings for the Spirit in the United Methodist Church today, and
WHEREAS: The General Conference has set a goal to double our membership by 1990, and
WHEREAS: Membership growth is one of the important aspects of Directions 85-88, and
WHEREAS: Such an ambitious goal requires the deepest commitment and the highest levels of mutual support and accountability, and
WHEREAS: We feel led by the Spirit to lift up membership growth as a special emphasis of this annual conference,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:
1. That the Bishop appoint a task force on membership growth inclusive of clergy, laity, women and minorities.
2. That the task force:
   a) create models for membership growth in all aspects of the church's life (Sunday School, Bible and prayer groups, worship, membership rolls and constituency rolls), and
   b) develop a method for insuring that local churches set membership goals, and

c) design ways to covenant together to meet our membership goals.

3. That the task force report to the 1987 Annual Conference with specific recommendations for the elements in No. 2 above.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The Bishop appoint the task force and a convenor by July 1, 1986.

FROM: Ann Cardwell, Rusty Hedges, Scott Jones, Gary Mueller, Glenn Noblin, Jim Pledger, John Thornton, John Thornburg, Donna Whitehead, John Bowden

LA 16

THE SANCTITY OF HUMAN LIFE

RATIONALE: In the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church, we affirm our belief in the sanctity of unborn human life. (Page. 91, 1984 Book of Discipline, Paragraph 71, G.) We believe unborn human life is sacred for several reasons. One, the most basic of all human rights is life itself, without which there can be no other rights. Two, human life is created in the image of God. Three, unborn human life is the most innocent and helpless of all human life. As the people of God, we are called to be advocates for the helpless, and a voice for those who cannot speak for themselves.

In the state of Texas, unborn human life can be aborted at any time up to the day of delivery. Viable unborn human life is not protected by the laws of our State.

RESOLUTION:

a. We, the United Methodists of the North Texas Annual Conference, express our belief in the sanctity of all unborn human life while at the same time affirming the woman's right to choose, as stated in paragraph 71 G., p. 91, 1984 Book of Discipline.

b. We urge that the churches of the Annual Conference study the issues concerning unborn human life, using materials provided by the Board of Church and Society.

c. We urge that the churches of the North Texas Annual Conference promote adoption through the Methodist Mission Home or other agencies as an alternative to the destruction of unborn human life. We further encourage churches to develop ministries to persons facing unwanted pregnancies, and to support them by prayer, counseling, and financial assistance.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

a. That Sunday, January 18, 1987 be declared Sanctity of Human Life Sunday in the North Texas Annual Conference.

b. That the Conference Board of Church and Society be directed to make materials available to local churches to be used in the observance of this special day.

c. That the Conference secretary express to the Governor of the State of Texas and to all State legislators from the boundaries of the Annual Conference our desire for legislation to protect VIABLE unborn human life.

FROM: Wichita Falls District Conference

LA 17
COMMENDING THE SOUTHLAND CORPORATION

WHEREAS: The Southland Corporation has for some time been the retailer of explicit pornographic literature in the United States (i.e. Playboy, Penthouse and Forum);

WHEREAS: Our Social Principles state..."We deplore all forms of commercialization and exploitation of sex with their consequent cheapening and degradation of human personality. We call for stern enforcement of laws prohibiting the sexual exploitation or use of children by adults. We call for the establishment of adequate protective services, guidance and counseling opportunities for children thus abused";

WHEREAS: Our Annual Conference has expressed officially to Southland Corporation our concern that these sexually exploitative materials not be sold in 7-Eleven stores;

WHEREAS: The Southland Corporation has announced the discontinuation of sales of these materials with the depletion of the May issue in its company-owned stores and has encouraged strongly that franchised stores adopt the same policy;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:
That the Secretary of the North Texas Annual Conference send a letter of commendation to the Chairman of the Board of Southland, Jere Thompson, (The Southland Corporation, 2828 N. Haskell Avenue, Dallas, TX 75204), stating our grateful appreciation for the courageous action on their part;

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED:
That our Bishop, members of the Conference, local churches and membership of these churches be encouraged to write similar letters of commendation to the Chairman of the Board of the Southland Corporation.

FROM: Paris-Sulphur Springs District Section

LA 18
HUMAN RIGHTS AND DEMOCRACY IN KOREA

PROPOSAL/RESOLUTION: That United Methodists of the North Texas Conference support human rights and democracy in Korea.

RATIONALE: It is true that Korea has achieved significant economic growth. The standard of living of the population has increased substantially. It is, nevertheless, a regrettable fact that freedom of speech, press, and assembly, the very basis of democracy itself, continues to be denied the Korean people by means of the current constitutional law. It was not only non-democratic in the procedures of making, but also is lacking and disregarding the basic principles of democracy.

Our faith calls us to affirm the dignity and worth of every human being and to struggle with our oppressed brothers and sisters for justice in order "to preach good news to the poor...to proclaim release to the captives...to set at liberty those who are oppressed."

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That United Methodists of the North Texas Conference:

1. Express our deep concern for our brothers and sisters who

struggle and suffer for the sake of human rights in Korea.

2. Call on United Methodists and other Christians to join in prayerful reflection upon the campaign for 10 million signatures supporting the revision of their current constitutional law.

3. Call on the United States government to use diplomatic efforts to help ensure a more democratic government in the Republic of Korea. In this regard, copies of this resolution shall be forwarded to President Reagan and members of Congress who have constituencies within the bounds of our Conference.

FROM: Won Kie Kim
First Korean United Methodist Church, Richardson

LA 19

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME

WHEREAS: Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (A.I.D.S.) is a major health crisis in our world, nation, and some of our churches, and science has not yet found a cure for this painful and usually fatal disease, and

WHEREAS: Many persons in our local churches live in fear of developing this disease, or that a friend or relative will develop this disease,

BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church be intentional in prayerful concern for all persons with this disease and seek to educate our members on the facts and fallacies of A.I.D.S. and A.R.C. (A.I.D.S Related Complexes).

(2) That our Conference encourage government and private agencies in continuing the search for the cure, prevention, and treatment of this disease.

(3) That pastors and lay members of our churches recognize our calling to be in ministry to persons with this disease and also to those families and friends affected by it.

(4) That we seek ways to disseminate information about this disease, recognizing our need to learn more about its cause and treatment. In carrying out this objective, we refer this resolution to the Division of Health and Welfare urging them to act as soon as feasible.

FROM: The Dallas Central District Section

LA 20

NOMINATIONS FROM CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1986 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER - (two year term) George M. Boswell Jr., M.D.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Class 1986-89

+ Katherine DeGrow
+ J.D. Mooring
+ Raymond Williams
+ Ruth Thomasson

Class of 1985-88

+ Kathleen Baskin

BLACK CHURCH

Laywomen:
P-SS - Betty Samuels

Clergy:
P-SS- Harold Dangerfield — DC - Chauncey Nealy
SM - Roger Baker — DC - Eduardo C. Cajiuat

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
+ Becky Keagan — + Dorothy Spencer

BOARD OF PENISONS
+ George Topper — + Jack NcNabb
+ Dale Hunt — + John Ogden
+ James Richards — + Micheal Haynes

AGENCY CHAIRPERSONS:

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY
+ Royce Riley

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES
+ Kathleen Baskin

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM
+ Paul Gould

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
+ Richard Stanford

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
+ Donald Benton

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS
+ Leighton Farrell — + J. Kenneth Shamblin
+ William Crouch — + Arthur Renfro
+ Gordon Casad — + Katherine DeGrow
+ John W. Tatum

Alternates:
+ Tom Brown — + Eugene Browder
+ Edward Miller

COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW
+ John Ogden — + Susan Monts

BOARD OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Division of Church Assistance
WF Allie Davenport 90A

Division of Town and Country
DC - Yoshio Maruyama 90A — DS - Willie Hawkins 87A

Division of Transitional Communities
DS - Peru Greer 88A — WF - Merwin Turner 90B

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Board of Age Levels Ministire

Division of Children Ministries
SM - Pam Enderby 89A — PS - Becky Putnam 90A

Division of Youth Ministries
DC - Walt Marcum 90A — DD - (Vacant)

SM - Don Smith 88A — WF - Philip Baker 90A

Division of Adult Ministries
DD - (Vacant) WF - Sarah Nicholas 90A

Division of Single Adult Ministries
DD - Rick Jones 90A DS - Harold Craig 90A
Division of Family Ministries
DS - Via Clay 87A P-SS Lynn Vowell 90A

Division of Older Adult Ministries
DD - Lovell Baker 90B

Board of Church and Society

Division of Social Alienation
SM - Scott Jones 87A

Division of Interpersonal Relations
WF - Chris Allen 90A

Division of Resources and Environment
DS - Cubie Randolph 90A SM - Alan Kimber 90A

Division of Economic and Government Concerns
DS - Samuel Farrell 90A

Board of Discipleship

Division of Evangelism
DS - Mavonee Jeffries 90A DD - Thom Shaffer 90A

WF - Jordan Gary 90A

Division of Worship
DS - Charles Neal 88A P-SS- Bobbye Chester 90A

Division of Stewardship
DS - Ruben Esquivel 90B SM - Marvin Guier 90A

Board of Global Ministries

Division of Health and Welfare
DS - Jim Ozier 87A P-SS -Francis D. Ellis 90B
WF - Edward Miller 90B

Division of Community Ministries
SM - Bob Winders 88A P-SS Geneva Bailey 90B

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries

Division of Higher Education
P-SS Mike House 90A WF - Ann Fitts 90A

Division of Campus Ministries
DS - Phil Hudson 87A P-SS Betty Warden 90A
SM - David Dunson 88A

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS
SM - Carol Woods 88A

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
P-SS-John Howison 90B

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES
WF - Howard P. Hedges 90B

COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS
WF - Gifford Long 90A

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

DC - Sanny Sy	90A	WF - Rebie Nicholson	90A

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

District Lay Leader

DC - Bryan Clark	90A	DS - George Ordway	90A
WF - Pat Deal	90A	SM - Ivan Banfield	90A

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations

DS - Fred Utz	88A	P-SS-Joe Florence	90A

Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions

DS - Larry Tinsley	90A	SM - Victor Casad	88A

Division of Professional Growth

WF - Ray Davidson	90B

Commission On Equitable Salaries

P-SS-Ed Edmondson	90A	P-SS-Jerry Putnam	90A

NOMINATIONS FOR BOARDS OF DIRECTORS
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The following people are submitted to the Annual Conference for approval to serve as members of Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry in accordance with Para. 731.5 (8) of the Book of Discipline.

DALLAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINISTRY

Margaret Bryan	Bob Bush
Dede Casad	Ann Fletcher
Nell Lind	Ginnie Nolte
Marjorie Schuchat	Kay Scott
John Thornburg	Joe Tinnin
Alicia Washam	

Ex Officio Members:

Eunice Beene	Ann Cardwell
Robert Hasley	

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION

Officers:

Marjory Vickery, Chairperson	David McGuire, Vice Chairperson
Robert Hughes, Secretary	Weldon Burgoon, Treasurer

Members:

Woody Austin	Rev. Kathleen Baskin
Mabel Benz	Cliff Black
Bill Bonds	Rev. Ann Cardwell
Lyman Caswell	Rev. William Crouch
Ethelyn Davis	Leesa Dickson
Kayla Dinwiddie	Rev. Richard Dunagin
Shirley Dunaway	John Eddy
Marie Fuller	Robert Hasley
Beverley Hinely	Nancy Howard
Chester Ingraham	William H. Jacobs
Alice Johnson	Rev. George Lewis
Betty Lyke	Rev. Henry Masters
Rev. John Mollet	Barbara Noblin
Margaret Nutter	W.C. Orr

Jim Pearson
Curtis Ramsey
Keith Shelton
Ray Stephens
Sandy Toppan
Rev. Bruce Weaver
Rev. Gene Welborn
Jim Pledger
Jim Riddlesperger
Rev. John Soper
John Hugh Thornton
Lane Tunnell

Ex Officio Members:
Rev. Jackie Ponder
Rev. Jack Busby

UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER, EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Dr. John Lamb
Dr. Vance Underhill
Bob Newsom
Ray Starnes
Rev. Jack Gibson
John Heath
Rev. Earnest Walt
Dennis Anderson
Fred Russell
Dr. Don Barnes

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Joe N. Prothro

WESLEY FOUNDATION, MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Faculty Members:
James Hoggard
Gerald Stockton
Chuck Ramsee
Milton Teagarden

Members at large:
Nellie Cobb
Mrs. H.B. Dudley
Charles Harper
Vickie Knowlden
Gifford Long
Hugh Petete
Carol Riddle
John Dillard
Sam Gibbs
Vaughn Jones, Jr.
Larry Lambert
Roger Morris
Jim Rhinehart

Ex Officio Members:
Debbie Biniores
Robert Hasley
Ray Hennigh
Jim Palmer
Ann Cardwell
Rusty Hedges
Fred Kandeler
Lane Tunnell

Honorary Members:
Shirley Donnell
Guy Holcomb
F.M. Farrier
Dick Stith

Student Representatives:
Jenney Evans
Ellie Osmundson
Richard Stallcup
Merri Morris
Rex Seigler

UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY, PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE

Dr. Don Barnes
Rev. John Peel
John P. Wright
Carolyn Karrer
Dr. Al Sanford

INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS

DALLAS BETHLEHEM CENTER

Steven Higginbotham
Dr. Charles Hunter

Lavonia Leviston
Richard Stanford
Rev. Chauncey Nealy
Joe Mickens
Mrs. Earle (Mary) Button

METHODIST HOME

At-Large Members:
Charles Turner
Juan Trillo
J.M. Willson
Mark Schooler
Jim Waterfield

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Ralph Shannon
W.N. Woolsey
Jim Addison
Virginia Corrigan
David Rooke
Ted Johnson
Patsie Ross

UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH TEXAS, INC.

Donald Abernathy
Joe Dusek
Margaret Tarr
Gordon Casad
Gifford K. Johnson

XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. Board of Church Development....172
B. Board of Trustees....172

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Courtesy and Resolutions....173
B. Episcopacy....173
C. Episcopal Residence....173
D. Investigation....173
E. Journal....173
F. Memoirs....173
G. Nominating....173
H. Standing Rules....174

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION....174

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES....174

A. Boards
1. Age Level Ministries....176
2. Church and Society....177
3. Discipleship....177
4. Global Ministries....178
5. Higher Education and Campus Ministry....178
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History....179
2. Asian Ministries....179
3. Black Church....179
4. Camping and Retreat Centers....180
5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns..180
6. Communications and Resources....180
7. Religion and Race....180
8. Status and Role of Women....180

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. Board of the Laity....181
B. Council on Youth Ministries....181
C. Lay Speakers....181
D. United Methodist Men....181
E. United Methodist Women....181

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Area Committee....181
B. Boards
1. Diaconal Ministry....181
2. Ordained Ministry....182
3. Pensions....183
C. Commissions
1. Equitable Salaries....183
2. Insurance....183

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIR: W. C. Crouch, 87B

MEMBERS:

Frank Yates	Joyce Merz
Don Wiggans	Won Kie Kim (EMLC)
Royce Riley	Georgia Allen
Henry Wilkins IV	Oliver Mattingly
Marvin Judy	

Designated Representatives from Ethnic Minority Groups

1. DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

CHAIR: Frank Yates 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Raymond Klein 87A	PS	Jo Ann Parkman	89B
DD	Richard Dunagin 87A	SM	Carroll Caddell	87A
DN	Ralph Burke 87B	WF	Allie Davenport	90A
DS	Montie Stewart 89A			

2. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIR: Don Wiggans 87A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Rufus McKnight 88B	PS	Ben Black	87A
DD	Clayton Sanders 90A	SM	Taylor Hansel	87A
DN	Robert Pope 87A	WF	Robert Lee	88A
DS	Steve Matthew 87A			

3. DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

CHAIR: Royce Riley 87A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Yoshio Maryuama 90A	PS	Jimmy Yarbrough	88B
DD	Glenn Noblin 89A	SM	Glen Loy	89A
DN	Mariana Atton 90A	WF	Don Yeager	90A
DS	Willie Hawkins 87A			

4. DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIR: Henry Wilkins, IV, 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Allen Stripling 87A	PS	Glen Rucker	87A
DD	John Besse 89A	SM	Keith Boone	89A
DN	Pat Hatinger 90A	WF	Merwin Turner	908
DS	Peru Greer 90A			

B. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLASS OF 1984-87:	CLASS OF 1985-88:	CLASS OF 1986-89:
Clayton Lewis	Claire Cunningham	Katherine DeGrow
Boyd Sawyer	Kathleen Baskin	Raymond Williams
Arthur Tipps	Arthur Renfro	Ruth Thomasson
Rufus McKnight	Claude McCain	J. D. Mooring

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

CHAIR: James Dorff

MEMBERS:
Pat Deal
Albert Roberts
David Shawver
Jean Wood

B. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

THREE CLERGY:
Jack Gibson
Fred Kandeler
William J. Washington

THREE LAYWOMEN:
Margaret Golden
Thalia Matherson
Margaret Tarr

THREE NAMED BY THE BISHOP
Donald Benton
William Stephenson
Leighton Farrell

THREE LAYMEN:
George Boswell
Robert Dillard
Donnell Noble

THREE AT LARGE:
Mike Rapp
John Peel
Eunice Stanfield

EX OFFICIO:
Bishop John Russell
Walker L. Railey
Charles Harper

C. COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Robert Campbell
Claire Cunningham
Leighton Farrell

D. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Leighton Farrell
William Crouch
Doyle Allen
Arthur Renfro
Barbara Marcum
Glenn Vickers
R. Bruce Weaver

ALTERNATES:
Tom Brown
Edward Miller
Eugene Browder

E. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIR: George Topper

MEMBERS:
Margaret Wasson
Minnie Earle Marsh
Michael Walker

F. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Michael Nichols

MEMBERS:
Henry Mood
John Poe Hensley
Ira Thompson

G. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Bishop John Russell

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:
DC B. C. Robertson
DD R. Bruce Weaver
DN William J. Washington
WF Fred Kandeler
DS Jack Gibson
PS Donald Barnes
SM John Rentfro

The Conference Lay Leader:
George Boswell

The District Lay Leaders:

DC	Bryan Clark	PS	Donnell Noble
DD	Scott Smith	SM	Ivan Banfield
DN	Robert Dillard	WF	Pat Deal
DS	George Ordway		

The Conference Representatives:

Al Roberts	Jo Anne Greening
Ron Henderson	Daryl Cordell
Jean Wood	Kathy Kandeler
Ronald Koo	

Ex Officio Members:

Ervin Gathings	Michael Nichols
James Hares	William T. Stephenson
Philip Mercer	

H. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIR: Ira Thompson 89B

MEMBERS:

Robert James	88B	Stanley Mays	89A
Marvin Judy	88B	Jan Wiksten	88B
John Morphis	88B		

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PRESIDENT: Robert Campbell 88B

LAYWOMEN:

DC	Paula Maroney	88B	PS	Dorothy Spencer	88A
DC	Eunice Stanfield	88B	SM	Becky Keagan	88A
DD	Margaret Tarr	88B	WF	Jan Wiksten	88A
DN	Florence Tooley	88A			

LAYMEN:

DC	Stephen Jordan	88A	PS	Coy Johnson	88A
DN	David Box	88A	SM	Laud Howell	88A
DS	Charles Alexander	88A	WF	Milton Karrenbrock	88A

CLERGY:

DC	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	88A	DS	Richard Atkinson	88A
DD	Michael Jackson	88B	DS	David Shawver	88A
DN	Gene Gordon	88A	PS	Kenneth Shamblin	88A
DN	Buist Wilson	88B			

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John Russell
Chairperson: Bobbie Mankey
Vice-Chairperson: James Richards
Secretary: Sharon Adair

MEMBERS:
The District Superintendents:

DC	B. C. (Pete) Robertson	PS	Donald E. Barnes
DD	R. Bruce Weaver	SM	John Rentfro
DN	Wm. J. Washington	WF	Fred Kandeler
DS	Jack Gibson		

Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols,
Conference Lay Leader:
George Boswell
Associate Conference Lay Leader:
Willie Hawkins

General COM Representatives:
1. Florence Tooley
2. Zan Holmes Jr.

Youth Council: (Two representatives elected by this unit)
1. Kathy Kandeler
2.

United Methodist Women:
1. Joanne Greening
2. Marge Gambil

United Methodist Men:
1. Daryl Cordell
2.

Young Adults: (Two representatives)
1.
2.

District Lay Leaders:

DC	Bryan Clark	PS	Donnell Noble
DD	Scott Smith	SM	Ivan Banfield
DN	Robert Dillard	WF	Pat Deal
DS	George Ordway		

Chairperson of each Board, Division, Commission and Committee:

Board of Age Level Ministries:
Chair: Wallace Chappell

Children's Div: Dorlis Glass	Single Adult Div.: Gary Mueller
Youth Div.: Kathleen Baskin	Older Adult Div.: Mary Finnin
Adult Div.: Jo Biggerstaff	Family Div.: Earnest Walt

Board of Church/Society:
Chair: Richard Stanfield

Div. Social Alienation: Billy Ratcliff	Div. Resources/Environment: George Crawford
Div. Interpersonal Relations: Lloyd Perkins	Div. Economic/Gov't. Concern: James McClure

Board of Discipleship:
Chair: Jim Kimmel Brown

Div. Education: Irene Means	Div. Worship: John Yarrington
Div. Evangelism: Paul Gould	Div. Stewardship: Carl McGee

Board of Global Ministries
Chair: Donald Benton

Div. National World Outreach: Johnie Harris-Schmitt	Div. Health/Welfare: Catherine Reaves
Div. Community Ministries: Empra Roberts	

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
Chair: Ann Cardwell

Div. of Higher Education: Thalia Matherson	Div. of Campus Ministries Robert Hasley

Commission on Archives and History: Eloise Hatchett	Commission on Christian Unity/Interreligious Mary May
Commission on Black Church: Marshall E. Hodge	Commission on Communications and Resources: Joan Gray
Commission on Asian Ministries: Ronald Koo	Commission on Religion and Race: Alfred Roberts
Commission on Camping/Retreat: John Peel	Commission on Status and Role of Women: Jean Wood

Finance Committee Chairperson: (Council on Ministries Vice-Chairperson)
Leadership Development Committee:
Esther Zimmerman

Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee:
Ron Henderson
Personnel Committee:
Cabinet Representative to Executive Committee
Com. on Standing Rules: Ira Thompson
Board of Laity: George Boswell Jr.

The following shall be members with voice and no vote:

Council on Ministries Staff:
William T. Stephenson
Tom Christian
Lillian Sills
Paul Hill
Lane Tunnell

Director of Finance and Administration:
James Hares

Director of Church Growth:
Philip Mercer

Conference Statistician:
Walter Zimmerman

A. BOARDS

1. AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Wallace Chappell 88B

a. DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHAIR: Dorlis Glass 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Darlene Williams	90B	PS Becky Putnam	90A
DD	Sheryl Toney	88A	SM Pam Enderby	89A
DN	Joy Anderson	88A	WF Marilyn Church	89B
DS	Margaret Robinson	88A		

b. DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

CHAIR: Kathleen Baskin 90B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Walt Marcum	90A	PS Troy Dunn	88A
DD	Susan Jacobsen		SM Donald Smith	89A
DN	Marcy Buford		WF Philip Baker	87A
DN	Cammy Gaston			
DS	Thomas Buckley	88A		

c. DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIR: Jo Biggerstaff 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	John Robuck	87A	PS Louise Banner Welch	89A
DD	Cynthia Williams	90A	SM Millard Fairchild	88A
DN	Lyndon Bates	88A	WF Sarah Nicholas	90A
DS	Charlotte Freeborn	87A		

d. DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIR: Gary Mueller 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Susan Monts	88A	PS Paul Denney	87A
DD	Rick Jones	90A	SM David Dunson	89A
DN	Mary Ryan	88A	WF Debbie Biniores,	89A
DS	Harold Craig	88B		

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Mary Finnin 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Mattie Bess Pou	88A	PS Buford Emler	89A
DD	Lovell Baker	90B	SM Tom Price	89A
DN	Dorothy Benson	89A	WF Jimmy Henderson	87A
DS	Raymond Butts	88A		

f. DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRY

CHAIR: Earnest Walt 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Peggy Goochey	88B	PS Lynn Vowell	88A
DD	Ann Todd	89A	SM Greg & Sara Tarvin	88A
DN	Terry Parsons	89A	WF Linda Parks	87A
DS	Via Clay	87A		

2. CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIR: Richard Stanford 90B

a. DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION

CHAIR: Billy Ratcliff 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Mac Norell	88A	PS Brent Hundley	89A
DD	Sue Watson	84A	SM Scott Jones	87A
DN	Bob Crockett	90A	WF Clarissa Summons	87A
DS	Ellece Reese	88A		

b. DIVISION OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

CHAIR: Lloyd Perkins 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Ruby Fulsom	87A	PS Vivian Dennis	89B
DD	R. M. Todd	89A	SM Doug Miller	89A
DN	Stan Seat	89B	WF Chris Allen	90A
DS	Woodrow Weilage	88A		

c. DIVISION OF RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT

CHAIR: George Crawford 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Cheryl Martin	87A	PS James Patton	88B
DD	Willard Mac Smith	88A	SM Alan Kimber	90A
DN	Lowell Hyatt	87A	WF David Mead	88A
DS	Cubie Randolph	90A		

d. DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND GOVERNMENT CONCERNS

CHAIR: James McClure 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jeanette Cobbins	87A	PS Brady Fisher	88B
DD	Tom Madron	89B	SM James McClure	89B
DN	Robert Cooper	89A	WF Terri Flint	89A
DS	Samuel Farrell	90A		

3. BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIR: Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr. 88B

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

CHAIR: Irene Means 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Macy Mays	89A	PS Joe Day, Jr.	89A
DD	Gloria Thomas	89A	SM Thomas Flick	88A
DN	Joe Farmer	90A	WF Cassie Wade	89A
DS	Bernice Flannagan	89B		

b. DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIR: Paul Gould 90B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Temples Aubrey	89A	PS	Bonnie Huffstutler	89A
DD	Thom Shaffer	90A	SM	Leighton Bearden	89A
DN	Paul Chapman	90A	WF	Jordan Gary	90A
DS	Mavonne Jeffries	90A			

c. DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIR: John Yarrington 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jerry Overton	88A	PS	Bobbye Chester	90A
DD	John Mollett	87A	SM		
DN	Katherine, DeGrow	90A	WF	George Strickland	88A
DS	Charles Neal	90A			

d. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIR: Carl McGee 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Herb Howell	88A	PS	John Peurifoy	89A
DD	Gene Welborn	88B	SM	Marvin Guier	90A
DN	Cliff Franklin	87A	WF	C. G. Johnson	88A
DS	Ruben Esquivel	90B			

4. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Donald Benton 90B

a. DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

CHAIR: Johnie Harris-Schmitt 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Amy Cajiuat				
DD	Jack Gorham	90B	PS	Pat Johnson	89A
DN	Robert Spencer	87B	SM	Doris Makinson	87B
DS	Richard Flach	87B	WF	Robert Turnipseed	89A

b. DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Empra Roberts 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Kendell Beck		PS	Geneva Bailey	90B
DD	Martha Stowe	88A	SM	Bob Winders	88A
DN	Bruce Moseley	90A	WF	Wm. T. Johnson	89A
DS	Roderick Washington				

c. DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

CHAIR: Catherine Reaves 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Bryan Clark	88A	PS	Francis D. Ellis	86B
DD	Rebecca Bergstresser	89A	SM	Mary Sue Reames	90A
DN	Rosie Taylor	90B	WF	Edward Miller	90B
DS	Jim Ozier	87A			

5. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR: Ann Cardwell 88B

a. DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

CHAIR: Thalia Matherson 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Wallace Faggett	88A	DS Wil Bailey	88A
DC	Cheryl English	89A	PS Michael House	89A
DD	Ray Stevens	89A	SM Keith Lightfoot	88A
DD	James Garrett	89B	WF Lynn Haggard	89A
DN	George Fair	87A	WF Ann Fitts	90A

b. DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR: Robert Hasley 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	David L. Noblin	89A	DS Phil Hudson	90A
DC	Ken Hildebrand	89A	PS Betty Warden	90A
DD	George Lewis	89A	PS Fred Russell	89A
DD	Billy Allen	88A	SM Dennis Wilkson	90B
DN	Kay Scott	89A	SM Milton Dickson	89A
DS	Nell Lind	88A	WF Jim Rhinehart	89A

B. COMMISSIONS

1. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHAIR: Eloise Hatchett 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Patsy Wilcher	88B	DS Ira Thompson	89B
DD	Anne Cochran	89B	PS Nita Flenniken	89A
PS	John Howison	90B	SM Robert Fielder	88B
DN	Francis Long	89B	DC Lillian Tate	89B
DN	Jan Samuels	90A	DC Marie Loud	89B
DC	Ken Hildebrand	89B		

2. ASIAN MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Ronald Koo 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

Won Kie Kim	Richard Knagg
Duk-Kyun Lee	Ronald D. Henderson
Kenneth McIntosh	Merlyn Salapong
Don Chae	Norma Matthews
Chan Kang	Judy Flach
	Helen Requilman

BLACK CHURCH

CHAIR: Marshall E. Hodge 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

Kwame Odame Lartey	87B	Earl Williams	87B
Lynn Mims, SMU	87B	Leroy Harris	87A
Lucille Wilson	87A	Stanley Mays	87A
Pat Mays	87A	Raymond Williams	87B
Jackie Waiters	87A	Richard Harrington	
James Smith	87A	Freda Washington	87A

4. CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIR: John Peel 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Raymond Klein	88B	PS	Earnest Walt	88A
DD	Charles Delphenis	89A	SM	Sally Ruggia	89A
DN	Clay Womack	88B	WF	Gifford Long	90A
DS	Mildred Johnson	88B			

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

Sylvesta Shedd	89A	Dan Bentley		89B
Robert Dillard	89B	Sally Ruggia		89A
James Fitts	89B			

5. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIR: Mary May 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Rudy Mercado	89A	SM	Sally Ruggia	88A
DD	Barbara Wiggans	87A	SM	Carol Woods	90A
DN	John Rosenburg	87A	PS	Katy Mackenzie	89A
DS	Douglas Hoke	88A	WF	Clare Holt	89A

6. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

CHAIR: Joan Gray 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Randy James	87B	DS	Michael Daves	88A
DD	Anna Squires				
DN	Kenneth McIntosh	89B	PS	Daniel Hoke	88B
	Ed Deane	85A	SM	Jerri Nurrie	88A
	Byron Myrick	87B	WF	Doyle Henderson	88A
	Bill Matthews	85A	WF	Howard P. Hedges	90B

7. RELIGION AND RACE

CHAIR: Alfred Roberts 88B

DISTRIST REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Claudia McKenzie	87B	PS	Quinton Gibson	90B
	Marshall Hodge	89A		Mrs. Smitty Harris	89A
	Dick Turinger		SM	Roger Baker	89A
	Don Hamner	87A		Fred Denton	89B
	Sylvesta Shed	87A	WF	James Smith	90B
	Jerceile Williams	87A		Lynn Mims	87B
	Merlyn Salapong	89A		Robbie Lartey	87A
	Darcell Walker	89A		Ray Hennigh	
	Sarah Frey	89A		Chan Kang	
DN	Won Kie Kim	89B	DS	Mildred Johnson	88A
	Leonard Tomlinson	90A		Eva Hughes	88A

8. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIR: Jean Wood 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Judith Cooper	88A	PS	Lucille Samuels	87A
	Robert Thurman	88A		Ken Mackenzie	88A
DD	Sharon Brady	89A	SM	Lois Cooper	88A
	Leora Trice	89A		Dennis Wilkinson	87B
DN	Jeryl Jordan	88B	WF	Mary Calvary	89A
	Rebecca Hayes	87A		Rebie Nicholson	90A
DS	Emily Hester	88A			
	Ralph Washington	87A			

BOARD OF LAITY

1. DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

CHAIR: George Boswell 90B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES: (District Lay Leaders)
DC Bryan Clark
DD Scott Smith
DN Robert Dillard
DS George Ordway
PS Don Noble
SM Ivan Banfield
WF Pat Deal

2. DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

CHAIR: George Boswell 90B

B. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Kathleen Baskin 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
DC Walt Marcum
Clarence Shepherd
Chris Crawford
DD Susan Jacobsen
Janie Lyman
Becky Ratliff
DN Marcy Buford
Cammy Gaston
Allyson Adair
Ben Dempsey
DS Thomas Buckley
Susan Sutherland
Lorie Utz
PS Troy Dunn
Mark Coker
SM Don Smith
Stacey McIntire
Kat O'Cain
WF Phil Baker
Amy Riley
Jerry Hollingsworth

C. LAY SPEAKERS

CHAIR: Mary Lois O'Neal 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES: (Others to be elected by this unit.)
Laymen: DD Jerry Chapman
WF Terry Johnson
Laywomen: WF Ann Alfred
Clergy: Jack Meyers

D. UNITED METHODIST MEN

PRESIDENT: Daryl Cordell

E. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

PRESIDENT: Joanne Greening

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. AREA COMMITTEE

William Crouch
Walker Railey
Don Renshaw
Bruce Weaver
Ron Henderson

B. BOARDS

1. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

CHAIR: Ray Starnes

a. DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIR:

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Richard Howell	88A	PS	Joe Florence	90A
DD	Paul Sackett	88B	SM	Elwood Poore	88A
DN			WF	Ray Hennigh	89A
DS	Fred Utz	88A			

b. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIR: Barbara Edwards 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Dorothy Hollomon	88B	PS	Gaither Day	88A
DD	Jenna Shultz	87A	SM		
DN			SM	Elwood Poore	89A
SM			WF	Ray Davidson	90B

c. DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

CHAIR: Doris Manning 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC			DS	Larry Tinsley	90A
DD	Dan Williams	88A	SM	Victor Casad	88A
DN	Royce Hardaway	88A	WF	John Dillard	88A

2. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Walker Railey 88B

REGISTRAR: Milton Guttierrez, II

a. DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS:

CHAIR: Justin Tull 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Walker Railey	88B	DS	Milton Guttierrez II	88B
DD	James A. Sanders	88A	PS	Glynn Vickers	88B
DN	A. Barton Smith	88B	SM	Tom Peel	88B
	Bob Spencer	89A	WF	Larry Nicholson	88B

b. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIR: William J. Bryan III

DIVISION REPRESENTATIVES:

DD	William H. Jacobs	88A	PS		
DN	Carol Somers-Clark	88B	SM	Johnnie Haney	88B
DS	Paul Goodrich	88A	WF	Howard P. Hedges	88A
DC					

c. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

CHAIR: Larry Ravert 89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	John Thornburg	88B	PS	David Rucker	88B
DD	James Pledger	88B	SM		
DN			WF	Henry Stevenson	88B
DS	Larry George	88B			

d. DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Barbara Siekman 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Phil Grimmitt	88B	PS	Jefferson Davis	88A
DD	Ralph Smith		SM	David Switzer	88B
DN	Ken McIntosh	88B	WF	Mather Owen	88B
DS	Henry Lawson	88B		Gene Tyson	88B

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

CHAIR:

CLERGY:

Barbara Marcum	89	George Topper	89B
John Ogden	89	George Lewis	92B
Leighton Farrell	88	Dale Hunt	92B
Jack McNabb	86	Michael Haynes	

LAYWOMEN:

Jane Ogden	88	Elizabeth Graham	88
Joyce Ogden	88	Bernell Harrison	88
Ann St. Clair	88	June Delleney	89
Noreen Nicol	88		

LAYMEN:

Wyndal Early	89	Mark Schooler	88
James Richards	89	Richard Holland	88
Frank White	87	B. C. Fielder	89
Shirley Donnell	88		

C. COMMISSIONS

1. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

CHAIR: Michael Walker

MEMBERS-LAY:

DC	Merlyn Salapong				
DD	Scott Smith	88A	SM	B. C. Fielder	89B
DD	Joanna Shields	89B		Bob Graver	88A
DS	Wynn Stanton	88B		Samuel Terrell	88A
PS	Glen Young	89A			
	Dale White	89A			

MEMBERS-CLERGY:

DD	Ron Adams	89B	DS		
DC			DS	Barbara Marcum	90B
SM	Leighton Beardon	88A	PS	Jerry Putnam	90A
DD			SM	Fred Durham	88A
DN	Mark Craig	88A	WF	Larry Nicholson	88A

2. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

CHAIR: Mark Schooler 88B

LAYMEN:

Dan D. Aron	88A	David Costin	88B
Karl Brown	88B	Ed Styron	88B
Bob Byrd		Ed McGraw	88A

LAYWOMEN:

Jerrie Hilliard	89B

MEMBERS-CLERGY:

		William H. Jacobs	88A
Ray Hennigh	88A	James Swafford	88A
Eldon Chester	88A	L. Marvin Guier II	88A
Ramon Womack	88B	Boyd Sawyer	89A

XII. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Wichita Falls, Texas, from May 25, 1986, through May 28, 1986. Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 120.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: 1315 Berkley, Dallas, Texas 75224
   Telephone: 214/339-4112
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: PO Box 93, Mesquite, Texas 75149
   Telephone: 214/285-5456
   Treasurer? James Clark Hares
   Mailing Addresss: PO Box 190428, Dallas, Texas 75219
   Telephone: 214/528-5282

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.714, 2510)?
      Director of Finance and Administration - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1). Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2). Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3). Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4). Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5). Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6). Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7). Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8). Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9). Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10). Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11). Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12). Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13). Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
      (14). Joint Review Committee? Yes
   b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1). Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
      (2). Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
      (3). Board of Global Ministries (Par. 730)? Board of Global Ministries
      (4). Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 731)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
      (5). Board of the Laity (Par. 729.8)? Board of the Laity
      (6). Committee on Communication (Par.726.5a)? Commission on Communications and Resources
   c. Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
      (1). Conference United Methodist Women? Yes

(2). Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3). Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4). District Boards of Church Locations and Building? Yes
(5). Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6). District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7). District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
(1). Board of Church Development
(2). Board of Age Level Ministries
(3). Commission on the Asian Ministries
(4). Commission on the Black Church
(5). Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
(6). Commission on Insurance
(7). Conference Lay Speakers
(8). Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
(9). Committee on Episcopal Residence
(10). Committee on the Journal
(11). Committee on Memoirs
(12). Committee on Standing Rules
(13). Area Committee on Professional Ministries

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? See Report of the Conference Statistician

7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Agency Reports, Council on Finance and Administration

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Agency Reports, District Superintendents

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.442,722.3)?
1987 Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $19,472. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 15 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.710.1a)? $366,000.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.710.1d,1607)? $859,641.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a. For the World Service Fund? $742,064
b. For the Episcopal Fund? $98,331
c. For the General Administration Fund? $58,089
d. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $22,044
e. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $343,518
f. For the Black College Fund? $153,638
g. For the Missional Priority Fund? $113,780
h. For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $15,385

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.710.3d)?
World Service? 58.4% Conference benevolences? 41.6%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.702.8, 746):

a. Conference lay leader: Name: George Boswell
Mailing Address: 4849 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
b. Associate conference lay leaders: Willie Hawkins
c. District and associate district lay leaders:
DC - Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickason, Unit #1, Dallas, TX 75219
DD - Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Cr., Carrollton, TX 75007
L. Eugene Thomas
Ray Stephens
DN - R. L. Dillard, Jr., 5624 Lakewood, Dallas, TX 75214
DS - George Ordway, 1218 Wellington, Duncanville, TX 75137
PS - Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville, TX 75401
L. B. Jordan
Hewett Moseley
Brady Fisher
Travis Hale
SM - Ivan Banfield, 3509 Holly, Denison, TX 75020
WF - Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302

15. What local churches have been:
a. Organized (Par.268)?
(1). Dallas: Hope
(2). Sachse: First
(3). Roanoke-Trophy Club-Westlake First
b. Merged (Par.2543)?
(1). United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st Church	Name of 2nd Church	Name of merged church
Tom Bean(SM)	Cedar(SM)	Tom Bean(SM)
Detroit of Detroit Charge (PS)	Bagwell of Detriot Charge(PS)	Detroit(PS)
Shady Grove of Blossom Charge(PS)	Pattonville of Deport Charge(PS)	Shady Grove(PS)

(2). Other Mergers: None
c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 444.2, 2546)? None
d. Relocated and to what address? None
e. Changed name of church?

Former Name	New Name
Roanoke	Roanoke-Trophy Club-Westlake First

f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conferences and with what membership (Par.44, 269)?
None
g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Dallas South District: Rylie and Skyline	become	Dallas South District: Rylie/Skyline
Paris-Sulphur Springs: Merit/Floyd	becomes	Paris-Sulphur Springs: Merit and Floyd
Sherman-McKinney District: Celina/Chambersville and Melissa	become	Sherman-McKinney District: Celina and Chambersville/Melissa
Wichita Falls District: Allison/Paradise	becomes	Wichita Falls District: Allison and Paradise
Decatur Circuit	becomes	Oak Grove/Slidell

Forestburg/Sunset and Saint Jo	become	Saint Joe/Forestburg and Sunset
Jermyn and Megargel	become	Megargel/Jermyn

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a. The Conference Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.3)?
    Leighton K. Farrell, William C. Crouch, Arthur F. Renfro, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., Gordon D. Casad, Katherine DeGrow, John W. Tatum, Sr.
    Alternates: Edward L. Miller, Tom D. Brown, Eugene P. Browder.
    b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.455.1c)?
    William Jacobs, Ronald D. Henderson, Susan Monts, Jack Gibson, John Rentfro, John Ogden.
    Alternates: Roy Spore, Joseph Washington, Wally Chappell.

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

Dallas Central:	Beth Rakestraw	12/85
	Pa Nous Pan	12/85
Dallas-Denton:	Sharon Andrews	11/85
	Mike Efird	04/86
Dallas Northeast:	Victor Long	01/86
Dallas South:	Patsy Brundige	08/85
	Elwin N. Campbell	08/85
	A. Frank Cook	08/85
	Ernest Jackson	08/85
	Victor T. McCullough	08/85
	Betty Richardson	08/85
	Sylvesta Shed	08/85
Sherman-McKinney	John Heatherly	03/86
Wichita Falls	James Burt Palmer,Jr.	08/85
	Terry Ann Flint	02/86

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? What year was each license approved?

John Gaunce	1970
David Gordon	1986
Don Griffin	1981
John D. Heatherly	1986
Thelma M. Hutchens	1982
James B. Palmer	1985
Pa Nous Pan	1986
Betty Richardson	1986
Henry Washington	1981
Stanley W. Womack	1986
John E. Zehr	1986

21. Who are approved and appointed as:
    a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

Larry A. Bell	1983
Jimmy Davis	1981
Larry D. Davis	1983
Rene Lawson	1984
Terry S. Price	1980

Bob H. Warford 1985
Louise Welch 1983
John W. White 1943
Recommended contingent upon completion of Licensing School: Carl H. Flippin, Chip Riley

b. Part-time local Pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).
Billy E. Brown 1979
A. Frank Cook 1985
Jesse E. Coulson 1984
Mike Efird 1985
George W. Harris 1982
Billy Hoff 1985
Melvin Sattawhite 1985
Billy E. Wilder 1954

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Roger Baker, Glen Blackmon, Paul E. Blanchard-Perkins, Richard L. Brian, Elwin Sam Campbell, Paulette Dalke, Gary D. Dean-Wiley College, Benny Dixon, Thomas L. Flick, Terry Ann Flint, John D. Heatherly, Ernest Jackson, Robert Johns-Perkins, Alan F. Kimber-Perkins, Glen Loy-Perkins, Tom R. Medley-Brite, Mike Miller-ETSU, Randy Nix-Perkins, Josiah Opata, James B. Palmer, Pa Nous Pan, Mary Sue Reames, Travis Reames, Betty Richardson, Brian R. Riecke-MSU, James T. Rowland, Richard O. Teeter-Perkins, Wayne Van Gundy-Perkins, John E. Zehr.

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)?
None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)? None

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.425.1)?
Frank W. Briggs - Desert Southwest
Hugh Clark - North Mississippi
Ron Dickson Rishel - Mississippi
Thomas L. Schafer - Florida
Cynthia K. Williams - California-Pacific

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.425.2)?
Lester Dacken, Presbyterian Church

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (Par.418.4, 701.1)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?
Marjorie Buckley, William Wilson

27. Who are elected associate members (Par.419)?
Kathryn Lucille MacKenzie

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members?
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?
Christopher Laurey Allen
Dale Lynn Boland
Mary Elizabeth Brundige
Tera Elaine Eppes
Craig Victor Heenan
Mario Aguirre Hernandez
Roger Duncan Hudson

Timothy Ernest McLemore
John Clayton Oliphint
William Garth Wilcoxson
Carol Woods

b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 423). Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417.1)?

Pat Beghtel-Mahle	1	1985	Johnny Hughes Hicks	1	1985
Thomas Owen Brumett	1	1985	Larry Charles Krohn	1	1985
George David Dunson	1	1985	Thomas Owen Palmer	1	1985
Craig B. Gallaway	2	1984	Jane Y. Riecke	1	1985
Quinton J. Gibson	1	1985	Brian Sharp	1	1985

b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417.2)? None

c. Following completion of their educational requirements (Par.423.1)?

William James Allen, Jr.	1983	Robert G.M. Johnson, Jr.	1984
Kathleen Baskin	1983	Richard W. Jones	1985
John Besse	1985	Scott J. Jones	1982
Cathy Ann Bingman	1983	Karl Sherman Klaus	1982
Lee Birdsong	1985	George N. Malek	1983
Helen Brock Bowen	1983	Michael A. McGregor	1985
Charles Robert Carnahan	1984	Thomas Rufus McKnight	1984
Victor Casad	1985	Marjorie Gail McNeir	1982
Ki Yul Chung	1984	Ki Sok Park	1983
Judith Cooper	1982	Dorothy Dickson Rishel	1983
Lois Geiger Cooper	1983	Stephen A. Robertson	1984
Harold Glenn Dangerfield	1984	John C. Rosenburg	1982
Paul Lynd Escamilla	1984	Stanley F. Seat	1983
Martha Louise Gilmore	1984	Donald A. Smith	1983
Joel B. Green	1980	David J. Turner	1984
Jo Ann Holy	1983	J. Lynn Vowell	1983
Brent Madison Hundley	1985	Wally Williams	1984

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par.426.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.426.3a)? None
b. As Probationary members (Par.426.3a,b)? None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (Par.423)?
Larry Holland Kruger
William Douglas Miller
Mark Thomas Moore
Chauncey Stephen Nealy
Joe Curtis Pool
Janice Colleen Fry Segroves

32. What Probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.456)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.457-459)?
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.453.7):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Probationary Members? None
c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5, 732.2m)?

Name	Conference	Date
Chul Baik (Elder)	West Virginia	08/26/85

Jordan C. Gary (Elder)	South Carolina	03/01/86
S. Baxton Bryant (Elder)	Western North Carolina	05/25/86
John Thomas Graves (Elder)	Central Texas	06/01/86
Joe Wesley Heaton (Elder)	Central Texas	06/01/86
William K. McElvaney (Elder)	Missouri West	06/01/86
Derrick Wright (Deacon)	Central Texas	06/01/86

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.426.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.433):
    a. As Associate Members (Par.433.1)?
       Kathryn Lucille Mackenzie
    b. As Probationary Members (Par.433.2)?
       Christopher Laurey Allen
       Dale Lynn Boland
       Mary Elizabeth Brundige
       Tera Elaine Eppes
       Craig Victor Heenan
       Mario Aguirre Hernandez
       Roger Duncan Hudson
       Timothy Ernest McLemore
       John Clayton Oliphint
       William Garth Wilcoxson
       Carol Woods

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.434):
    a. As theological graduates (Par.434.1)?
       Larry Holland Kruger
       William Douglas Miller
       Mark Thomas Moore
       Chauncey Stephen Nealy
       Joe Curtis Pool
       Janice Colleen Fry Segroves
    b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.434.2)?
       None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.427):
    a. As deacons? None
    b. As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a. Elected:
       As Associate Members? None
       As Probationary Members? None
       As Members in Full Connection? None
    b. Ordained:
       Deacons? None
       Elders? None
    c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
       Deacons? None
       Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Robert T. Williams (Deacon)	South Carolina	06/19/85
John F. Allen, Sr. (Elder)	Texas	09/01/85
Robert Martin Walker (Elder)	New York	12/16/85
Ben H. Feemster (Elder)	Central Texas	06/01/86
Ricky Lee Hawkins (Deacon)	Central Texas	06/01/86
James A. Sanders (Elder)	Central Texas	06/01/86
Jerry D. Campbell (Elder)	North Carolina	06/02/86
Mark Schutt (Deacon)	Nebraska	06/03/86

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.454.1)?
    William Allison Flint, Leroy Haynes, Jr.

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.454.2)? None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
    a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.454.3)?
       Leroy Haynes, Jr., Mark E. Killam
    b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.454.4)?

J. Allison Snyder II

c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.454.5, 2626.2)? None

d. By withdrawal between conferences (Par.454.6)? None

e. By involuntary termination (Par.455.1)? None

f. By administrative location (Par.455.2)? None

g. By trial(Par.455.3, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:

a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Richard A. Neustifter	January 1, 1920	March 30, 1986

Retired:

Bertram E. Collie	June 15, 1905	April 13, 1986

d. What local pastors have died during the year?

Joseph E. Leatherwood	April 9, 1899	January 21, 1986

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.425.1)?

Philip W. McLarty, Tennessee Conference

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.450)?

a. With Consent?

Name and Number of Years		Charge Conference
Christan D. Amundsen	(3)	Northgate-DS
Cletus B. Beights	(2)	Lovers Lane-DD
Joseph D. Faram	(3)	Dallas White Rock-DC
John R. Fraser	(3)	Greenville Wesley-PS
Harry E. Houseman	(2)	Denton First-DD
Gary W. Kincaid	(3)	St. Stephens-DS
Paul A. Ledbetter, Jr.(PM)	(1)	Plano Christ-DN
Philip M. Mahon	(5)	Dallas White Rock-DC
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	(2)	Dallas St. Paul-DC
Jerome H. Morgan	(2)	Dallas First-DC
William R. Nevil	(5)	Seagoville-DS
Namiqa A. Shipman (PM)	(2)	Plano First-DN
Norma Meyer Withrow	(1)	Mabank-DS

b. Without consent? None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2623.3e? None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.448)? None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.452)?

a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 452.2)? None

b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.452.4)? None

c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.452.1)? None

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.453)

a. This year?

Marvin C. Bledsoe
S. Baxton Bryant
Hansel V. Caraway
James Marion Gatlin
George A. Thompson
Kenneth M. Thornton

b. Previously?
Arthur O. Ackenbom, Fred F. Adams, Charles H. Allen, V. Cyrus Barcus, Roy W. Bevan, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, T. Bolton Boone, Fred P. Broyles, H. Noel Bryant, Raymond M. Burton, W. V. Cade, Homer H. Caldwell, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, Paul O. Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Gerald L. Clore, Elden H. Cole, A. Lamar Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Robert E. Elliott, Charles O. Espie, Raymond G. Flaherty, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, John M. Hawkins, Edwin T. Hayes, John Poe Hensley, Luther A. Hill, Earl R. Hoggard, William E. Howell, John L. Hyde, Douglas E. Jackson, Ashley D. Jameson, G. William Jones Jr., Glendell A. Jones Sr., Lloyd H. Jones, Marvin T. Judy, Carl E. Keightley, Earl E. Kifer, Felix R. Kindel, David L. Kittrell Jr., Garland T. Lavender, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, A. H. Logan, J. C. Mann, Robert C. May, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, John G. McLean, David E. Milam, Leon F. Milner, T. Herbert Minga, Roy E. Montgomery, G. Henry Mood, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, M. L. Nelson, James S. Noblin Sr., Roscoe Nunley, Albert C. Outler, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, William W. Penn, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., John Wesley Polk, Joseph D. Quillian Jr., George C. Randolph, James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Robert H. Ridley, Linwood J. Roberson, Omer B. Rogers Sr., Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, James M. Simpson Jr., Robert A. Simpson, Lawrence E. Smith, Thomas J. Smith, Edwin K. Sparkman, Harold I. Staats, Charles H. Standifer, Fitzhugh M. Talbot, Walter L. Towner, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon Jr., Philip W. Walker, Chief A. Warden, Thomas P. Weaver, J. H. Westbrook, George H. Wheeler, Theo Wright, Leland H. Young, Don S. Youngblood.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.453):
a. This Year?
Marion Russell Regan
b. Previously? None

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.453):
a. This Year? None
b. Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
a. This Year? None
b. Previously?
Lilbon J. Aikin, Paul R. Calvary, A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

a.	Elected as Associate Members?	1
b.	Elected as Probationary Members?	11
c.	Elected as Members in Full Connection?	6
d.	Readmitted?	0
e.	Retired made effective?	0
f.	Transferred in?	7
g.	Transferred out?	7
h.	Discontinued as Probationary Members?	2
i.	Honorably located?	0
j.	Withdrawn?	1
k.	Involuntarily terminated?	0
l.	Administratively located?	0
m.	Terminated by trial?	0
n.	Deceased?	3

56. What is the number of:

a.	Pastoral charges	261
b.	Local churches	355

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	220	43	3	9
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	43	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	12			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	14	1		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	3	11		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	1			xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	11	2		xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Under suspension (48)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)				xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	118		1	xxxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Ministerial Members	422	58	4	9
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	493			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Grace E. Ashley

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.4)? None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Bonnie S. Jones	Minnesota	7-31-85

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par.313.1)?
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference?
Jane E. Bach

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Sue Crutchfield	North Little Rock	06/01/86

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)? None

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
a. This year? None

b. Previously? Estelle Blanton Barber
Dale Robinson
Frances B. Smyth Whaley
Lyman J. Yoder

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a. Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Cecil Porter	01/03/98	05/21/86

b. Retired: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit (Par.436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?
William L. Childers, One Year, One-Half Time

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.443)?
a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of (Par.443.1a,d)? See Appointments Section
d. To attend school (Par.443.1e)?
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)? See Appointments Section

71. What other personal notations should be made? None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee

##########

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the forgoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Wichita Falls, Texas, and the Wichita Falls Activity Center on May 25-28, 1986, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twentieth Session.

John Russell
Presiding Bishop

Michael L. Nichols
Secretary

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Board of Church Development.....196
Board of Trustees.....203

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....205

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Boards
Age Level Ministries.....211
Global Ministries.....211
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....224
Commissions
Asian Ministries.....225
Status and Role of Women.....227

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

Board of Laity.....227
Council on Youth Ministries.....228
United Methodist Women.....229
United Methodist Men.....229

CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS FACILITIES COMMITTEE

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Area Committee.....230
Boards
Diaconal Ministry.....231
Ordained Ministry.....233
Pensions.....241
Commissions
Insurance.....246

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction.....247
Lydia Patterson Institute.....248
Mount Sequoyah.....249

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.....250

MINISTERS SPOUSES.....255

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Growth and Development has worked this year with the conference theme "Moving With the Vision." The Board has envisioned itself carrying out the mandate of the conference in the area of church growth and development. Four divisions have worked diligently this year in that regard. The Division of Transitional Communities has not begun new work in any new parishes in our inner cities, but has continued to work to strengthen the parishes that already exist. The clinic in Oak Cliff opened last summer. Several other projects in the Oak Cliff area, including a tutorial program at Highland Hills Church, have been the result of the work of our churches.

The division of Town and Country continues to plan other cooperative parishes along with those that are already functioning. It is our conviction that the strength of the rural areas remains and that cooperative parishes can take advantage of that strength so that our Methodist churches can serve their communities with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

The division of Church Assistance is not engaged in the glamorous business of starting new churches or new parishes, but in the day to day business of helping churches with special difficulties care for ordinary items of maintenance. Often without this assistance those churches would be unable to function effectively in their communities.

The division of Church Extension has been moving into new areas with the vision. Five new churches have been started or are anticipated almost immediately. The Hope Korean Church is well on its way toward stability. The Sachse Church will soon be self-sufficient. A church in Pleasant Valley will be started in the new conference year. The church at Trophy Club/Roanoke is moving rapidly toward its goal of merger and rapid growth. It is also anticipated that a new church in a predominantly Black community will be started in the new conference year. Church Extension is one of the most demanding areas for our continued consideration.

The Visionary Shares program continues to grow, thanks largely to the support of the people in the local churches. As of this writing a total of 7,100 shares are owned by the people called Methodists in the North Texas Conference. While this figure is one of which we can be proud, more are still needed. The needs in all our areas of church development continue to outrun our ability to keep up with them.

The Division of Church Extension has been in conversation with the Council on Finance and Administration and with the Texas Methodist Foundation to develop a program of creative financing especially with respect to new church development. No longer will it be necessary for land to be purchased outright by the division. We need more land than we can afford under that method. The Board intends to use our limited funds over the next several years to produce maximum church sites so that we can be ready to start new churches in our rapidly growing area. We wish to extend our appreciation to the Council on Finance and Administration for cooperating in reviewing loans, which will enable Church Extension to purchase property on time.

The Board calls the attention of the Conference to the fine staff that continues to make possible all the work that our divisions do - Phil Mercer, Sharon Brady, Marci Macaluso, George Holcombe and Marvin Judy. We also express our appreciation to the District Superintendents for their efforts in the Visionaries banquets. The number of persons attending grows every year. We have been "Moving With the Vision".

William C. Crouch
Chairperson
Board of Church Growth & Development

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

The Division of Town and Country has come of age. The Division has finally matured in that during this past conference year funds were made available to every phase of parish development. Funds were given for the development phase of several new parishes, and funds were given to several parishes just beginning to function. The parish development philosophy the Division functions under has proven to be very workable in that the funding request from the first parish established, using this model, was lower for 1986 and probably will request no funds for 1987.

The Division of Town and Country is "Moving with Vision" throughout the bounds of the Annual Conference. The Division has ministry projects in every District except the Central District, and there are numerous projects on the drawing board.

The Sherman-McKinney District has a new project developing with the churches at Van Alstyne, Melissa, Chambersville and Weston.

A unique form of cooperative ministry is taking shape in Bonham as the Whiteshed and Clark Memorial churches have merged and are planning to build a new building as soon as the old properties are sold.

The congregation of Cedar United Methodist Church has merged with the Tom Bean United Methodist Church which will further strengthen an already strong rural church and provide more opportunity for ministry to the people from the Cedar congregation.

In the Wichita Falls District the Clay-Montague Group Ministry will continue its development process. A new Group Ministry is in the planning stages. It would involve six churches along Hwy. 114. The churches involved are Boyd, Garvin, Chico Morris Memorial, Bridgeport, Paradise and Rhome. A group United Methodist Youth Fellowship has already started meeting and plans are for other programs to develop during the coming year.

The Paris-Sulphur Springs District hopes to begin developing two new parishes during the coming year. The churches at Bogata, Lone Star, Cuthand and Rosalie will form a parish. The churches at Deport, Cunningham, Pattonville and Minter will also form a parish during the new year.

The really unique and heartwarming success in rural ministry for the Paris-Sulphur Springs District happened in the tiny church of Liberty-Ardis Heights. The membership and attendance of the church had dropped to five persons. With leadership from the District Superintendent and the ministers from the larger United Methodist churches in Greenville, several families from the larger churches "adopted" the Liberty-Ardis Heights church and began attending its worship service and other activities. Now almost one year later under the leadership of Certified Lay Speaker Bill Rogers the average morning worship attendance is 40 and many of the adoptive families have chosen to stay.

The other Districts have Town and Country ministry projects planned but the various configurations are not ready for release.

It is easy to see that the Division of Town and Country is "Moving with Vision" in the last half of the decade of the eighties.

Joe Ed Goolsby
Chairperson
Division of Town and Country

DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

The Division of Transitional Communities is committed to the enhancement of ministry in those areas of the North Texas Annual Conference which are of an "inner city" nature. Especially are we concerned about the United Methodist witness in these areas. We believe that the United Methodist Church has some very valuable and unique ministry that can and must be shared in these very critically strategic communities.

The work and ministry of the East Dallas Cooperative Parish (EDCP) and the Oak Cliff Group Ministries (OCGM) continue to be a strong and vital witness for United Methodism. Of that we can all be proud! We seek not to be lulled into apathy by our pride, but rather using it as a gauge by which we seek an even greater future---we press forward.

The coming year brings much hope as we set into action that which we have already committed to planning. With some minor changes in our operational methods we have set into place a plan which will bring into the work of the Division others who can provide assistance and expertise. These resource persons will be a tremendous asset to the ministry of the Division.

The work of the Division has been divided into ten areas. The special resource persons who are being asked to assist will be working in one of the following ten areas: Congregational Cultivation, Visionary Events, Funding Recommendations, Review and Evaluation, Cooperative Parishes, Individual Congregational Projects, Training, Asian, Black, Hispanic. Those involved in this "think tank" will be both clergy and laity, with persons who are specialists serving with each area.

A major goal that we have as a Division is to at least double our Visionary Shares commitments in the coming year. We are excited about the work which is before us and believe that when the good news gets told, that others will come forward to support the cause.

The opportunities for ministry in the inner city are limitless. The North Texas Annual Conference took a giant step toward the realization of the kingdom in providing a way that specific, coordinated, and sustained ministry could be shared with the inner city areas of our conference through the local church located there. We thank God for this ministry!

Henry "Hank" Wilkins,IV
Chairperson
Division of Transitional Communities

DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

The Division of Church Assistance has always had unique functions and responsibilities not applicable to the other three divisions of Church Growth and Development.

Church Assistance is entirely funded by apportionments. It is a grant-making entity to provide local churches with financial assistance beyond the limits of their resources. Our first priority has been to meet emergency needs caused by fire, storm, or other unforseen disasters.

Beyond the emergency needs, grants were made to small rural and urban churches for capital improvements and local church repairs. In isolated cases, grants were approved for debt retirement.

As you may note, the above functions were mentioned in the past tense. That is because since the inception of "Visionaries" many of the needs that were met are now being assumed by the other three divisions from "Visionaries Shares". This being the case, our need for funds has

decreased and our apportionment allocation has decreased by about 60%. Yet, due to the extra funds in previous years, local churches have been salvaged until one of the other divisions installed their ministries, such as Rural Parishes or Inter-City Cluster groups.

The function of Church Assistance is now almost exclusively to provide emergency funds to local churches for unforeseen needs. In 1985, we made 14 grants in 7 districts for a total of $31,975.00. So far in 1986, we have made 7 grants for a total of $14,000.00. Though our responsibilities have changed and our resources are less, we still have a vital function, and stand ready to help when there is a need.

Frank E. Yates
Chairperson
Division of Church Assistance

DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Division of Church Extension has continued its classic roles of seeking sites for future churches, purchasing the property, and providing a financial package to be used most frequently in the initial phase of construction. Within the past year several important steps have been taken to augment the processes by which these roles are accomplished:

(1) Expertise has been added to the personnel of the Division in areas of demographics in order to better predict future population patterns, finance for purposes of more effective utilization of our total resources, and land development thus allowing the Division to improve effectiveness in land purchase by more timely action.

(2) Guidelines by which funds are provided to local congregations have been clarified. The purpose of these guidelines has not been to restrict, but rather to inform the newly appointed pastor and embryonic congregation as to options by which aid may be received.

(3) The Texas Methodist Foundation has authorized and approved funding mechanisms whereby funds have been made available for earlier purchase of sites for future development with the realization that the rapid escalation of land prices in developing areas may be partially avoided.

(4) Innovative approaches are being explored with several other agencies of the North Texas Conference to allow new congregations to be formed in the innercity with various ethnic groups.

(5) Individuals and congregations having unique interests and/or financial capabilities relating to the formation of new congregations have been especially generous in allowing sites to be acquired in highly desirable locations.

(6) Share participation in the Visionaries Share program has dramatically increased, primarily by the outstanding activities of the staff in telling the story of Church Extension throughout the North Texas Conference. Increased share participation is translated directly into new churches in needed locations at earlier times than would otherwise be possible.

Donald Wiggans
Chairperson
Division of Church Extension

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Church Assistance has the responsibility to assess and aid local churches in the North Texas Conference beyond their fifth anniversary date. Grants shall be limited to repairs, remodeling, new building, in dire financial situations--debt retirement, and emergencies caused by flood, fire, wind, and other catastrophic occurrences. The purpose of each request must be for local church development. The following guidelines are set forth to assure efficiency in making available funds usable to specific churches.

1. All requests for Church Assistance must originate in the District and be processed by the District Representative. As a policy, all requests to the Conference Division must have the endorsement of the District Superintendent and the District Representative.

2. All church requests for Church Assistance should be made to the District Representative and the District Superintendent. Accompanying each request, which must be on proper forms supplied by the Office of Church Growth and Development, should be:
   a. Statement of need.
   b. Objectives and proposed budget.
   c. Copy of budget (current).
   d. Complete disclosure of all sources of income, District, Conference, and National.
   e. A resolution and financial plan shall be attached from the Administrative Board.
   f. Bids for projected work should be attached with the application.

3. All requests should be sent to the Office of Church Growth and Developemnt 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201. Copies will be made and forwarded to the Chairperson of the Division of Church Assistance. The Chairperson will communicate each request to all members of the Division.

4. All requests of Church Assistance will be considered on an annual basis. Each request will be reviewed and evaluated annually.

5. An emergency fund is available and is requested by recommendation of the Extended Cabinet. A 10% emergency request fund will be held until December 15 of each year.

6. Each individual request will be considered on its own merit and the amount approved will be consistent with the need and funds available.

7. District Representative, and the local representative to Church Development, and the local pastor will be notified by mail concerning the action of the Division of Church Assistance.

8. Funding of specific projects end with termination of such projects. Funds may not be diverted to other projects.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

I. Relocations

   A. "Conditional Grants" of $15,000.00 may be made available upon request and as recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Division of Church Extension.

   B. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a

"Conditional Grant" will sign a promissory note in favor of Church Extension before the funds of such grant are made available. The "Conditional Grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 15 years, without interest, through participation in the SHARE PROGRAM, with all Share Funds being applied against the balance of the grant.

II. NEW CHURCHES

A. Church Extension will provide the site as an initial grant (to be deeded over to the church at such time, or times, as may be deemed appropriate by the Division of Church Extension, with the provision that there will be reimbursement of costs in the event of a later sale of the property.)

B. The Division of Church Extension provides a $60,000 missional start-up grant payable directly to the church to help supplement its total budget during the first five years of development. The disposition of the grant shall be determined by the District Superintendent and the Division of Church Extension.

C. The New Church Grants as above are only guidelines and may be altered at the discretion and vote of the Board of Directors of Church Extension.

D. It is specifically understood that any new United Methodist Church receiving grants from Church Extension be made aware of the need to actively support the Church Extension SHARE PROGRAM and APPORTIONMENT SYSTEM.

III. Other Grants and Loans

A. Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by the Board of Directors of Church Extension, keeping in mind the purpose for which the corporation was established.

IV. Applications

Applications for grants, loans, and conditional loans must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Division of Church Extension. These must be in writing, giving purpose of project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

V. General

A. The policies set forth in these Guidelines are for the general guidance of the officers and committees of the Division of Church Extension and may, if deemed advisable, be changed to meet special situations and needs without amending the by-laws of the Division of Church Extension.

B. No action of the Board of Directors will be considered as establishing a precedent with regard to future assistance to churches. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted on in the best judgment of the Board of Directors. In each case, the Board of Directors will determine the amount of assistance and decide whether the assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

C. It is the intention that all Church Extension VISIONARIES Share monies will be expended toward the purchase of new church sites.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Town and Country Churches has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in the non-urban areas (50,000 population or less) of our Conference.

The Division recieves its funding through its share of the Church Development apportionment of our Annual Conference. The Division will consider requests for funds from local congregations of our Conference for the support of ongoing ministries or the establishment of new ministries.

The following guidelines are to assist local congregations in making requests for funds.

1. Application forms for financial assistance can be secured through contacting the District Superintendent, District Representative of the Division of Town and Country, the Chairperson of the Division, or the Director of Church Development.

2. The completed application form must be sent to both the District Representative and the District Superintendent for their endorsement.

3. Applications for funding will be considered on an annual basis, and all requests for the ensuing year must be received by October 1 for inclusion in the Division's budget.

4. Applications will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds, and after consultation with the pastor of the local church and the District Superintendent.

5. Approved Town and Country funds will not be released to a local church until a documented statement of immediate need is received for those funds in the office of the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

6. Town and Country funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.

7. The Division determined that all of the Town and Country VISIONARIES Share money will be used for cooperative ministry projects.

8. In addition there may be, in one calendar year, as many as two grants from VISIONARIES funds for two local church projects. The projects should encourage potential growth.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Transitional Communities expects to be involved in researching, strategizing, and encouraging ministries in areas of transition in the North Texas Conference. In some instances, financial undergirding will also be possible under the following guidelines:

1. Requests should come only from church(es) located in communities either currently experiencing or having been through transition (1980 DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 207, 1980 North Texas Conference Journal, Page 255).

2. Specific, written, plans for ministry must be submitted and should include:
   --goals
   --geographical area

--time period
--steps for implementation
--budget
Particular emphasis on ethnic inclusiveness is essential.

3. Approval of the request by responsible laypersons in the congregation and by the District Superintendent and the District Representative is required.

4. Requests for financial support will be prioritized and such support made available as funds permit.

5. Renewal of funds beyond the initially approved time period will be considered, but not automatically ensured.

6. The Director of Church Growth and Development will provide staff assistance for facilitating the process and will document all expenditure of funds.

7. The application and administration of these guidelines will be by the Division of Transitional Communities working under the guidance and direction of the Director of Church Growth and Development.

8. Transitional Communities VISIONARIES share money will be used to develop and implement pilot projects to revitalize United Methodist presence and ministries in inner city areas.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT, 1985 - 1986

The Board of Trustees has the responsibility to monitor and oversee mergers, property sales, and acquisitions. This is accomplished only by the close cooperation given by the District Superintendents as they watch in their districts and alert the Board of Trustees of possible changes.

The Trustees report the following actions of this past year.

Following the Oak Grove UMC abandonment, the property was divided into two three-acre plots. One was sold to the Oak Grove Cemetery Association for $1.00, and should this property ever be on the market for sale, the Conference will have first consideration to buy the property at the same cost ($1.00). The other section, which has the church building on the property, is leased to the Oak Grove Methodist Community Association with a future negotiable lease.

The Board affirms the continued use of the Clearview property, located at 2703 S. Hampton Road, Dallas, by the Dallas Korean UMC. Title will be held by the Conference until reconsideration in June 1988.

The Board approved a compromise settlement with the Christ's Methodist Church, Cedar Hill, Texas, to use the word "Independent" before Methodist.

The Board began work on tracing ownership of all conference property and devised a form sent to all agencies. The Trustees will continue to monitor obtaining these records. There are many properties that need to be recorded in the North Texas Conference Board of Church Growth and Development Office. The appeal is continuing to all churches and agencies to see that a record of all property is on file. (See both forms at the conclusion of the report.)

Litigation has been authorized on two properties, Westerfeld and FM 720, that are in default or involved in encroachment.

The training of local trustees in the districts has been more successful each year. Most of the Conference Trustees served as the trainers. We are grateful to the districts for providing this opportunity.

The Trustees report the merger of the Bagwell UMC of Red River County with Martin Memorial UMC in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. The church property has been deeded to North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension of the United Methodist Church.

The Cedar UMC merged with the Tom Bean UMC in the Sherman - McKinney District. The net assets of Cedar UMC will be transferred to Tom Bean UMC, and the real property, including building, contents, and improvements will be transferred to the Cedar Cemetery Association, Inc.

The Pattonville United Methodist Church of the Deport Charge, Paris-Sulphur Springs District, merges with Shady Grove United Methodist Church of the Blossom Charge. The real property of Pattonville United Methodist Church will be deeded to North Texas Conference Division of Church Extension of the United Methodist Church.

We celebrate the vision of the former Roanoke UMC in uniting with the new church, First UMC - Roanoke-Trophy Club-Westlake of the Dallas - Denton District, transferring all its assets and real properties to the new church.

We concur with the action of the District Superintendent of Wichita Falls and the District Board of Church Location and Building in deeding the unaccessable Westbrook property to the Westbrook Cemetery, Inc. The Board also concurs with the District Superintendent of Wichita Falls and the District Board of Church Location and Building, on the conveyance of easement of ingress and egress to owners of adjacent property.

The financial report as of April 30, 1986 shows a balance in the general account of $36,731.77. Obligated funds in the Hughey Estate are $81,641.40 and in the St. Matthews account, $79,988.29. The total of all combined funds held in trust is $198,361.46.

Claire Cunningham
Chairperson
Boyd Sawyer
Secretary
Board of Trustees

PROCESS FOR MERGER, ABANDONMENT, TRANSFER AND/OR SALE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

1. Charge Conference:
Name of Church, Date of Charge Conference, District Superintendent, Pastor, Resolution, Signature of secretary of Charge Conference, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

2. District Board of Church Location and Building:
Date, District Superintendent, Chairperson of Board, Recommendation, Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signature of District Superintendent, Signature of District Board Chairperson.

3. Extended Cabinet:
Date of Meeting, Recommendation, Number of Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signed by the Secretary of the Extended Cabinet.

4. Board of Church Development:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recorded Minutes Regarding Proposal, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

5. Conference Board of Trustees:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recommendation to the Annual Conference. Persons in attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Action of the Annual Conference which will be recorded, Date.

NOTE: The above information is required before the Conference Board of

Trustees will make a recommendation to Annual Conference.

PROPERTY PROFILE

1. Name of Your Organization or Agency:
2. Property name or description (see deed):
3. Location or Address:
4. Ownership (as shown on Deed):
5. Date of Deed:
6. Deed Recorded in: Volume, Page, Deed Records of County, Texas.
7. Present usage:
8. Where is deed kept?
9. What insurance is on this property?
10. What is balance owing on any mortgage or deed of trust?
11. Report submitted by:
12. Date of Report:

Claire Cunningham
Chairperson
Boyd Sawyer
Secretary
Board of Trustees

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT
REMITTANCES

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1984 RECEIPTS	1985 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 755,253.24	$ 770,622.15
District Superintendents	305,806.30	318,024.93
Episcopal Fund	84,054.09	91,262.88
Equitable Salary	107,115.51	154,372.68
Temporary General Aid	16,102.83	15,815.60
Conference Insurance	640,871.49	736,122.50
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	15,756.25	17,987.60
General Administration	43,444.74	49,512.07
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	15,421.52	20,328.00
Conference and Area Staff	450,315.39	453,415.64
District Fund	263,760.11	287,750.47
World Service	492,889.25	562,647.12
Conference Program	465,330.69	459,418.49
Ministerial Education	259,197.44	277,571.07
Black College Fund	103,453.51	112,834.18
Missional Priority	71,874.46	95,221.03
Camping and Retreat	135,501.29	130,485.09
Texas Methodist Colleges	173,199.46	182,443.89
Campus Ministries	112,770.52	109,886.88
Church Development	218,988.46	234,791.40

	1984 RECEIPTS	1985 RECEIPTS
Community Ministries	81,184.77	82,127.29
Lydia Patterson	28,891.43	34,880.16
Mt. Sequoyah	4,435.65	4,363.20
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$4,845,618.40	$5,201,884.32
PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ -0-	$ 667.00
Conference Insurance	788.60	2,452.61
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS	$ 788.60	$ 3,119.61
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment	$ 5,116.19	$ 4,780.65
Perkins Endowment	200.00	777.25
General Archives Center	24.42	1,128.17
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$ 5,340.61	$ 6,686.07
GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$ 11,806.29	$ 19,164.45
UMCOR		
World Hunger	16,001.22	24,344.34
Kenya Hunger Project	27,597.55	4,680.40
Food Crisis Ethiopia	100,769.12	39,043.21
Mexico Earthquake	-0-	40,518.40
Volcano Eruption Colombia	-0-	6,502.00
TRAG	28,009.90	28,587.94
Hunger in Africa	49,011.49	11,225.14
Other Contributions	32,688.11	34,591.95
Total UMCOR	254,077.39	189,493.38
World Missions		
Africa	-0-	500.00
Kenya	-0-	9,710.09
Liberia	1,640.00	1,750.00
Nigeria	11,239.52	8,239.45
Zaire	6,556.65	9,524.00
Zimbabwe	4,291.57	3,235.06
China	422.30	-0-
Hong Kong	4,000.00	3,400.00
India	6,736.55	6,375.70
Japan	8,235.00	2,423.00
Korea	1,600.00	2,918.75
Malaysia	180.00	250.00
Philippines	-0-	804.52
Taiwan	925.00	-0-
Russia	1,500.00	1,500.00
Latin America	-0-	500.00
Bolivia	4,117.00	4,050.00
Brazil	16,293.37	14,247.93
Caribbean	300.00	-0-
Chile	9,935.00	12,000.00
Costa Rica	559.50	-0-
Equador	12,972.38	7,784.58
Mexico	700.00	2,478.00
Peru	7,735.00	14,570.00
Uruguay	2,020.00	2,000.00

	1984 RECEIPTS	1985 RECEIPTS
Miscellaneous Worldwide	-0-	225.00
Total World Missions	101,958.84	108,486.08
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$ 367,842.52	$ 317,143.91
WORLD SERVICE MISCELLANEOUS AND SPECIAL GIFTS		
Scarritt College	$ 5,052.00	$ 2,050.00
CROP	1,594.80	410.00
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	2,902.28	2,507.98
Gideon's International	206.15	-0-
UNICEF	633.44	802.98
Lovely Lane Restoration	5,327.58	1,992.55
Other Contributions	3.00	122.50
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL	$ 15,719.25	$ 7,886.01
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$ 10,807.29	$ 9,990.76
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 19,401.48	$ 21,270.25
World Communion	10,491.07	10,160.25
UM Student Day	4,317.82	5,271.90
Human Relations Day	3,821.33	4,057.90
World Order	982.30	2,478.82
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 39,014.00	$ 43,239.12
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$ 72,664.15	$ 60,805.33
Methodist Mission Home	46,584.71	41,635.11
Retired Ministers	9,605.51	8,369.71
Methodist Home Waco	132,399.59	123,989.73
C. C. Young Home	28,925.26	30,177.53
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 290,179.22	$ 264,977.41
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Texan's Valley Disaster Relief	$ 51,942.49	$ -0-
Lydia Patterson Special	178.55	1,324.62
Manila Church Outreach	-0-	10,191.90
Christian Education Sunday	200.25	216.05
Summer Scholarships	2,197.34	2,203.12
Texoma Development	2,500.00	51,500.00
Bridgeport Development	-0-	1,000.00
SMU Campus Ministry	1,500.00	-0-
TANE	2,115.00	2,226.00
Citizenship Seminar	325.00	-0-
Church Extension Shares	87,074.88	103,811.40
Town and Country Shares	41,215.50	46,785.50
Transitional Shares	18,789.12	21,786.50
Church Development Shares	40,503.50	50,505.00
Asian Ministries	148.49	-0-
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	1,800.00	1,800.00
First Filipino	-0-	400.00
Caddo Mills	-0-	1,000.00
New Covenant	300.00	450.00
St. Paul Clarksville	200.00	-0-
Wesley Korean	456.00	-0-

	1984 RECEIPTS	1985 RECEIPTS
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	51,347.56	65,691.36
North Oak Cliff Parish	4,498.55	16,928.77
Restart	-0-	1,000.00
CONTACT	15,317.83	16,945.25
Bethlehem Center	25,587.00	34,360.11
Dallas Indian Church	6,030.34	2,567.25
Dallas Intertribal Center	2,230.00	100.00
Family Place	9,005.04	7,413.52
Horas Alegres Preschool	492.45	335.50
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	6,090.85	6,080.55
Deaf Action Center	19,000.00	19,367.00
Methodist Breadbasket	44,829.44	46,188.76
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	2,634.00	6,203.41
Project Hope	-0-	381.14
The Way Back House	12,634.58	11,257.00
Tyler Street Social Services	225.00	-0-
Wesley Rankin Community Center	41,795.84	42,695.41
Grand Prairie Nutrition Project	500.00	500.00
Dallas Community of Churches	54,796.77	50,689.56
Jail Ministry	3,900.00	2,624.50
Parkland Chaplaincy	1,500.00	-0-
Dallas/Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency	100.00	10,938.00
Ethnic Minority Special	1,383.00	2,114.53
Lambuth Work Project	1,000.00	1,000.00
Paris-Sulphur Springs Blanton Manor	-0-	300.00
Sherman-McKinney Retirement Home	99,004.76	67,636.74
Methodist Hospital Projects	6,769.35	3,081.34
Wichita Falls Interfaith Ministry	95.00	-0-
Other Contributions	387.00	115.30
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	662,600.48	711,715.09
CONFERENCE SPECIAL PROJECTS	$ 7,314.68	$ 9,320.86
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$ 13,760.35	$ 19,307.30
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,413,367.00	$1,393,386.14
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$4,845,618.40	$5,201,884.32
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$6,258,985.40	$6,595,270.46

1985 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS

Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$(1,140.34)
Receipts	226,322.53
Expenditures	196,011.67
Closing Balance	$ 29,170.52

CAMPUS MINISTRIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 20,123.30
Receipts	117,046.60
Expenditures	124,504.71
Closing Balance	$ 12,665.19

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 138,526.18
Receipts	236,814.12
Expenditures	211,817.70
Closing Balance	$ 163,522.60

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 49,695.35
Receipts	211,197.56
Expenditures	177,395.17
Closing Balance	$ 83,497.74

COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES	
Beginning Balance	$ 9,276.66
Receipts	11,746.49
Expenditures	6,578.86
Closing Balance	$ 14,444.29

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 15,591.57
Receipts	82,127.29
Expenditures	82,619.10
Closing Balance	$ 15,099.76

CONFERENCE ADMINSITRATION APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ 12,999.76
Receipts	78,998.56
Expenditures	71,227.10
Closing Balance	$ 20,771.22

CONFERENCE AND AREA STAFF	
Beginning Balance	$ 56,343.07
Receipts	453,415.64
Expenditures	474,647.88
Closing Balance	$ 35,110.83

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ADMINISTRATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 7,163.72
Receipts	72,523.78
Expenditures	80,503.11
Closing Balance	$ (815.61)

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES APPORTIONED	
Beginning Balance	$ -0-
Receipts	341,164.16
Expenditures	323,772.29
Closing Balance	$ 17,391.87

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROGRAM	
Beginning Balance	$ 21,378.06
Receipts	236,965.91
Expenditures	226,888.71
Closing Balance	$ 31,455.26

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 2,175.14
Receipts	318,024.93
Expenditures	322,385.84
Closing Balance	$ (2,185.77)

EQUITABLE SALARIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 24,810.24
Receipts	154,372.68
Expenditures	120,659.26
Closing Balance	$ 58,523.66

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH		
Beginning Balance	$	20,434.47
Receipts		49,725.02
Expenditures		3,090.29
Closing Balance	$	67,069.20
PENSIONS AND INSURANCE		
Beginning Balance	$	(735.32)
Receipts		1,208,454.88
Expenditures		1,200,537.80
Closing Balance	$	7,181.76
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES APPORTIONED		
Beginning Balance	$	-0-
Receipts		41,255.76
Expenditures		40,223.61
Closing Balance	$	1,032.15
RELATED ORGANIZATIONS		
Beginning Balance	$	13,041.18
Receipts		344,316.41
Expenditures		340,701.80
Closing Balance	$	16,655.79

HOLDING ACCOUNTS

Beginning Balance	$	274,927.45
Receipts		251,222.62
Expenditures		336,581.81
Closing Balance	$	189,568.26

RESERVES

CONFERENCE PROGRAM RESERVES		
Beginning Balance	$	486,145.00
Receipts		11,401.00
Expenditures		-0-
Closing Balance		497,546.00
GENERAL RESERVES		
Beginning Balance	$	148,292.47
Receipts		-0-
Expenditures		-0-
Closing Balance		148,292.47

TRUSTS

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GENERAL CAPITAL		
Beginning Balance	$	225,832.53
Receipts		18,239.87
Expenditures		272,774.91
Closing Balance	$	(28,702.51)
CONFERENCE TRUSTEES		
Beginning Balance	$	211,935.22
Receipts		23,118.29
Expenditures		35,256.67
Closing Balance	$	199,796.84
HEADQUARTERS CENTER		
Beginning Balance	$	199,650.77
Receipts		17,050.18
Expenditures		-0-
Closing Balance	$	216,700.95

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	
Beginning Balance	$ 95,397.51
Receipts	74,718.39
Expenditures	70,464.74
Closing Balance	$ 99,651.16

VISIONARIES SHARES	
Beginning Balance	$ 455,534.02
Receipts	336,058.86
Expenditures	127,292.65
Closing Balance	$ 664,300.23

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
REPORT TO NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE - 1986

The Board of Age Level Ministries serves as an advocate for persons across the span of years. The Board is actively involved in teacher training for the church school, the development and securing of resources to be used in the programmatic and educational needs, and promotion of program events to serve the persons in the North Texas Annual Conference.

There are a number of reoccurring major events which include the August teacher training of elementary and younger children's teachers, the fall Saturday training and the spring retreat for weekday teachers, the older adult fall retreat on the stewardship of life, and a retreat setting for training of local church youth counselors. A coaching conference was held this year for children's teachers and an organization of youth professionals was formed. Both of these are major contributions to the development, training and support of persons who are committed to the children and youth of our annual conference.

Two new major events occurred this year: "Focus '86" in Children's Ministries, and "Sunday School Teacher: Gifted and Called". "Focus '86" shared some of the learnings and resources from the parent event, "Focus '85" in Nashville. Approximately 150 of our conference folk were led by some who attended the national event. Stan and Pauline Stuart were keynoters.

"Sunday School Teacher: Gifted and Called" provided training, skills, and inspiration for over 200 who attended the event, which was jointly sponsored by the General Board of Discipleship, the United Methodist Publishing House, the Conference Board of Age Level Ministries, and the Division on Education.

All divisions on the Board are actively involved in local church consultation with those who have requested help in specific areas.

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Report to the North Texas Annual Conference

Because of the excellent leadership of the three division chairpersons, the Conference Mission Secretary, and the committee and task force chairpersons, the Board has continued to be an effective agency for mission. Whether we have taken any great strides forward toward alleviating any of the critical needs of the world is still to be decided.

The three divisions have the same problem that many of the conference agencies face--that of having major decisions made by only two to four persons much of the time. The need for members to fulfill the responsibi-

lity to which they have been nominated and elected, to schedule more effectively, and to let the ministry of others set our direction for mission is a prime concern, and calls us to responsible action.

The mission of the church continues to set the agenda for this Board. We trust that we can become more responsible and effective in fulfilling this challenge.

Don Barnes, Chairperson

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

The Division of Community Ministries, through an apportioned amount, provides an opportunity for each local church to support mission in all parts of the North Texas Conference. The ministries are varied, reflecting the diverse needs present in our conference. In 1986, $96,075.00 has been budgeted, of which 95% has been granted to 42 agencies.

Division of Community Ministries - 1986 Grants

1.	Archer Neighborhood Action Group, Inc.	Archer City
2.	Charlie Northcutt Immigration Assistance Center	Dallas
3.	Children's Day Care Center	Clarksville
4.	Community Ministries-Reach People	McKinney
5.	Concerned Citizens of Jack County, Inc.	Jacksboro
6.	Concern, Inc.	Wichita Falls
7.	Contact-Dallas Telephone Counseling	Dallas
8.	Crest-Moore/King Memorial UMC Outreach Ministry	Dallas
9.	Dallas Bethlehem Center	Dallas
10.	Dallas-Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Inc.	Dallas
11.	Dallas Tenants' Association	Dallas
12.	Deaf Action Center	Dallas
13.	Electra Service Corporation - Meals on Wheels	Electra
14.	Eye of the Needle	Dallas
15.	Family Place	Dallas
16.	Family Haven Crisis & Resource Center	Paris
17.	Hamilton Park UMC Day Care	Dallas
18.	Highland Hills Electronics Tutorial	Dallas
19.	Hope UMC Korean National Assistance	Dallas
20.	Horas Alegres Pre-School	Dallas
21.	Hutchins Child Development Center	Hutchins
22.	Interfaith Ministries, Inc.	Wichita Falls
23.	Lakewood UM Developmental Learning Center	Dallas
24.	Lamar Co. Early Childhood Developmental Program	Paris
25.	Lambuth Day Care Center	Dallas
26.	La Puerta Abierta Tri-Lingual School	Dallas
27.	Methodism's Breadbasket	Dallas
28.	Montague County Carpenter Senior Citizens Center	Nocona
29.	Mt. Calvary UMC Bus Service	Wichita Falls
30.	Munger Place UMC Emergency Services	Dallas
31.	Network of Community Ministries, Inc.	Richardson
32.	Oak Lawn Methodist Child Care Center	Dallas
33.	Powderly/Arthur City Community Center	Arthur City
34.	Project Hope	Dallas
35.	Right Alternatives for People, Inc.	Dallas
36.	Samaritan Inn	McKinney
37.	Senior Citizens Service of North Texas, Inc.	Wichita Falls
38.	Senior Citizens Club of Petrolia, Inc.	Petrolia
39.	Trailwood UMC Mother's Day Out	Grand Prairie
40.	Urban Park Methodist Child Development Center	Dallas
41.	Warren UMC Day Care	Dallas
42.	Wesley Rankin Community Center	Dallas

Empra Roberts, Chairperson

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

June 1985 - June 1986

1. A leaflet was edited and distributed to the districts on the role of the local health and welfare chairperson.
2. Attended five Lay Leadership Training Sessions with presentations.
3. Attended two of the district professionals' meetings to increase awareness of how our institutions might be of service to the local church.
4. Cooperated with the Older Adult Ministries Division for an older adult retreat at Lake Sharon in October. Methodist Hospital furnished five persons to provide health screening.
5. Participated in a Health Fair at Paris where more than 100 senior citizens were tested and offered tips on meeting physical and spiritual problems.
6. Gave scholarships to three ministers who completed a course on aging at North Texas State University.
7. Each of the institutions which receive a Special Sunday Offering was featured in the North Texas United Methodist Reporter during the month preceding the offering.
8. Published a tabloid featuring the institutions related to the Division for 1985 Annual Conference distribution.
9. Chairman served on boards of the various institutions. Worked with them to review a statement of relationship between them and the Conference.
10. Sent two division members to the National Health and Welfare Conference in Denver in March.

Our goals for June 1986-87:

1. Plan program suggestions for considering Handicapping Conditions conference-wide.
2. Encourage each church to try to improve at least one area affecting those with handicapping conditions.
3. Develop a leaflet to assist the churches in evaluating their church for physical safety, psychological support, and assistive devices.
4. Offer a retreat at the Methodist Home, Waco, for district chairpersons to visit on-site and to plan for the year.
5. Assist an ethnic minority church financially in the area of helping those with handicapping conditions.
6. Offer to an aide at C.C. Young Memorial Home a financial reward for long tenure and excellent evaluation.
7. Offer a financial reward to an aide at C.C. Young, chosen by client families as most appreciated.
8. Encourage our nursing home administrator to attend the national conference for health and welfare administrators by providing air fare and registration fees.
9. Closely monitor the 1985 indigent health care bill to see if our financial needs for Golden Cross will be greater.
10. Encourage two from our division to attend the national health and welfare meetings in New Orleans to gather new ideas.
11. Plan and present an exciting luncheon on the last day of the 1987 Annual Conference which will vividly tell and sell the story of our institutions.
12. See publicity for those caring persons within our churches in the North Texas United Methodist Reporter.
13. Continue promoting our institutions via our church papers.
14. Attend every district lay leadership conference to offer help and share ideas.

Catherine Reaves, Chairperson

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

The Division of National and World Outreach of the Board of Global Ministries set its goals for 1985-86 to:
1. Lay the ground work for Volunteers in Mission in the North Texas Conference.
2. Network with Refugee Resettlement in North Texas.

3. Publish an updated "Alive in Mission".
4. Continue to provide TRAGS in places around the world needing this type of vehicle.

In addition to these adopted goals, the Division gave audience to a project concerning an Andean Medical Mission to Bolivia and a proposal to start an exchange program at the grass root level between Christian communities of the Republic of South Africa and the North Texas Conference. The chair represented the Division at the South Central Jurisdiction Urban Ministries Network meeting to look at some of the pressing needs and problems facing the Church and the scientific community, where new technology is creating a turning point in a world of rapid change.

1. The task force for Volunteers in Mission (VIM) is operational. Lee Cary is chairing this group, and the seven district coordinators are working with their district superintendents to identify projects, soliciting groups or individuals to undertake responsibilities. Each District Coordinator will oversee one all-district VIM project per year, will send quarterly listings of VIM projects available, and will keep the Conference Coordinator apprised when a match has been made. Each district will have $300 allocated to promote VIM in the district. Two special projects will be conducted in 1987: an all-conference project and an international project in India. VIM will have a booth at the 1986 Annual Conference.

2. Jack Gorham is chairing the Dallas Area Refugee Resettlement Board. As a member of the Division of National and World Outreach, he is using the United Methodist Reporter as the vehicle to inform United Methodist churches of ways to be actively involved in this ecumenical outreach, which is supported overall by Church World Service.

3. The committee working to publish "Alive in Mission" is chaired by Alice Weed, a retired missionary; Elizabeth Johannaber, retired missionary; Larry George, Conference Mission Secretary; and Ben Shinn, division member, with Ken McIntosh of the General Board of Global Ministries as advisor. The new publication will be out this year, and will be provided to each local church at no cost. It will list the Advance Specials supported by the Conference and name local churches contributing to Advance Specials. In-residence Mission Interpreters and their addresses will be provided. This book will be loose-leaf in order to keep the information up-to-date.

4. Contributions of more than $6,000 to the TRAG Project have been received. We were disappointed to be advised that no mechanism for linking donors to projects was set in place when this project was adopted. Mel West assures us that every last TRAG is in the mission field, but he cannot tell us which dollars went for which TRAG. We encourage congregations to continue this as an Advance Special.

5. The Division feels that the Andean Medical Mission project has worth, but because of church polity it needs to become a General Advance Special under the General Board of Global Ministries. At the present time, situations in Bolivia are such that the Conference should not propose a special asking for this project.

6. A proposal to start an exchange program at the grass roots level between Christian communities of the Republic of South Africa and the North Texas Conference has been endorsed by the National and World Outreach Division for study by the Board of Global Ministries, Board of Discipleship, and Board of Church and Society. The proposal was brought to National and World Outreach by Roger Hudson, Bill Farmer, and Stephen Ching.

Johnnie Harris-Schmitt, Chairperson

METHODIST HOME
North Texas Conference Annual Report

Administrator: Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. James Walker

Children get one chance at childhood. And what their childhood is has much to do with the kind of adults they will become.

The hungry child, the abused child, the troubled teenager--these, and many others, are the future. Wherever there is a need, the Church has a ministry. The children of the world need the ministries of the Church. The Methodist Home was a part of this ministry as we served 623 children this last year.

As this year began, we addressed some of our particular concerns. We continued to provide worship and nurturing experiences to meet the spiritual needs of our students as we have for 96 years. Also, every student who completed the school year while living at Methodist Home passed their grade in the 1984-85 school year. We undertook organizational restructuring so that we could use our resources more efficiently and re-allocate resources to meet other needs. The residential campus divisions were consolidated into two divisions and the Williams Home Unit was converted into an additional reception unit to expedite the admissions process at the Fondren Reception Center.

The Boys Ranch program was expanded to a total capacity of 50 boys with the opening of the new Turner Ranch House. This program for emotionally volatile and/or delinquent boys with moderate to severe behavioral and academic problems serves the fourteen to eighteen-year-old.

The Settoon Family Treatment and Education Center opened in the fall of 1984 at the Methodist Home Children's Guidance Center. It offers family therapy to the families of the children in the Methodist Home programs and training to ministers and other professional family counselors. During the last six months, 17 different families have received therapy in 74 different therapy sessions. Eighty-four social workers participated in four workshops, with 35 clergy involved in six different workshops.

The attack against State licensing Minimum Standards for out-of-the-home 24-hour child care has begun again. Some church-related agencies seek exemption from the basic standards under the guise of separation of church and state. Exemption to these groups would make null and void the licensing law, destroying the protective process and opening the way for any group calling itself a religious organization to have a program of child care with no way to validate the protection and quality of care for children. Every child deserves a minimum standard of care. No group involved in child care should be exempt from the minimum standards provided through licensing.

All across our Conference, caring and dedicated people must make their voices heard and their views known to stem the onslaught against basic standards needed for children. The battles are never-ending and require constant vigilance and enormous energy. We must pray that we will not be worn down.

We look forward to an intensive time of self-assessment, peer review, and evaluation of the total Methodist Home child care programs by our staff and Board of Directors. Seeking re-accreditation from the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children of the Child Welfare League of America, we also at the same time will work to be recognized as a member of the new EAGLE PROGRAM of the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries.

Children get one chance at childhood. We ask for your continued prayers and help for the sake of troubled children who need the ministry of Methodist Home.

REPORT III
How the North Texas Conference
Can Help The Methodist Home Perform Its Role

1. Designate the month of December for the Methodist Home Christmas Offering.

2. Utilize the SUNSHINE TREE television special to share the ministry of Methodist Home. Available in the Conference AV Resource Center in 1/2" VHS video tape or 16mm film.

3. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.

4. Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.

6. Re-affirm the defense and protection rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

7. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting - October 14-15, 1986; Methodist Home Fall Board of Directors' Meeting - November 14, 1986; and the Perkins Christmas Party - December 12, 1986.

8. Please call upon the Methodist Home Outreach Office located at University Park United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas, Texas 75225, 214/692-1361, directed by Ms. Karin Reddert, for any needs that you might have.

METHODIST MISSION HOME
San Antonio, Texas

In 1986 The Methodist Mission Home celebrates its 91st year! Serving since 1895.

PRESIDENT/ADMINISTRATOR: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410

CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Dr. Don Pike

OWNERSHIP AND/OR RELATIONSHIP TO THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH:
The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated by a board of directors whose election is confirmed by the patronizing Annual Conferences.

SERVICES AVAILABLE:
The Methodist Mission Home is the umbrella for two distinct ministries:

A. SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption, we keep a reserve of some 60 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."

2. The 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church

meeting in Baltimore passed a resolution urging all those connected in any way with adoption to use a licensed adoption agency. This, of course, includes United Methodist hospitals, physicians, attorneys, pastors, birth mothers, and prospective adoptive parents. The Methodist Mission Home has long been licensed for child placing and brings a full service to all who need it in the adoptive triangle: the birth parents, the adoptive parents, and most importantly, the child.

3. OUTPOST offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll free call any time of the day or night at 1-800-292-5103 in Texas and 1-800-255-9612 in other states.

4. In 1985 we served 15 maternity clients from the North Texas Conference and 14 infants were placed for adoption in this conference. In total, we had contact with 282 maternity clients, 113 came into our care; we cared for 93 infants and placed 84 of them and 9 older children for adoption.

5. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays and Thursdays between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. at 512-696-7021.

B. SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 148 residents in 1985, maintaining about 65 on campus at one time. Services are for young adults, 16 years of age and older, who are handicapped by a hearing impairment. The program includes evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment, counseling, structured residential living, life skills training and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 18 months residential period, there is on the job training and experience in independent living. Clients served were from 9 different states.

FUNDING - METHODIST MISSION HOME - OPERATION BUDGET

The churches continue to give a significant amount of the operating budget which, in 1985, was as follows:

SOURCES OF FUNDS	AMOUNT	%
Church Contributions	$287,387	14.
Individual and Group Gifts	45,108	2.
Adoptive Contributions	619,485	30.
Resident Fees - Hearing Impaired	807,524	39.
Resident Fees - Maternity	10,870	.5
Christmas/Easter Letter (direct mail gifts)	93,465	4.5
Interest (Endowment and Cash Flow)	98,087	5.
Memorials	12,793	.6
Grant UMC	15,000	.7
Undesignated Gifts from Reserves	67,066	3.3
Miscellaneous	9,957	.4
TOTAL	$ 2,066,742	100%

DISBURSEMENTS 1985

ITEM	SMC	SCHI	TOTAL
Medical	$ 224,201		$ 224,201
Foster Care	8,964		8,964
Food	23,478	64,114	87,592
Basic Services	289,395	422,068	711,463

Independent Living		24,161	24,161
General Administration	54,151	40,850	95,001
Promotion and Publicity	65,894	31,008	96,902
Cafeteria	13,802	41,404	55,206
Maintenance	28,085	84,255	112,340
Residential Services	32,278	236,703	268,981
Transportation Pool	4,672	42,034	46,706
Executive Administration			139,122
Utilities			115,574
Insurance			78,076
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENSE	($744,920)	($986,597)	$2,064,289
TOTAL BUDGET INCOME (FROM ABOVE)			$2,066,742
DIFFERENCE			$ 2,453

TOTAL SERVED IN 1985: 783

113 Maternity Clients
113 Putative Fathers
103 Infants and Children
122 Parents in Process
184 Adoptive Parents
148 Deaf Residents

TOTAL DAYS OF CARE: 25,448

4,813 Maternity
20,635 Hearing Impaired

SERVICES DONATED BY YOUR INSTITUTION: $105,219
ENDOWMENT: $1,042,090
(CASH $650,694 - RECEIVABLES $73,843, SECURITIES $317,553)
INDEBTEDNESS: $8,485 (on land at 7%)

OFFICE OF PLANNED GIVING:
The Board of Directors has established a four year goal to underwrite, through special gifts, and office for promoting Deferred Giving through Wills and Estates. It hopes to raise $240,000 over the four years to fund this office. after which it should be self-sustaining. Individuals wishing to help in this project, that will give the Mission Home a foothold on the future, should contact the Mission Home.

HOW CAN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE HELP THE MISSION HOME?

1. Promote an offering through the local churches in the fall. Set a specific goal of $45,000.
2. Invite a representative of the Home to your District meetings to promote the work.
3. Contact the Home directly for referral of maternity and deaf clients.
4. Contact the Mission Home regarding individuals who might be interested in long-range giving through Wills and Estates.
5. Place on the calendar: May 7, 1986, and November 6, 1986, and May 6, 1987, as Board of Directors meeting dates.

THANKS TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

We appreciate the persons from the North Texas Conference who serve on the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mission Home. We are grateful to the many lay persons and pastors who have been supportive of the ministries of the Mission Home.

The total Conference Giving (seven conferences) for 1985 was $287,387, of which $41,635 came from the North Texas Conference.

We urge referrals of persons needing our services, so that with your support and your interest we will minister in a special way to those who come our way in need. Thank you.

Harold Burkhardt, President

METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS
REPORT TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Provides Quality Patient Care:

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is a multi-hospital system offering comprehensive, quality health care to people from Dallas, its surrounding communities, and at times from abroad. The system includes three Dallas hospitals: Methodist Medical Center, a major Dallas teaching medical center serving primarily North Central Texas; Charlton Methodist Hospital, a full-service community hospital serving residents of southwest Dallas County and northern Ellis County; and Southeastern Methodist Hospital, also a full-service community hospital serving residents of southeast Dallas and northern Kaufman County. Methodist Medical Center, the flagship hospital of the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas system, enjoys the honor of being named one of Good Housekeeping magazine's 14 "best general hospitals in America."

In fiscal year 1985, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:
-treated more than 19,000 adult inpatients and more than 1,400 pediatric inpatients.
-delivered more than 3,700 babies.
-performed more than 8,700 inpatient surgeries and more than 4,600 day surgeries.
-completed more than 215,000 outpatient tests, treatments and procedures.
-treated more than 51,000 patients in our emergency rooms.

United Methodist Churches Show Support for Golden Cross Program:

In 1985, United Methodist churches throughout the North Texas Conference donated $71,200 to the 1985 Golden Cross fund-raising campaign. In fact, 38 churches in the North Texas Conference achieved the $1 per member fund-raising goal established by Golden Cross founders, among them Charles C. Selecman.

United Methodist churches donating at least $1 per members were:

Aley	Duncanville First	Nelta	Stony
Arcadia Park	First Filipino/	New World	Trailwood
Avery	American	Oak Cliff	Trietsch Memorial
Ben Franklin	Forestburg	Oak Grove	Van Alstyne
Button Memorial	Garvin	Paradise	Weston
Cedar Hill	Hopewell	Pecan Gap	White Rock
C.D. Saltillo	Inglewood	Pleasant Valley	White Shed-
Chapel Hill	Irwindell	Rhome	Clark Memorial
Charleston	Josephine	Saltillo	Williams Chapel
Coppell	Megargel	Shady Grove	Wolfe City

Golden Cross Expenditures:

Patient care and outpatient services at Methodist Medical Center: 64%
Patient care at Charlton Methodist Hospital: 20%
Prescriptions: 15%
Combined patient care at Southeastern Methodist Hospital and CareFlite: 1%

Clinical Pastoral Education Students Gain Valuable Experience:

The Clinical Pastoral Education program at Methodist Medical Center offers seminarians, ministers and lay persons a unique internship experience in the ministry of healing. Clinical Pastoral Education students, who are assigned to specific areas of the medical center, strengthen basic ministerial skills by visiting patients and their families and working with the staff and local clergy.

In 1985, Methodist Medical Center's program employed three full-time residents, five summer basic students and five evening interns.

United Methodist churches donated more than $3,050 to help support the program.

Chaplains Provide Ongoing Ministry at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

The chaplaincy services at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas have a proud history of serving the emotional and spiritual needs of patients, families, and employees. At Methodist Medical Center, chaplains work in the hospital 24 hours a day visiting patients, encouraging families and counseling staff. Plus, the Methodist Medical Center chaplains provide daily morning prayer services, weekly Holy Communion, and special preaching services. Both Charlton Methodist Hospital and Southeastern Methodist Hospital also employ full-time hospital chaplains.

The specialized ministry of chaplaincy is a representative ministry of Christ and His church. Methodist Hospitals of Dallas deeply appreciates the following chaplains:

Methodist Medical Center:
- Chaplain James Swafford, Director (member of North Texas Conference)
- Chaplain Bill Wilson, Associate Chaplain (member of W. Virginia Conference, affiliate member of North Texas)
- Chaplain Dick Stewart, Clinical Pastoral Education Supervisor (member of Texas Conference, affiliate member of North Texas)
- Chaplain Linda Cox, Staff Chaplain, Oncology Chaplain

Charlton Methodist Hospital:
- Chaplain Gene Browder (member of North Texas Conference)

Southeastern Methodist Hospital:
- Chaplain Rayburn Floyd

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas on United Way Honor Roll:

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas was recognized for its 1985 United Way Campaign by being placed on the 1985-86 United Way Honor Roll. Honorees were recognized for meeting or exceeding the 12% increase challenge made by the United Way for its 1985 campaign.

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas employees contributed more than $55,000, representing a 38% increase over 1984-85 donations.

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Joins Health Care Network:

Approximately one year ago, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas became a member of Sun Alliance, a joint venture of 36 of the largest and most prestigious non-profit hospitals in the Southeast.

In January 1986, Sun Alliance merged with SunHealth, a service organization providing various types of assistance to more than 375 non-profit hospitals in the South and Southeast. SunHealth is a member of American Healthcare Systems, a consortium of almost 500 non-profit hospitals and other health care organizations and the largest organization of its kind in the United States.

The Sun Alliance/SunHealth Network affiliation makes it possible for MHD to share in benefits such as group purchase of supplies and capital equipment.

Day Surgery Programs Experience Increased Activity:

Day surgery procedures at Methodist Medical Center, Charlton Methodist Hospital and Southeastern Methodist Hospital have increased dramatically since day surgery centers were established at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas.

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas day surgery centers are a convenient, comfortable, low-cost alternative to traditional inpatient surgical care and offer the safety of hospital back-up, if necessary. The program

accomplishes cost reduction by offering patients a single charge or "package price" for each procedure.

The day surgery centers are part of the continuing efforts of Methodist Medical Center, Charlton Methodist Hospital and Southeastern Methodist Hospital to provide the most cost-effective, convenient, courteous and safe medical care possible to patients.

Customer Relations Campaign Initiated at Methodist Hospitals of Dallas:

In 1985, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas initiated a campaign to further build employees' awareness of the need to maintain optimum "customer relations" with all Methodist Hospitals of Dallas patients, visitors and physicians. Carrying the theme "I Make the Difference," the campaign is part of ongoing efforts to provide the caring that is an essential part of medical care.

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Community Outreach Programs Promote Wellness:

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas regularly offers educational classes, programs and health screenings designed to help people feel good and stay well. Specially trained instructors provide participants with the knowledge and skills necessary to achieve "wellness" -- the most positive state of health.

In 1985, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas presented more than 125 community programs and classes for businesses, community groups and individuals. Some of the programs presented included: "Here's to Health 60 Plus," "Women's Health Day," health fairs and screenings, breast self-exam, CPR, weight loss, back safety, and stop-smoking.

ACCESS Program Attracts Business/Industry:

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is approaching the first anniversary of its ACCESS program for business and industry. ACCESS makes the Emergency Centers at all three hospitals more accessible to business and industry, particulary for work-related injuries, by providing pre-registration and employer call-back services.

More than 250 companies currently are members of the ACCESS program. The companies range in size from 1,000 employees to 25 or less.

Medical Education Program Celebrates 50th Anniversary:

June will mark the 50th anniversary of the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Medical Education Program. More than 500 physicians have graduated from the program since its inception. Fifty-six residents trained in Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 1985-86 Medical Education Program.

Methodist Medical Center offers medical students residency or fellowship opportunities in a number of medical specialties including obstetrics, anesthesiology, surgery, pathology, internal medicine and cardiology. In addition, Charlton Methodist Hospital also offers a residency program in family practice.

The East Building - Methodist Medical Center's Newest Addition:

In its 57 years of service to Dallas, Methodist Medical Center has grown from a 100-bed hospital to a 468-bed referral teaching center named one of the 14 "best general hospitals in America" by Good Housekeeping magazine. Most recently, the hospital added the 93,000-square-foot East Building. The new $13.8 million dollar building features new and expanded emergency care, intensive care, coronary care, and general medical and surgical care units.

The new 10,000-square-foot Emergency Center contains four fully equipped trauma rooms for seriously ill or injured patients, as well as 10 regular treatment rooms.

The new 27-bed Intensive Care Unit is one of the largest in the city. State-of-the-art electronic monitoring capabilities, sophisticated pulmonary equipment, and efficient design significantly enhance patient care in the new unit.

Heart Center patients benefit from the new Coronary Care Unit which contains eight critical care rooms and ten rooms for heart patients who are no longer critically ill, but still require close supervision and monitoring.

Heart Center patients also benefit from the addition of an enlarged cardiac catheterization laboratory featuring the first bi-plane cardiac catheterization equipment available with digital capabilities in Dallas. This equipment provides doctors with a three-dimensional view of the patient's heart, greatly enhancing diagnostic capabilities.

Methodist Medical Center One of Top Transplant Centers:

On February 10, the transplant team at Methodist Medical Center performed its first heart transplant on 53-year-old Virginia Summerlin of Fort Worth. The four hour transplant was a joint effort of Methodist Medical Center's Heart Center and Transplant Center. Mrs. Summerlin was released from the medical center March 7.

Methodist Medical Center's Transplant Center is among the top 10 in the United States in the number of kidney transplants, with 161 in 1985. More than 450 organ transplants have been performed at the Transplant Center since 1981, including kidney, pancreas and liver transplants. Methodist Medical Center also has the largest donor program in the state and one of the largest in the United States.

Osteoporosis Center Opens at Methodist Medical Center:

The newest addition to the Woman's Center at Methodist Medical Center is the Fred and Gayle Oakley Osteoporosis Center. The Osteoporosis Center opened in September 1985 with a program designed to assist patients in maintaining healthy bones and preventing osteoporosis, a bone disease affecting one out of four U.S. women. The test for osteoporosis is a simple, painless scan. The Osteoporosis Center accepts patients referred from physicians as well as self-referred patients.

The center's staff, under the supervision of a medical director, interprets test results and develops individual patient treatment programs. Although the center provides services to many older women, significant bone loss has also been discovered in women as young as their early thirties.

Dillard Heads Methodist Medical Center Board:

Robert L. Dillard, Jr. is the new chairman of the Board of Trustees for Methodist Medical Center.

A former assistant city attorney for Dallas, he serves as counsel to Sallinger, Nichols, Jackson, Kirk and Dillard. Dillard also has held various positions with Southland Life Insurance Co., including general attorney, director, vice president and general counsel, secretary and executive vice president - legal.

Dillard's health care affiliations include: member of the board of trustees of Children's Medical Center Foundation; president, North Texas Planning Council for Hospitals and Related Health Planning Council, 1969-75; member of the Board of Directors, 1969-1983; and trustee and vice president, Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children.

New Fetal Monitoring System Established at Methodist Medical Center:

Methodist Medical Center has become the first hospital in the southwest United States to introduce an innovative method of transmitting fetal heart

rates from patients in outlying hospitals to Methodist Medical Center's perinatal center for interpretation.

Four hospitals in the North Central Texas area now have the ability to transmit fetal heart rate tracings to Methodist Medical Center for a second opinion or emergency consultation.

Taiwan Delegation Visits Methodist Medical Center:

A delegation of city and business officials from Taoyuan, Taiwan, a city of more than 200,000 people, visited Methodist Medical Center in April 1986. Taoyun and the City of DeSoto are involved in a sister city program that includes cultural, educational and business exchange between the two cities.

Members of the Taoyuan delegation specifically commented on the advanced technology and high standards of cleanliness at Methodist Medical Center.

Folsom Fitness and Rehabilitation Center Update:

Staff at the Folsom Fitness and Rehabilitation Center provide a medically oriented exercise program for people to build or maintain a high level of fitness and wellness. Equipped with indoor and outdoor tracks, circuit weight training equipment, treadmills, exercise bicycles, and men's and women's locker rooms, the center also offers rehabilitation programs for people recovering from heart or other health problems. A number of programs for the community, including aerobic exercise, weight loss, and stress reduction are also offered at the fitness center.

Methodist Medical Center Recognized for Cleanliness:

The employee cafeteria at Methodist Medical Center was one of 45 eating establishments to receive an "award of excellence" from the City of Dallas for a good sanitation inspection record in 1985.

Winners included 27 restaurants, 13 employee cafeterias, three hospitals, a private club, and one soup kitchen.

Charlton Methodist Hospital Opens New Maternity Center:

Charlton Methodist Hospital's new 14,500-square-foot Maternity Center opened in April 1986. The Maternity Center offers residents of the growing southwest Dallas County area state-of-the-art maternity care.

Charlton's maternity patients can use one of four new LDR (labor, delivery, recovery) rooms. Using this concept, labor, delivery and recovery occur in the same home-like setting, eliminating the need to have each stage of childbirth occur in separate rooms.

Patients who prefer or require the use of a traditional labor room will find the two labor rooms comfortably furnished and completely equipped to satisfy their special needs.

The Maternity Center also features two delivery rooms, a recovery area and a 12-bassinet nursery. After recovery, mothers rest in private rooms.

Family Intervention Program Underway at Charlton Methodist Hospital:

In January 1986, Charlton Methodist Hospital's Alcohol Dependency Treatment Center started a new program called Family Intervention. The program trains family members of chemically dependent individuals to confront appropriately the dependent person so that he/she will seek treatment.

Since the program's inception, 20 families have gone through at least the orientation phase. Three patients have been admitted to the Alcohol Dependency Treatment Center through the Family Intervention program.

Southeastern Methodist Hospital Installs Closed-Circuit Television System:

A new closed-circuit television system is installed and operational at Southeastern Methodist Hospital. Omni Systems of Texas donated the system to the hospital. Currently, the system features eight health education programs shown at various intervals.

CareFlite Sets New Records in 1985:

At the close of 1985, Dallas CareFlite, based at Methodist Medical Center, flew a record number 833 patient flights. The number reflects a 32% increase from 1984. For emergency and/or critically ill patients in North Central Texas, CareFlite continues to provide fast and easy access to highly sophisticated medical care at Methodist Medical Center.

Upon arrival at Methodist Medical Center, CareFlite patients receive the highest level of care available in the medical center's Level I Trauma Center. Premature or extremely ill babies often are transported by CareFlite to Methodist Medical Center's 27-bed neonatal intensive care unit. CareFlite also saves lives by quickly responding to cardiac patients, often transporting them to Methodist Medical Center's Heart Center for immediate diagnosis and treatment.

1985 CareFlite Statistics:
Number of flights.....833
Air miles flown.....72,605
Average air miles per flight.....94.5
Average response time (scene).....3.69 minutes
Average response time (hospital to hospital)...4.90 minutes
Case Breakdown:
Trauma (includes burns).....53.9%
Medical.....16.6%
Neonatal.....19.1%
Cardiac.....9.6%

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

I write on behalf of the seven United Methodist Colleges in Texas to thank you for your support this past year! The North Texas Conference contributed $182,443.89 to the Association in 1985, which supported Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Southern Methodist University, and Texas Wesleyan College. These funds are very important to our institutions, and they will be even more important in the future as federal (and perhaps state) funds for higher education are cut back. The presidents of the five colleges and universities listed above have decided that all of the apportioned funds they receive will be used henceforth as financial aid for students. Your funds not only help our colleges but help students - persons who need aid in order to attend one of our institutions and get a value-centered education.

The North Texas Conference also contributed $112,834.18 to the Black College Fund in 1985. These funds support Huston-Tillotson College and Wiley College and the ten other historically black colleges of the United Methodist Church. These colleges continue to educate persons who would receive no higher education if it were not for them, and they do so with meager resources. The funds you provide through the Black College Fund keep the colleges going and enable many worthy young people to go to college. We thank you for your support of all our colleges and universities and the people who attend them!

Our seven colleges and universities in Texas enrolled 14,644 students in the fall of 1985. I think it is important to note that approximately 60% of the undergraduate students in our institutions receive financial

aid. The figures will demonstrate why your funds are vital to the institutions and the students who receive aid.

	% of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount of Aid per Student
Huston-Tillotson College	94%	$ 4,554
Lon Morris College	89%	2,643
McMurry College	80%	2,863
Southern Methodist University	50%	5,500
Southwestern University	65%	5,194
Texas Wesleyan College	80%	2,000
Wiley College	92%	4,000

I hope more churches in the North Texas Conference will choose to participate in the Bicentennial Scholars Program. One thousand United Methodist Youth graduating from high school each year during this quadrennium will be chosen as Bicentennial Scholars. The scholarship will provide up to $3,000 a year to enable the student to attend a United Methodist college or university. During the first year, the local church provides up to $1,000 of the aid, the college provides up to $1,000, and the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry matches that contribution with up to $1,000. The next year the college provides the student's unmet need. The third year the General Board contributes another $1,000, and the college meets the remainder of the unmet need. The final year the college meets all unmet need. Any high school student graduating in 1987 and 1988 who is a U.S. citizen and an active member of a United Methodist Church is eligible. For further information, get in touch with one of our seven colleges or universities or with the Association office in Austin.

Joe E. Elmore, President

REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1986
FROM THE COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES
RONALD KOO, CHAIRPERSON

Theological Statement:
Working in concert with the Missional Priority on EMLC and Direction '85-'88, the Commission on Asian Ministries in fulfilling what it believes to be the heart of the Christian Gospel (and our Wesleyan tradition), which is, that all God's people are called to moving toward "holy love" which translates, in concrete terms, to the strengthening of the local congregation for "witness and mission". The Commission on Asian Ministries further believe that its members not only are called to minister to each other, but also are called to make a unique contribution to the life of the Church, so that the gospel can become a "wholistic gospel", and the Church, the authentic Church.

Present/Future Plans:
The Commission on Asian Ministries of the Conference has been in existence since Summer, 1983. The members have been working diligently, to organize themselves and to get to know the different Asian ethnic and language groups represesnted. (The Asians are not a homogeneous group of people; each group is unique and has different needs as well as common concerns.) Represented in the Commission on Asian Ministries are people from the Philippines, Korea, China and Indo-China. According to 1980 census Asians (and Pacific Islanders) were the fastest growing ethnic/racial population in the U.S. and this is equally true for the North Texas areas. (Chinese the North Texas areas. (Chinese, estimated 30,000; Koreans, 20,000; Philippines, 10,000; Indo-Chinese, 20,000).

In the past years, Commission on Asian Ministries had been engaging in developing a "Master Plan", as called for by Commission on Asian Ministries charter. The members of the Commission on Asian Ministries visited various churches/fellowships to learn from the grassroots constituents what were the needs and concerns. Also, with assistance from the Board of Church Development the Commission is in the final phase of completing this "Master Plan."

Some of the accomplishments in the past year are as follows:

A. Congregations
1. First Korean United Methodist celebrated its 10th anniversary and moved to a new and better location in Richardson to serve the Koreans in that vicinity.
2. In January, 1986 Hope United Methodist Church was officially constituted as a church in the North Texas Conference. The Commission on Asian Ministries contributed financial support and continues to act as a part of an advisory group to the church.
3. Members of the Commission on Asian Ministries participated in the Cambodian New Year Celebration at Grace United Methodist Church on April 13, 1986.

B. Leaders
1. The Commission on Asian Ministries advocated appointment of an Asian representative to the Conference Nominating Committee. (The Annual Conference amended the Standing Rules to provide for such presence.) Also, members of the Commission on Asian Ministries shared in the leadership in the 1986 North Texas Conference.
2. Members of Commission on Asian Ministries attended the General Assembly of Asian/American United Methodists in 1985. Rev. Won Kie Kim of First Korean and Mr. Tony Palaganes of Cochran Chapel UMC were elected officers of NFAAUM. Also, Asian youth members attended a youth convocation in San Francisco.
3. Rev. Eduardo Cajiuat of First Filipino was part of the North Texas Conference delegation attending a "Futures" meeting at St. Paul School of Theology.
4. A Commission on Asian Ministries sponsored inter-ethnic youth training event was held at Lake Texoma with 80 youth and counselors attending.
5. Rev. Eduardo Cajiuat was nominated to be a member of the Commission on the Black Church to facilitate inter-ethnic dialogue.

C. Missional Outreach
1. The First Asian Festival of Faith, held in 1984, was a Missional Outreach activity of the Commission on Asian Ministries, with 300 persons attending the event which featured exhibits of faith and culture, cultural entertainment, a love feast with Asian foods and Christian worship.
2. Members of the Commission on Asian Ministries participated in a Sesquicentennial celebration held in May at Oak Cliff Veterans Hospital.

As for future plans the following specific priority programs have now emerged from the work on the Master Plan for the balance of the quadrennium.

A. Congregations
1. Continue to provide developmental assistance programs for Asian congregations/fellowships. The objective of this program is to facilitate the establishment and/or growth of new and existing Asian United Methodist churches and fellowships.
2. A new Chinese fellowship at Arapaho is being organized to serve the increasing Chinese population in Richardson/Plano/Garland and North Dallas areas.
3. Plans are under discussion to find ways to reach out to the Indian and South Asian population in the Dallas Metroplex.

B. Leaders
1. Continue to provide ongoing financial assistance programs for Asian clergy/lay participation for leadership training. The objective is to assist in equipping lay/clergy with leadership skills and knowledge.
2. To organize an Asian Leadership Academy to assist in the leadership training and development of Asians (and non-Asians) in North Texas Conference.

C. Missional Outreach
1. Continue to have "Asian Festival of Faith," to increase appreciation of cultural diversity and to witness and proclaim our oneness in Christ.
2. Organize an education team to lift up Asian issues/concerns and sensitize non-Asians.

Conclusion
The thing that unites God's peoples is that all are God's children--moving toward that vision so well expressed in the Book of Revelation--"I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no (one) could number, from every nation, from all tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne...and crying out with a loud voice, 'Salvation belongs to our God...Amen! Blessing and Glory and wisdom and thanksgiving and honor and power and might be to our God for ever! Amen."(Rev. 7:9-12)

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

This year the work of the Commission has focused on leadership development:

1. We provided district training for local church representatives, using the newly published guidelines.
2. We expanded our mailing list for the General Commission's newsletter, The Flyer, so that it now goes to local UMW presidents and CSRW chairs, as well as to women clergy and diaconal ministers.
3. We studied the document on inclusive language, "Words That Hurt, Words That Heal," which was presented to the 1984 General Conference, so as to be prepared to assist in leading groups or to serve as resource to local churches which may wish to use this excellent study and guide.
4. We have attempted in various ways to support women wherever they are in ministry (lay, diaconal, or ordained, homemaker or career-oriented, married or single, of every ethnic background), with the aim that they might be full participants in the ministry of the whole church as the body of Christ.

Jean Wood
Chairperson
Commission on the Status and Role of Women

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

BOARD OF THE LAITY

The Board met on a regular basis during this year. We were able to accomplish all the Goals that we set for ourselves last year being:

1) We met with the Bishop and the Extended Cabinet in a retreat setting at Lake Bridgeport. We were able to bring several items of concern of the Laity of the Conference to their attention. Some of those concerns are already being looked into.

2) All Districts now have District Boards of the Laity. This has been and will continue to be a big help in getting the work of the Conference started.

3) A Saturday workshop with Evelyn Burry was held last fall for teams from each District. These teams were trained to teach lay empowerment and

were charged to go back into their respective Districts and "get to work." They have! Evelyn Burry is the Director of Lay Ministries with the General Board of Discipleship in Nashville, Tennessee.

4) JUBILEE 86! was a howling success. It was attended by about 300 Laity from across the Conference. Neil Alexander, a lay church professional with the General Board of Discipleship was our speaker. Judy Jordan was the MC and Cynthia Felder provided us with a mini-concert.

Goals for the next year have not been attempted. Next year finds a new Conference Lay Leader and several new District Lay Leaders. They will want to meet early and set their own Goals.

It is with some sadness as I leave and with a great deal of pride that I have been able to serve this great Conference the last 4 years. I will still be around and ready TO SERVE!

I need to thank all those that have served with me the last 4 years and especially Tom Christian who made the job much easier for us all. Thanks Tom!

May God bless each of you!
Charles Haper, Conference Lay Leader
Chairman, the Board of the Laity

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

In the last three years the CCYM has raised almost $29,000 for the Youth Service Funds (YSF). We have been ranked consistently in the top 20 Annual Conferences. Our rank for 1985 is 18th. YSF has benefited greatly from the support of local churches who are increasingly knowledgable of YSF. These churches are finding a variety of ways to raise money. Our top ten churches are ranked in order of money given.

1.	First, Allen	$1071
2.	Arapaho, Richardson	600
3.	Boyd	380
4.	First, McKinney	320
5.	Leonard	275
6.	Christ, Plano	269
7.	St. Paul's, Garland	262
8.	First, Lancaster	222
9.	First, Dallas	191
10.	Cooper Creek	188

Our YSF goal is $12,006 in '86. The CCYM has actively supported YSF by several conference wide projects: Wet 'N Wild Day, Six Flags Day, SMU Football Day, and a Conference Volleyball Tournament.

The CCYM continues to offer a broad range of leadership training, fellowship, and spiritual development events through our Round-ups, Mid-Winters, Rallys, District Events, and our own Youth Annual Conference. Our conference is blessed with strong youth and adult leadership. These people have been more than willing to step forward and offer themselves in service to youth ministry. Our youth have been graciously served and enabled by these dedicated leaders. We are indeed a fortunate Annual Conference.

Jon Fry
President, CCYM

Fred A. Winslow
Conference Youth Coordinator

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women share in the vision of the North Texas Conference toward wholeness in Christ through witness and mission. Through Bible study, prayer groups and spiritual growth events we witness our faith. Dedicated volunteers give countless hours of service in community centers, hospital auxiliaries, schools, nursing homes, meals on wheels programs, child care centers - the list goes on. As a conference, we continue to provide opportunities for membership development through the School of Christian Mission and leadership training events. Undesignated mission giving to the Women's Division, which in 1985 amounted to $158,886, helps undergird the work of the Board of Global Ministries. In a world in which the only constancy seems to be change, we continue to explore the question, "What does it mean to be in mission today?"

One of the results of the visioning process of Directions 85-88 has been the possibility of United Methodist Women networking with other boards and agencies of the North Texas Conference in areas of common concern. This year events are planned at the School of Christian Mission on July 14-17 in cooperation with the Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns and with the Board of Global Ministries. Reverend Katie McKenzie will lead a session of "What COCU (The Consultation on Church Union)?" and Ken McIntosh will lead "Understanding New Horizons in Mission". Two members of the United Methodist Women Conference Executive Committee regularly attend the meetings of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women to offer cooperation and support on issues of concern to women both clergy and lay. Annually, we sponsor, with the Division of National and World Outreach, the Cooperative Mission Event in September at Birdgeport. We continue to support the work of the Board of Church and Society on issues of peace with justice and family life. Historically our organization has been concerned with global mission and with the welfare of women and children, and as the visioning process continues, other areas of cooperation will be explored.

This year the United Methodist Women's National Assembly in Anaheim, California, on April 17-20 was the culmination of the Centennial Era Celebration of mission service of the women of the United Methodist Church and its predecessor organizations. Seventy-one members of our conference attended this meeting which offered opportunities for worship and Bible study, addressed issues of social concern and provided opportunities to fellowship with 8600 women from every conference of the United Methdist Church as well as with mission personnel and international guests. We who attended left with new insights and understandings, better prepared to interpret the mission task to which we are committed.

As our Centennial Era project, we in the North Texas Conference are publishing a book celebrating over 100 years of Methodist women's involvement in God's mission. MISSION MILESTONES OF NORTH TEXAS WOMEN will be printed this summer, released and available for distribution at our Conference Annual Meeting on September 27 at White Rock United Methodist Church. We are justifiably proud of our history and the stories of our ongoing mission journey. We invite you to order a copy for your church library. It is my privilege to present to Bishop Russell a certificate representing our gift to him of the first copy of our book - MISSION MILESTONES OF NORTH TEXAS WOMEN.

Joanne Greening
President
United Methodist Women

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Bishop Russell and members of North Texas Conference: This has been an active and positive year for United Methodist Men. In 1985-1986, we have had 33 new men's groups to charter and an increase of 460 members.

In addition to each group's local programs, we are participating in two national programs. THE SPIRITUAL JOURNEY FOR MEN, for personal spiritual growth and EVERY MAN'S SHARE, a group effort that financially supports the 800 WATS line for the Upper Room Prayer Center, Scouting and 4-H (boys and girls) and Moving Member Program, a national computer system for tracing members who move from one area to another.

I attended the Prayer Advocates Conference held in Nashville and also the annual Conference Presidents meeting held in Nashville to learn how to implement the above programs, locally, and to plan new programs.

Our next national program will be DEMONSTRATING THE MIGHTY ACTS OF GOD. In October 1986, the Districts' Presidents and Scouting Coordinators meeting for the South Central Jurisdiction will be held in Dallas. In May 1987, the mini-Purdue Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction will be held at Lake Palestine.

The United Methodist Men's organization is an effective ministry of the church with definite goals and purposes to help spread the gospel.

Dary Cordell
President
United Methodist Men

CONFERENCE HEADQUARTERS FACILITIES COMMITTEE

The Conference Headquarters Facilities Committee has been very active throughout this year. We have looked at a number of possible sites. Some of the sites were existing churches with space presently unused by the church; others were sites where we could build a building to our own specifications.

Our needs are approximately 8,000 to 10,000 square feet to house the Council on Finance and Administration, Council on Ministries, the Board of Church Development, and the Pension and Insurance Offices. We need to be located conveniently to postal and banking facilities. We also need to be accessible to all areas of the Conference and we need adequate parking.

The largest problem we have run into thus far involves the extreme cost of building such a building or renovating an existing church site. We have several other possibilities that we are presently pursuing, but at the present time, we do not have any other request for action on the part of the Conference.

Jack M. Gibson

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES
Report to the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences
Of the United Methodist Church

The goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and diaconal families of the area the best professional counseling program that is possible. Last year we lost two of our counselors, one due to death and the other to normal attrition. We have replaced one of these and will soon replace the other. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. James Norwood, Fort Worth
Dr. Robert E. Elliott, Dallas
Mrs. Sharon L. Grimm, Brownwood
Dr. Titus Haynes, Dallas
Dr. Charles Kemp, Fort Worth
Dr. Robert H. Lloyd, Wichita Falls

Dr. Kenneth Pepper, Dallas
Dr. Patricia Lutz Ponder, Commerce
Mr. Warren Townsend, Killeen

During 1985 there was an increase in the number of persons using the counseling program, especially in the North Texas Conference. The number of cases in each conference was as follows: Central Texas, 36; North Texas, 59.

We keep the financial reports separate for the two conferences. The financial profile for each of the conferences is as follows:

CENTRAL TEXAS		NORTH TEXAS	
Income for 1985	$16,800.00	Income for 1985	$16,800.00
Carry-over from 1984	6,030.87	Carry-over from 1984	-267.63
Expenditures for 1985		Expenditures for 1985	
Counselors	(-)11,636.25	Counselors	(-)12,962.25
1/2 Misc. Exp.	59.01	1/2 Misc. Exp.	59.01
Return to CTC Treas.	5,000.00		
12/31/85 Balance	$ 6,135.61	12/31/85 Balance	$ 3,511.11

Our committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and administrative officer to the counseling program. We commend him for his work and request his reappointment for another year.

Respectfully,
Tim Russell, Chairman

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Bishop Russell and Members of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. We would like to think that the words of Gerald Moede, General Secretary of the Consultation on Church Union and an ardent Methodist are heard loud and clear. "The diaconate is a distinct and public sign to the world of the servant character of the church."

His words fit well the intent of diaconal ministry which has existed in the Methodist Church from the days of Wesley and reaches back to its New Testament origins.

I would like to be able to say that the words which I am giving you today were all mine, but many of them are being appropriated from a recent paper shared with some of us by Dr. Bill Stephenson.

The Diaconate is ten years old. It has been that long since the General Conference established Diaconal Ministry in the United Methodist Church, assigning it to the Board of Higher Education. Bill Stephenson represents our Conference on that Board, and in a real sense is our advocate. We express to him our appreciation for the work he has done and continues to do in our behalf.

Through these ten years, the Division has vigorously continued its work, establishing requirements for consecration, designing a comprehensive and innovative candidacy program and training of mentors to administer it. We are not where we would like to be in that training of mentors but this year have had assigned to those in process a mentor. Within our Conference the Division of Professional Growth has sponsored this year a workshop on Faith Passages and Patterns with Thomas A. Droege, author of a book by the same name as the main speaker of the workshop. Ordained clergy, Lay persons and Diaconals came together in a time of sharing and learning.

The Board this year has dealt with an issue paper prepared by Jenna Shultz. This paper has led us into thinking and discussion which is not localized in scope, but one which the Board of Higher Education is facing. Exactly what constitutes Diaconal Ministry? The interest in

Diaconal Ministry is quickening. Many young persons, and persons who are interested in a second career or change of careers - with a desire to serve through church structures yet do not feel called to preach - are asking about and beginning to study forms of Diaconal Ministry.

In my own church, and I hear this from others, the question arises, What are Diaconal Ministers?....Briefly,....we are persons who have taken our Baptism seriously; who feel called to further the mission of the church through ministries which require the gifts they have been given. They have responded in special ways to the call, prepared themselves through study and service....meeting the standards which the church has set for this specialized ministry; they have taken the vows of consecration, made themselves available to serve, accepted the responsibility of membership in the Annual Conference, and stand accountable to their Bishop and to the Annual Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

We thank you for the opportunity to serve in this conference and we thank you for the general acceptance which we feel.

The continuation of our report will be given by the Registrar for the North Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, Mr. Paul Sackett.

Ray L. Starnes
Chairperson
Board of Diaconal Ministries

Thanks to the leadership of Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson, Ray Starnes and individual division chairpersons, all of the division of our board have met regularly and tried to keep up with all Diaconals and Certified Persons, as well as those in the process of Certification and Consecration.

The North Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for all persons who are in the process of Certification and/or Consecration. To date we have 18 persons who are in the process of completing Consecration requirements and 9 in the process of Certification. We have 7 persons certified in Music, 9 certified in Education (of which 2 are retired), and 2 persons certified in Church Business Administration. We have 2 Ministers of Music and 7 Ministers of Education (1 of which is retired). There are 4 Diaconal Ministers who are Church Business Adminstrators (1 of which is retired), 10 Diaconal Ministers who are in Music (1 of which is on leave of absence), and 31 Diaconal Ministers who are in Education (3 of which are retired, 1 on special assignment, and 4 on leave of absence.) One of our Diaconals, Cecil Porter, passed away last week. We express our sympathy to his family.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry makes the following recommendations to the Conference:

(1) Having met all of the requirements for qualifying for Diaconal Ministry, and having been interviewed by the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations, and the entire Board of Diaconal Ministry, we recommend Grace Evangeline Yeager Ashley be Certified as a Director of Christian Education and be Consecrated as a Diaconal Minister.

(2) The Division and Board have also interviewed the following persons and we recommend their Certification:
Alvin D. Cope - Director of Music
Kathryn E. Johnson - Director of Music
Mariana Acton - Associate in Christian Education

(3) The Diaconal Minister who has transferred into the North Texas Conference this year is:
Bonnie S. Jones, effective July 31, 1985, from the Minnesota Conference. She is Director of Music at Arapaho UMC in Richardson.

(4) Jane Bach has requested "leave of absence" effective now.

(5) The following persons have asked that their "leave of absence" be continued another year:

Lila Coffey	Mary Jean Chaney Hayes
Sue Crutchfield	Elaine M. Ward

We thank God for the churches of the North Texas Conference and the opportunities we have to be in ministry through them. We hope you, the Annual Conference, will encourage any lay employees not now a part of this ministry to give serious consideration to the Diaconal Ministry.

This concludes our report. Thank you!

Paul Sackett
Registrar
Board of Diaconal Ministry

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Report to 1986 North Texas Annual Conference

DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

REPORT I: THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY

1. Candidate meets with pastor of his or her local church and reads THE CHRISTIAN AS MINISTER.
2. The PPR committee recommends candidate to Charge Conference.
3. The Charge Conference recommends candidate for candidacy studies.
*4. Candidate writes to the District Superintendent asking for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook.** This application must be signed by the District Superintendent and the Supervising Pastor assigned to the candidate by the District Superintendent or District Committee on Ministry. The candidate must mail the application with $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871).
5. The candidate must undergo the "Candidacy Psychological Assessment Process" prescribed by the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.
6. The candidate meets with the District Committee after completion of candidacy studies and requests certification. If granted by the committee, the District Superintendent provides candidate with Candidacy Certificate.
7. The Certified Candidate reports annually to the District Committee on Ministry. When it is time*** for the ordination process, the DCOM must recommend the candidate to the Board of Ordained Ministry, Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

* Step 4 may be done prior to Steps 2 and 3.
** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC congregation for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate.
*** The candidate must be recommended prior to January 31, 1986, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1987 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE CANDIDACY REGISTRAR (Rev. Bart Smith, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson, TX 75080):

A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from the DCOM on each candidate's progress
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership

REPORT II: DEACON AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP
Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1984 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-417.

Comments on paragraph 414:

1. ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to application. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1987, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1987 session of Annual Conference.
2. ONE HALF of the work required for a Master-of-Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION.
3. In writing...please check with your District Superintendent.
4. Candidate must make an appointment with the Pastoral Evaluation Specialist [PES] (Dr. Norman Bouffard, 2650 Valley View, Dallas, TX 75234; 214/241-1142) prior to OCTOBER, 1986. The PES will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by January 15, 1987. The cost of this evaluation will be paid by the Board.
5. The written sermon (double spaced) should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); any one of the texts for the first four Sundays after Epiphany, Year A, may be used. A tape of this sermon may be submitted in addition to the written sermon.
7. Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar before November 1. The reference persons will include:

1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate, if applicable, or
   The candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or
   The candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or
   The pastor where the candidate presently attends church
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

The interview process:

The Division may be divided into subcommittees for these interviews. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read the written work. The PRESENTER will introduce the candidate to the committee and present in writing issues raised in the reading of these materials. The READER will respond and add to the Presenter's report. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire committee or subcommittee. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:

1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6)
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 436.
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 C(2)
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects lifestyle

The following must reach the Registrar by January 15, 1987:

1. Three copies of the sermon
2. Three copies of the answers to 414.7
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar
   (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar

5. A transcript of college or university and seminary work to date
6. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper
7. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying the date of candidacy and recommendation by the District Committee on Ministry
8. The Individual Assessment Report from the PES
9. Reference letters

Upon receipt of all items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on February 26 and 27, 1987 at Lake Sharon camp (near Denton, Texas).

DEACON'S ORDER AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

September 1 to 30	Write the Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership.
November 1	Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview.
January 15	All written work, testing, letters, etc. should be in Registrar's file.
February 26-27	Interviews at Lake Sharon.

REPORT III: ELDER AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP
Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Member in the United Methodist Church: 1984 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 421-424.

Comments on paragraph 423:
1. TWO FULL YEARS under appointment completed prior to ordination unless under appointment prior to January 1981. (Then, one full year under appointment must be completed prior to application.)
4. By October 1, Elder Candidates make an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER (640-5181) to go through their Assessment Program. They will send a report of candidate's assessment to the Registrar by December 1, 1987. The cost of this program will be paid by the Board.
5. The written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); use any of the texts for Advent, Year A. Two cassette tapes of the same sermon must be included.
6. The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar no later than November 1. The persons will include:
1. The Senior Minister, if serving on a church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Intern Field Instructor (Perkins Internship) or the Supervising Pastor (Conference Internship)
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

The interview process:

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read all of the written work. The PRESENTER will introduce the candidate to the committee and present in writing issues raised in the reading of your materials. The READER will respond and add to the Presenter's report. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division. Be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:
1. The sermon
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 423.6
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 436
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 423.6g
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference

7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the itinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 2, 1987. This includes:

1. Three copies of the sermon and two tapes
2. Three copies of the answers to 424.6
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs that will copy well in the newspaper
7. A letter from the District Superintendent certifying at least two years under appointment FULL TIME
8. The Southwest Career Development Assessment Report
9. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. The Division will conduct the interviews on January 22 and 23 at Lake Sharon (near Denton, Texas).

ELDERS AND/OR FULL CONNECTION SCHEDULE

September 1 to 30	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection.
November 1	Finish Southwest Career Development program.
January 2	Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office
January 22-23	Interviews for Elders and/or Full Connection

REPORT IV: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probating members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probating members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probating member consultation will be Thursday, March 19, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas, Texas (Tyndale Hall).

CONTINUED PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

March 19, 9 a.m. - 4 p.m. Consultation with continuing Probationary member

REPORT V: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

Scholarships for Candidates in Seminary

The procedure for application for funds is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have finished or are in process of candidacy (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305).
2. A letter each semester from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement each semester from you about your progress and plans as they develop

All of these letters should be sent to the Scholarship Chairperson, Rev. Charles Cox, 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas, Texas 75217. Request for the fall semester should arrive by September 30. Request for the spring semester should arrive no later than January 30. Request must be made for each semester that financial aid is needed.

Scholarships for Candidates in Undergraduate School

The procedure for application for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have finished or are in process of Candidacy (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson, REV. BARBARA MARCUM, 1450 OLD GATE LANE, DALLAS, TX 75218.

Request may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

REPORT I

The Division of Local Pastors, according to the 1984 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, has several basic functions: the examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, to oversee and assist them in qualifying for their License, and to assist Local Pastors to advance in their studies and, for some, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of Ministry and the necessary role they fulfill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church and the North Texas Conference. It is the purpose of the Division to provide fully qualified Local Pastors for appointment within our Conference structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and that they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the rules of the North Texas Annual Conference.

Attached as Report II is a list of Approved Local Pastors as recommended by the Division of Local Pastors to the Board of Ministry and to the North Texas Annual Conference. Each person has been interviewed and received an affirmative vote by the Division of Local Pastors. The Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list (Report II) be appointed under Episcopal appointment for second or subsequent year in accordance with paragraphs 406-411 of the Book of Discipline, 1984. Those who are selected to serve their first year as Local Pastors during the Conference year 1986-1987, will be interviewed during the spring of 1987 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Division of Local Pastors.

A school on the Licensing of Local Pastors will be held at the Methodist Assembly at Lake Texoma in conjunction with the Central Texas Conference

August 16-21, 1987. Additional seminars may be required during the year. Our educational program for licensing is in agreement with the guidelines published by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville.

The Division of Local Pastors will interview all Local Pastors on

Tuesday, March 10	Highland Park UMC, Dallas
Tuesday, March 17	First UMC, Decatur
Tuesday, March 24	Trinity UMC, Greenville

All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry shall meet and submit any recommendations for Local Pastors to the Division of Local Pastors before March 1, 1987.

Larry D. Ravert, Chairperson
Division of Local Pastors

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1985

	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	HOUSING ALLOWANCE	UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Joseph L. Allen	$ 36,000	$ 8,625	$ 400	$
Philip Eugene Baker	10,415			
Patsy Beghtel-Mahle	15,000			
Clifford M. Black	34,883			
Georjean H. Blanton	16,326	6,600	1,500	2,002
George D. Bond	27,500			
Norman H. Bouffard	10,400		3,000	
Eugene P. Browder	30,747	6,000		
Dan D. Bruce	39,500			
Kennon L. Callahan	38,000	12,000	6,000	6,000
Jerry D. Campbell				
Robert O. Cooper	20,000	5,000		
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	59,533	10,300	1,500	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	21,170	7,600		
William R. Farmer	42,000			500
William M. Finnin, Jr.	38,700			600
George C. Fisk	4,000			
Gilbert E. Fleer	30,000		8,000	
Guy D. Garrett	28,000			
Martha Gilmore	26,439	5,400		
C. David Grant	24,500			
Jack A. Gray	32,400	17,600		
Joel B. Green	21,000	3,000		Vouchered
James A. Gwaltney	50,000			
Joeseph R. Hale	31,000	8,500		
James C. Hares	38,541	14,027	3,600	
Sammy A. Hargrove	20,000	13,000		
Doyle S. Henderson	22,704	6,500	5,000	2,500
H. Harrell Hicks	40,955		1,272	
Zan W. Holmes Jr.	20,000	6,000		
Harry E. Houseman	38,966			
Leroy T. Howe	35,000			
C. Randal James	30,000	4,800		3,046
Dwight H. Judy	10,000			
James E. Kirby Jr.	69,500			3,600
Richard Kuhlbars	24,219	6,454	485	879
Henry H. Lawson	40,000			
H. Neill McFarland	41,000	4,800		
Kenneth B. McIntosh	19,400	9,096	1,800	Vouchered
A. Jarratt Major	4,800	3,600		
Alexander M. Mason Jr.	42,396	6,059	1,274	
J. William Matthews	22,500	10,600	2,400	

Philip D. Mercer	38,541	14,027	3,600	
Lawrence Meredith	20,000			
Wayne P. Merrill	39,960			
Lynn R. Mims	16,900	9,600		Vouchered
Chauncey S. Nealy	13,690	9,000	1,200	720
Mather P. Owen	31,000	6,000		1,000
Jacqueline Ponder	17,186	5,240	3,000	1,000
Walter R. Purkey	9,600			
Philip del Rosario	34,500			
Philip L. Shuler	21,500		3,500	
Barbara H. Siekman	15,080	6,000		
Ralph L. Smith	24,700			
Myong G. Son	12,000	8,400	3,500	
Roy L. Spore	20,080		2,400	998
William T. Stephenson	38,541	14,027	3,600	
James N. Swafford	40,888		1,500	
William D. Swift	39,000	5,000		
David K. Switzer	36,000			
John F. Teer	33,221	1,178		
Julian D. Thomas	37,400	19,200		
N. C. Thomas	20,900	8,400	1,200	
John M. Thornton	14,286	8,640	2,000	1,500
Kenneth M. Thornton	31,500	9,000		
Betsy A. Turecky	10,800	11,352	6,160	660
G. Eugene Tyson	31,920	7,884		
Donald W. Waddell	35,843			
Rodney C. Wallace	37,596	8,016	1,272	
James M. Ward	37,000	18,000		
J. Frank Warden	28,200	10,500		
William C. Wyman Jr.	25,000	12,000	2,000	Vouchered

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
Report to the North Texas Annual Conference

Since Jurisdictional Conference approval of the "Fair Share Goals" campaign for Perkins and St. Paul Schools of Theology, virtually every annual conference has taken action to adopt the goals. Dean James E. Kirby and staff representatives have visited 40 district meetings to discuss the need for endowment growth to support student scholarship aid, to augment the intern program, and to enhance the quality of education at Perkins.

PERKINS LOYALTY FUND

The Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund looks to be headed to another record breaking year. To date, gifts and pledges exceed $85,000, already equalling last year's final tally. "This year's goal of $95,000 looks to be attainable. We are encouraged by our results to date," stated Jim Lewis, Director of Development. "If we get good response to our followup appeals in the spring, we have a chance to exceed $100,000 by the end of our fiscal year on May 31."

The primary reason for this year's increase was two challenge grants, one made by Mrs. Annette Wilkes of Dallas and another made by a Perkins alumnus who wishes to remain anonymous. Together, they pledged a total of $15,000 as a two-for-one match to any gifts received by Perkins alumni who did not make a gift to the Loyalty Fund the preceding year. During the Perkins Phonathon alone, enough pledges were received from "new donors" for Perkins to qualify for the full amount, assuming the pledges are paid.

The Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund consists of gifts made by Perkins alumni to the annual fund at Perkins. These gifts go toward the annual operating budget support at the seminary.

FAIR SHARE CAMPAIGN

Special "Fair Share" endowment goals for Perkins and St. Paul School of Theology were adopted by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in

July, 1984. Thirteen of the seventeen annual conferences in the Jurisdiction were included in this effort. The Missouri and Kansas conferences were excluded because of a separate effort already underway exclusively for St. Paul. A total of $6 million was approved by the Jurisdictional Conference and conference goals were determined according to the decimal used in calculating apportionments.

In 1985, almost every participating annual conference voted to take immediate action on their goal.

Gifts from the North Texas Conference will go toward the establishment of the William C. Martin Endowed Chair in Field Education for support of the Perkins Intern Program. While the Central Texas Conference voted to leave their gifts to Perkins undesignated, all churches are encouraged to designate their gifts to the Martin chair. If 100% of the two conference goals is achieved over the five years of the Fair Share Campaign, the gifts would equal $1.1 million, enough to fully endow the chair.

"We are very pleased with the progress the conferences have made," said Dean Kirby. "We have every reason to believe that a great majority of the goals will actually be raised. The support of the Bishops and other conference leaders has been gratifying to us, due to their efforts and to the fact that people understand that their gifts will help their conference and the church as well as the seminary."

Enrollment for the 1985-86 academic year was down from the all-time high of a year ago, with conscious effort to more effectively manage admissions in degree programs other than tne Master of Divinity, the basic ministerial degree. Anticipation of revisions of the Doctor of Ministry degree, which was adopted in December to begin in the summer of 1986, kept entrance low in this area. Of a total of 387 enrollments in all Masters programs, 279 are in the M.Div. Degree.

New faculty appointments in place for the year included holders of three endowed chairs: the new Lois Craddock Perkins Chair in Homiletics, Dr. James A. Wharton: the LeVan Chair in Worship and Preaching, Dr. William K. McElvaney; and the McCreless Profeessor of Evangelism, Dr. William J. Abraham. Renewed emphasis on the importance of preaching reflects in these appointments and in the new curricular provision that essentially doubles the preaching opportunities for students.

Active search committees have worked diligently to fill professorial vacancies in New Testament, Old Testament, Church and Society, and the directorship of Bridwell Library, with announcements of appointments anticipated by Conference time.

Perkins this year adopted a four day class schedule, in response to needs expressed by student pastors and the large number of other students who find it necessary to work while in school. The plan will be evaluated at year's end, to determine the effects. One noticeable change has been in community life, where time for "extra" meetings has been limited. Despite the apparent difficulty, very effective emphasis weeks have been held by women students, Hispanic and international students, and by Black Seminarians.

The diversity of the student body is evidenced by the presence of seventeen denominational groups, of twenty seven international students from fifteen nations, of one-third women and two-thirds men students in the Masters programs. Fourteen Merit Scholars, selected for academic and personal qualities, pursued their studies with support grants conferred by the school from special gift funds.

Continuing Education took new shape with wide expansion offerings within categories of Spiritual Formation, Conflict Management, and Stewardship training. Two Liturgy and Lectionary Workshops were offered for the Advent and Lenten seasons. And pilot programs for Lay Academies were held, leading to scheduling of some twenty weekend study opportunities for laypersons to be held in as many cities during 1986-87, coordinated by a Lay Advisory Committee.

A newly formed Executive Board made up of Trustees of S.M.U. and other lay and ministerial leaders held an effective meeting in early 1986, with additional sessions planned periodically.

James E. Kirby, Dean
Perkins School of Theology

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year-1985

PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursments.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	$ 1,897.08
Adams, Fred Famber	7,622.04
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1,686.00
Bevan, Roy William	2,372.04
Bohmfalk, Erwin W.	972.00
Boone, T. Bolton	2,072.04
Broyles, Fred P.	6,686.04
Bryant, Homer Noel	6,076.92
Burton, Raymond M.	1,772.04
Cade, William V.	786.00
Caldwell, Homer	5,898.60
Calvert, Robert Clark	4,786.08
Canafax, C. Wilson	2,311.98
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	9,272.04
Cole, Elden Harvey	5,472.00
Collie, Bertram E.	986.04
Copeland, Carrol D.	6,793.32
Corrigan, W. Raymond	7,486.08
Corse, Wilma Roberts	1,434.60
Culbertson, Donley E.	5,872.08
Cutter, Addison Wesley	4,372.08
Denman, Charles Victor	7,379.22
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	5,127.54
Edens, Raymond Maurice	
Espie, Charles O.	5,647.08
Flaherty, Raymond Glen	1,986.00
Franklin, Velma P.	1,486.08
Greenhaw, William W.	7,886.04
Hawkins, John M	4,643.16
Hayes, Edwin T.	5,972.04
Hensley, John Poe	8,472.00
Hill, Luther A.	7,872.00
Hoggard, Earl R.	7,636.08
Howell, William E.	4,786.08
Hyde, John Lee	4,467.36
Jameson, Ashley Day	1,272.00
Jones Sr., Glendell A.	6,922.08
Jones, Lloyd H.	1,386.00
Keightley, Carl E.	6,472.08
Kifer, Earl E.	7,658.38
Kindel, Felix R.	7,636.08
Kittrell Jr., David L.	4,756.50
Lavender, Garland	2,186.04
Leffel Jr., Robert E.	1,525.56
Logan, Alwis H.	8,872.08
Mann, James C.	3,072.00
May, Robert Chase	4,186.08
McGee, Fred	1,886.04
McGee, John W.	6,551.10
Milam, David Elliott	2,200.08
Milner, Leon F.	2,336.04
Minga, Taylor Herbert	8,723.52
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	6,584.52
Mood, George Henry	9,672.00
Mooring Sr., James D.	1,832.28
Morgan, James W.	1,600.08
Morphis Jr., John W.	5,622.00
Noblin Sr., James S.	3,986.04
Nunley, Roscoe	897.58
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	2,967.78
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,172.04
Penn, William Wesley	5,586.00
Perry, Richard T.	5,122.08
Peterson, William E.	2,786.04
Polk, John Wesley	7,886.04
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	2,379.00
Randolph, George C.	8,472.00
Reed, Erwin Winfred	2,772.00
Reaves, James Edward	1,930.86
Ridley, Robert H.	8,500.08
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	6,622.08
Shelley, W. Wilson	2,543.22
Shuler, John M.	8,072.04
Simpson Jr., James M.	8,563.02
Smith, Lawrence E.	5,547.00
Smith, Thomas J.	5,111.04
Sparkman, Edwin K.	4,472.04
Staats, Harold Ivan	2,572.08
Standifer, Charles H.	2,000.04
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	7,672.08
Towner, Walter L.	986.04
Trompler, Raymond A.	4,622.04
Turner, James Leon	6,922.08
Vanzant, John	2,850.00
Vaughan, Richard Alton	4,172.04
Vernon Jr., Walter N.	2,659.56
Walker, P. W.	5,272.08
Warden, Chief A.	2,977.26
Weaver, Thomas P.	9,022.08
Westbrook, James H.	7,472.04
Wheeler, George H.	600.00
Williamson, H. P.	2,064.72
Wright, Theo	6,447.00
Young, Leland Henry	3,172.08
Youngblood, Donald	6,436.08
Inside Total	$ 436,247.60

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS--ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 1,650.00
Armstrong, Patrick W.	250.08
Bagley, Roy I.	400.08
Bayles Jr., Francis M.	33.34
Bayliss, John Andrew	200.04
Bean, Sadie M.	975.00
Beesley, Robert S.	171.12
Bell Jr., A. Christopher	550.08
Blackshear, Horace W.	595.87
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	200.04
Boulware, Floyd A.	2,900.04
Boyd, Archie Newton	800.04
Brantley, Otho M.	350.04
Brown, John Paul	368.52
Browning, Ben F.	2,800.08
Brucks, Fred	1,000.08
Burgin, Herschel S.	400.08
Cannon, Neal D.	1,450.08
Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,000.08
Cates, J. Harold	1,050.00
Christopher, Paul	717.96
Cleaver, Silas M.	400.08
Collins, Albert A.	400.08
Darby, Travis Lee	3,600.00
Deakins, Clarence E.	4,500.00
Donaho, John	512.52
Dudley, Forest E.	800.04
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	400.08
Durham, Floyd M.	200.04
Ellis, Cecil Martin	1,550.04
Ellzey, Jack	2,300.04
Evans, Bob	3,845.40
Fike, Jr., Charles E.	2,403.36
Fleming, L. Durwood	750.00
Froehner, Calvin W.	211.50
Fuller, Eddie Thomas	750.00
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	400.08
Gill, John W.	3,000.00
Gray, Roderick E.	200.04
Griffin, Henry Lee	200.04
Hamm, Clarence W.	800.04
Hanke, Howard August	350.04
Hansboro, Dale H.	650.04
Harrington, Robert F.	150.00
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	1,600.08
Heidrick, Neil	524.40
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	200.04
Hollowell, Howard H.	1,950.00
Houston, David W.	800.04
Hughes, David C.	344.52
Irvin, Richard Lee	1,837.50
Johnson, James N.	1,283.38
Johnson, Ray N.	300.00
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	548.64
Jones, James Harold	900.00
Jordan, James B.	800.04
Kerr, George G.	1,800.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	300.00
King, Charles L.	400.08
Lemons, Andrew D.	400.08
Lewis, Charles Wesley	650.00
Love, Joe B.	600.00
Marlin, Jesse Edward	2,075.04
Mathes, William Carey	400.08
Matthew, Glenn E.	200.04
Matthews, Robert E.	225.00
McCain, Noah W.	259.92
McCormack, John M.	700.08
McMillan, Marion Ernest	180.00
McPherson, Nenien C.	200.04
MeLugin, Kermit T.	133.36
Merrill, Merlin Walter	800.04
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	1,800.00
Miles, E. Loyal	194.16
Miller, A. Leonard	1,350.00
Moore, Allen W.	500.04
Moss, Clyde W.	200.04
Murph, Claude H.	500.04
Nathan, Ralph George	800.04
Oglesby, Jackson C.	800.04
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	950.04
Owens, James Garfield	3,300.00
Palmer, Rell L.	100.08
Paul, David Clark	116.69
Perdue, Guy E.	5,300.04
Phelps, Adam D.	25.02
Pierce, Ila H.	600.00
Plott, Ernest Duncan	2,800.08
Pittman, Wallace W.	3,050.04
Reagan, Leffel D.	1,600.08
Reed, Eldon L.	175.00
Reed, Merrell T.	1,750.08
Reid, William Jackson	800.04
Richardson, John Boyd	1,350.00
Roberts, Albert L.	2,000.04
Roberts, Howard W.	300.00
Robertson, Thomas M.	400.08
Robinson Jr., William M.	1,400.04
Robinson, Richard H.	50.04
Royal, Phillip	233.38
Russell, Leroy Hughes	182.40
Scroggin Jr., William O.	600.00
Secord, Harold M.	2,200.08
Sessions, Cleo Carl	800.04
Smith Sr., Charles W.	547.92
Sparling, George E.	100.02
Spradling, David E.	800.04
Sprinkle, Julian W.	612.50
Spurrier, Leland C.	3,400.08
Steel, Marshall T.	4,300.08
Stutzman, Vernon C.	1,550.76
Swim, William B.	1,600.08
Tapp, William Henry G.	600.00
Taylor, Henry M.	800.04
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	350.04
Thigpen, Charles R	200.04
Thompson, Carroll H.	400.08
Tidwell, James E.	233.04
Townsley, Hendrix A.	637.50
Trone, Lindsey B.	2,800.08
Vandiver, Louie Edmond	700.08
Walker,Robert M.	2,600.04
Wallen, Joseph E.	487.56
Walmsley, Walter M.	500.04
Waters, S. Merle	320.88
Watkins, Edward D.	380.04
Watkins, Theodore R.	950.04
Wattley, James L.	1,550.04
Wayland, Ewing T.	350.04
Weaver, Curtis S.	650.00

NAME	TOTAL
White, Reuben H.	850.08
Williamson, William J.	200.04
Wilson, Luther K.	1,600.08
Winfield, Prentice H.	100.08
Woodruff, James R.	367.08
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, William Aaron	353.40
Woolf, George H.	1,200.00
Wroten Jr., James D.	100.02
Elsewhere Total	$135,080.96
Ministerial Member Total	$571,328.56

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Anderson, Rosa M.	$ 5,261.04
Arnold, Nettie Mae	4,036.08
Beard, Ella L.	499.67
Bennett, Marian	1,586.04
Butler, Rosa P.	1,621.08
Carroll, Margaret	1,400.04
Childress, Bertha B.	1,516.08
Connally, Helen T.	5,016.00
Cox, Mardilla T.	2,041.08
Crutchfield, Callie B.	2,002.50
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	1,586.04
Devore, Annie Jo	1,400.04
Dickinson, Nina R.	3,640.08
Echols, Frances E.	571.08
Fagg, Mabel C.	3,815.04
Farler, Willie M.	5,436.00
Foy, Dorothy S.	280.08
Garrett, Opal S.	5,261.04
Gill, Jessie B.	1,586.04
Glasco, Doris	2,531.04
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	5,716.08
Hibbert, Alma R.	3,896.04
Hightower, Irene A.	5,374.80
Holmes, Naomi	1,936.08
Jones, Celia B.	1,761.00
Koontz, Annie R.	3,896.04
Land, Ruby E.	6,066.00
Laprade, Mary	746.04
Lewis, Dovie	981.70
Loud, Marie	4,515.00
Lusby, Elsie H.	1,586.04
May, Edith L.	5,670.00
Mayo, Janet G.	2,146.08
McCollom, Mary G.	4,736.04
Miller, Janice	6,696.00
Nelson, Josephine	280.08
Nichols, Gladys G.	2,030.04
Waddell, Constance	140.04
Ortmayer, Rachel	
Patton, Trula B.	5,856.00
Pollard, Lucille V.	3,651.00
Proctor, Johnnie M	630.00
Reaves, Ida M.	4,561.08
Reynolds, Libbie A.	6,066.00
Root, Margaret A.	1,656.00
Seymour, Lillian R.	1,586.04
Shipp, Eloise	4,865.04
Smith, Louise A.	5,996.04
Smith, Gladys T.	4,841.04
Smith, Opal W.	4,305.00
Smith, Susie J.	655.18
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,166.04
Trice, Leora	2,170.08
Weaver, Grace J.	3,476.04
Webb, Carrie E.	4,876.08
Wilhite, Mary G.	1,586.04
Williams, Frances S.	1,470.00
Williams, Fay	2,122.17
Williams, Helen	886.08
Wilson, Beulah	5,471.04
Inside Total	$177,151.18

SURVIVING SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Lucille J.	$ 315.00
Apple, Idella W.	1,400.04
Barron, Flora M.	3,430.08
Beal, Jimmie G.	140.04
Behrens, Amanda Helen	420.00
Bennett, Gerta G.	840.00
Berglund, Dorothy J.	560.04
Bilger, Jeffie R.	560.04
Birkner, Vivian F.	490.08
Bonner, Cleo W.	210.00
Boyd, Era Roan	280.08
Brownlow, Hattie	420.00
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	280.08
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,120.08
Caldwell, Julia B.	560.04
Caraway, Minnie Y.	140.04
Carraway, Blanchie	23.36
Carrington, Muriel	140.04
Carter, Gladys B.	420.00
Carter, Margaret	288.84
Conway, Agnes T.	140.04
Crittenton, Iantha	700.08
Curry, Leila	1,890.00
Deatherage, Dixie	280.08
Dent, Mary Grace	1,120.08
Dicks, Dorothy S.	280.08
Doak, Cleo B.	245.04
Donaho, Challes M.	1,076.49
Dunlap, Marion	35.04
Dunnam, Alice E.	3,220.08
Dyer, Willie V.	420.00
Edwards, Mattie M.	35.04
Ellison, Myrtle M.	315.00
English, Harrell K.	1,400.04
Ezelle, La Nelle	280.08
Felder, Essie	70.08
Fort, Harriet A.	105.00
Freeman, Barbara	105.00
Deckman, Mildred Ann L.	641.70
Granger, Elizabeth	420.00
Gray, Lassie Bell	980.04
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	280.08

NAME	TOTAL
Greer, Emeola	700.08
Griffin, Mary E.	700.08
Guthrie, Grace R.	1,610.04
Handy, Dorothy	385.08
Hardeman, Albenia	455.04
Harley, Jessie	315.00
Harris, Edna E.	2,940.00
Harvey-Brooks, Gladys	700.08
Hasson, Geraldine B.	210.00
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	280.08
Henderson, Minnie	420.00
Hightower, Bertha A.	840.00
Hill, Virginia	1,050.00
Holifield, Irene	612.60
Holliday, Barbara B.	140.04
Houston, Bernice S.	1,855.08
Hunt, Jessie S.	1,400.04
Jackson, Izetta	35.04
Johnson, Bennie Jean	280.08
Jones, Mary E.	70.08
Keesee, Algie V.	175.08
Keith, Lethal	280.08
Kirby, Stella May	2,310.00
Lane, Lenda G.	140.04
Lemons, Marjorie E.	280.08
Lightfoot, Edith M.	140.04
Liles, Cora S.	210.00
Logan, Rachel D.	70.08
Loud, Millie G.	630.00
Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	420.00
Marshall, Pauline S.	233.36
Mason, Leona	560.04
Massengale, Lillie Mae	3,255.00
Mayes, N. A.	70.08
Taylor, Bertha B.	280.08
McDowell, Pauline	280.08
McGee, Mildred	280.08
Melugin, Virginia Jane	46.76
Minor, Helen L.	420.00
Moon, Dora C.	770.04
Moore, Denolis V.	105.00
Morgan, Hattie Bell	420.00
Mosby, Bernice R.	161.40
Muse, Maudie	980.04
O Neal, Bonnie S.	385.08
Pace, Mrs. Homer D.	35.04
Patrick, Lorena B.	280.08

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Norton, Timothy	$ 1,774.98
Inside Total	$ 1,774.98

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hofheinz, Robin Ann	$ 500.04
Lane, Cynthia	29.19
Lane, Kathy Renee	50.04
Moore, Keith T.	25.04
Elsewhere Total	604.31
Children Total	$ 2,379.29

NAME	TOTAL
Peel, Margery	367.56
Peyton, Dorothy	35.04
Phelps, Gertrude	17.64
Pinkston, Brunetta	3,360.00
Porter, Zona B.	1,435.08
Akin, Fredna R.	236.28
Ricky, Hilda J.	46.68
Robertson, Alice G.	1,820.04
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	1,540.08
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	420.00
Ross, Deletta C.	525.06
Rucker, Lizzie M.	980.04
Russell, Ada M.	560.04
Ryan, Lora K.	1,785.00
Seabrook, Opal M.	140.04
Servey, Nora E.	105.00
Smith, Marion Downs	70.08
Spencer, Ola	210.00
Sprinkle, Myra E.	306.35
Stanford, Flora S.	2,240.04
Stone, Alma	315.00
Stripling, Pearl S.	70.08
Thigpen, Minnie	35.04
Thomas, Alberta	630.00
Tower, Beryl	630.00
Townsley, Eileen B.	446.40
Turner, Clara	1,960.08
Vanderpool, Evelyn	910.08
Durkee, Ora L.	1,120.08
Vowell, Olga P.	2,100.00
Wardah, Alva F.	280.08
Watson, Rita Marie	140.04
Webb, Ruth N.	140.04
Wells, Ida	840.00
White, Albertine	420.00
Wilkins, Hattie S.	280.08
Williams, Lyda D.	140.04
Burt, Rubie L.	1,400.04
Williams, Florence A.	280.08
Wines, Ruth	315.00
Winfield, Elice	35.04
Woolard, Lena Doris	260.04
Elsewhere Total	$ 83,240.60
Surv. Spouses Total	$260,391.78

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Campbell Jr., Alonzo D.	$ 1,672.02
Collins, Wm. Spencer	1,684.56
Funk, Joe	4,722.00
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	786.00
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	4,710.18
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	786.00
Sale, William Francis	4,602.24
Inside Total	$18,963.00

LOCAL PASTORS - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Knight, Robert Holland	$ 300.00
Stephens, Wilbur Wesley	203.19
Elsewhere Total	$ 503.19
Local Pastors Total	$19,466.19

SURV. LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 2,706.00
Cates, Lona L.	2,192.88
Ray, Artie Lee	1,761.00
Smith, Jane L.	1,050.00
Smith, Nell M.	1,629.84
Wyatt, Dora A.	3,596.28
Inside Total	$12,936.00

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hawkins, Rosie	$ 210.00
Keelin, Hazel G.	1,102.56
Elsewhere Total	$1,312.56
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$14,248.56

LOCAL PASTORS CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 46.92
Elsewhere Total	$ 46.92
CONFERENCE TOTAL	$ 867,861.30

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1987 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to

perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to THE LESSER OF (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

For your Commission on Insurance, 1985 was a challenging and interesting year. 6,800 claims were paid in 1985, an increase of 58% over 1984, and $1,280,151 was paid for these claims, an increase of 59.5% over 1984.

In early September of 1985, it became clear to the Commission that the trend reflected in the above two statistics was going to continue for the remainder of the year and perhaps continue in 1986. Consequently, after consultation with Bishop Russell, the District Superintendents, and the Council on Finance and Administration, a Special Session of the Annual Conference was called for December. The purpose of the Special Session was threefold: 1) To make changes in our benefit structure and plan design which had not been adjusted since 1982; 2) To establish a new premium and apportionment payment schedule to insure a timely cash-flow; and, 3) To increase the Conference Insurance Apportionment for 1986. The Special Session approved all of the elements of these three items.

Consequently, we are pleased to report to you that it appears the adjustments made by the Special Session have put us on a sound course and that no further adjustments are required at this time. Our claims through the first four months of 1986 are down substantially compared to the same period in 1985. Nearly all of our churches are meeting the new schedule of paying 1/12th of their annual insurance apportionment monthly. In addition, all churches and agencies are current in their premium payments for lay employees. New benefit booklets have been distributed to all of the ministers and lay participants explaining the new benefit structure and requirements of the program.

The new provisions regarding Out-Patient Surgery and Second Opinions for Non-Emergency Elective Surgery are working. The purposes of these provisions are to reduce costs to you (the Out-Patient Surgery benefit waives the deductible and pays 100% of the charges) and to protect you from unnecessary surgeries, which will help us in reducing the costs of the insurance program. Most of the cost-containment items are refinements that are now present in nearly all contemporary health insurance plans.

In addition, a study committee from the Extended Cabinet did an examination of our plan earlier this spring. Given the short history they were dealing with in 1986, they recommended no changes now in the plan design, method of funding, premium costs to active and retired clergy or diaconal ministers, or any deductibles based upon salary. However, all of these are subject to periodic review.

Finally, the Commission is not, at this time, recommending any increase in the Conference Insurance Apportionment for 1987. The primary reason for this is simply because enough time has not yet passed in 1986 for us to know realistically what our claims history will be under the new plan. However, we must all remain sensitive to the possibility that some adjustments may become necessary in the future, but hopefully not before the Annual Conference of 1987.

Please remember that the apportionment provides funds to pay the premiums not only for the active clergy and diaconal ministers, but also for 159 retired ministers and widows, and for those small churches which are unable to pay the full premium amount for their minister and minister's family. This is why larger churches pay more than the actual premium amount for their minister(s) and smaller churches pay less.

In conclusion, let me assure you that as we promised to you at the Special Session, your Commission will remain diligent in its continuing study and evaluation of our health insurance program. Utilizing the best professional insurance consultants, we shall continue to be cognizant of your needs and provide you with the best possible benefits at the best cost within the financial constraints of the Conference.

We appreciate your continued support and cooperation.

REPORT OF
THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The purpose of the South Central Jurisdictional Council on Ministries is to respond to needs and requests originating with Annual Conference Councils on Ministries. In 1985 the following areas of ministry were implemented:

THE FARM CRISIS
The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries requested that the Council of Bishops issue an appeal to the President and Congress of the United States urging steps to alleviate problems related to the farm crisis. The Council at its fall meeting in Wichita, Kansas responded with a strong statement encouraging action in two areas - the farm credit system and rural human service projects.

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION
A Jurisdictional workshop was held in April with 241 persons present. In 1985 over 160 work groups and teams involving more than 2,100 people served on short term work projects in Latin America, Mexico, the islands of the Carribean, Africa and the United States.

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT
Laboratory Training Schools and Seminars were held at Sacramento, New Mexico and Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas with more than 400 persons in attendance.

RETIREE EVENTS
These have been one of the great success stories in the Jurisdiction. Five of these were held at Mt. Sequoyah. Enrollment was at or near capacity for each one.

YOUTH MINISTRY
The Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise was held in Oklahoma City and was well attended. Our youth ministry program is becoming one of the finest of any jurisdiction.

BISHOPS' WEEK
A time for Bible study, preaching, the Willson Lectures and leisure at Mt. Sequoyah. It is always well attended.

PROTESTANT RADIO HOUR
This is the oldest religious radio program in the nation. It is carried by 72 stations in the jurisdiction. In 1985 Rev. Bill Henson, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Houston, Texas, preached during the thirteen week segment assigned to The United Methodist Church.

OTHER EVENTS
Ecumenical Missions Workshop, Archives and History Seminar, Communications Workshop, and a Church Growth Seminar were held in our jurisdiction.

1985 - A YEAR OF CHANGE
Dr. S. Duane Bruce retired as the Executive Director of the Jurisdiction and was replaced by Earl B. Carter of Arkansas. Dr. and Mrs. Lee Cate retired as the Superintendent and Manager of Mt. Sequoyah and was succeeded by Rev. and Mrs. Don Waddell of Texas. A former missionary, Mrs. Jo Ann Small, became ;the first director of the Volunteers in Mission program. Mr. Roy Stewart finished his term as Jurisdictional Youth Coordinator and was replaced by Ms. Jan Bond of Missouri and the Rev. Mrs. Lynn Dyke of Kansas.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
El Paso, Texas

The Lydia Patterson family extends a warm hand of amistad and a cordial saludo to the Conference. The following is our report on the educational mission of LPI during 1985.

Spanish classes for church leadership were held on August 12-23, 1985. This initial program under the new Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries, involved participants over a two-week period in language instruction, cultural awareness workshops, lectures, city tours and an excursion to Chihuahua City, Mexico. The program will be repeated in the summer of 1986.

Forty four students received LPI High School diplomas on May 23rd. Ceremonies were conducted at the Chamizal National Theatre in El Paso. Mrs. Maria Elena Flood, a member of the Texas State Board of Education and a civic leader in El Paso for many years, was the commencement speaker. One hundred and fifty students enrolled in a six week ESL summer session. In addition, forty five students from El Paso attended an eight week educational compensatory program, sponsored by the State of Texas, at Lydia Patterson Institute.

Total number of students who have enrolled for the school year 1985-86 are 327: 112 are in high school, 28 are in Junior High, and 187 are in ESL Department. This enrollment is slightly higher than last school year. Twenty two FTE teachers, seven support staff, and three administrative staff are giving leadership to the Institute program. Fourteen faculty have bachelors degrees, nine have masters, and one has a doctorate. Sixty seven percent of our teachers are certified. We are proud of the progress being made toward the goal of having all teachers certified by 1988.

Significant curricular accomplishments have been made and strong improvement has taken place in student academic achievement during the last year as evidenced by grade point averages and the size of the Honor Roll. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle is the school principal.

Major renovations have been made in recent months to our facilities. First, the roofs on the main building and the gymnasium are being completely renovated at a cost of $102,000. This was an urgent necessity and we are thankful that we have been able to move ahead to complete this important project. Another necessary renovation was made to our gymnasium floor this summer. Mrs. Socorro De Anda is Business Manager in charge of facilities.

As we work together to shape the future of this historic institution,

it is imperative that we do so with courage and with vision. We will continue to work for the development of a high quality preparatory Christian school, a model for public and private educational institutions alike. Both the need and the potential for such a ministry are still present in our LPI context.

Lydia Patterson is the only remaining Hispanic academic institution of the United Methodist Church in the United States. Its future as an academic institution must be preserved and developed. There are many needs among the Hispanic peoples of our country and Mexico. But certainly one of the most vital is the need for the development of the human mind. The high dropout rates of Mexican American teenagers from high schools in El Paso and all over this country, as well as growing educational needs in Mexico, tell us that literally millions of minds are being wasted every year. We have a crucial secondary school academic mission at LPI and a very significant ministry is taking place presently with young persons every hour of every day. Ours is a commitment to the development of Hispanic young lives, holistically. Yet we have a special calling and responsibility to care for the minds of these youths: to teach them the intellectual love of God; that they are to love God with all their minds; with the fullness of that intellectual potential which God has given them.

Furthermore, we are moving forward to further develop the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries at LPI. We all believe that the church needs leadership having that rare combination of knowledge and vital piety; leadership with a passion for the souls of Hispanic peoples and with the knowledge and skills to effect Christian ministry among them. Those two elements, so seldom found together in our individual and collective life, will be integrated in the curriculum and mission of our new Center.

Our 'Road Show' ends with the words "But what of LPI? Its story is not yet finished. Its future has been placed in your hands." Let us move forward together in faith to shape a greater and brighter future for Lydia Patterson, knowing that God has placed this unique ministry in our hands, indeed.

Ruben Salcido
President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, 1985

Report to North Texas Conference

Bishop Russell, lay and clergy members of the North Texas Annual Conference and friends, it is with genuine pleasure that we report from your Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, Mount Sequoyah.

This is our first report as the administrators, having been appointed to this work in June of 1985. We are Don and Constance Waddell. Constance, the former Mrs. Ferris Norton, whom many of you know, and I were married four years ago and have begun a third career in ministry. During my early ministry, I spent fourteen years as an agricultural missionary in Chile. My second career was to spend twenty one years as minister and district superintendent in the North Texas Annual Conference. Both of us were drawn to Mt. Sequoyah out of a deep love for the church and a desire to be helpful to ministers and laypersons seeking assistance in doing ministry.

During the year of 1985, we were privileged to host a total of 10,900 persons on the mountain. Most of these persons stayed for a period of approximately three days and were in attendance at an event planned by a local church or a judicatory body. Many other denominations used the facilities as well. With a capacity of more than three hundred persons we believe that in 1986 we may attract about thirty percent more than last year. New programs have been developed and good publicity has been given so that we are encouraged to believe that many will respond. Among those

new programs we include the JURISDICTION YOUTH, the training of UMW leaders, the GENERAL COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE, and the jurisdictional VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION meetings.

Many persons from the North Texas Conference have attended the events for retirees in the spring and fall. Now we hope to attract younger persons, youth, and families to use the facilities. Mount Sequoyah, located on the top of a mountain, with thirty acres of grounds and seventy acres of wilderness is an attractive setting for a wide variety of church groups. Trees and flowers are being planted to enhance the already beautiful grounds. The cottages and meeting rooms are being remodeled and refurbished to meet the expectations and needs of our guests. A well trained and increased staff is endeavoring to create a pleasant and joyful environment.

Many persons have volunteered to help on the mountain. Workcamps and individuals have assisted in a variety of ways. Volunteers are being sought now for 1987 to assist us in the library, in the Cokesbury Book Store, in maintenance work, and on the grounds. Persons interested are invited to be in contact with us as soon as possible.

The 1985 budget for Mount Sequoyah was $312,535. Income is derived 70 percent from sale of services (room and meals), 18 percent as support from the churches of the Jurisdiction, and 12 percent from other gifts, interest and miscellaneous sources. The budget for 1986 does not include the major funds needed for refurbishing the cottages. The sum of $100,000 has been approved to be sought as additional support from the annual conferences of the Jurisdiction. It is our hope that the North Texas Conference will assist us in this effort.

It is with considerable satisfaction that I report to you that this sixty three year old conference and retreat center, which belongs to each of you and all of the other United Methodists of the South Central Jurisdiction, is flourishing, is solvent, and is projecting itself into the twenty first century with bold new programs. Come and see us on the mountain in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Help us to tell the story and share the excitement.

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator
Constance Waddell, Assistant Administrator

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORT

THE PREMISE

Describing his vision of ministry, John Wesley proclaimed, "The world is my parish". Circuit riders caught this vision and carried the gospel of Christ into every nook and cranny of the land. People of all races, cultures, and classes responded to a gospel that proclaimed grace and freedom, offered hope and help, and called forth a response to serve a risen Lord. Today our attention too often has turned this understanding inside out, resulting in "my parish is my world."

Two hundred years later, the same vision and the challenge are still before us! "The most important decision facing The United Methodist Church of the 1980's," says Norman Dewire, General Secretary of our General Council on Ministries, "is whether we will begin to consider the world as our parish, or allow the geographic boundaries of our parish to be the extent of our world!"

Dr. Dewire was responsible in overseeing the publication of the seventeen books we know as "Into the Third Century" series. A seven year project undertaken by the General Council on Ministries asking such questions as:

1. Can we again commit sufficient spiritual and material resources for evangelism and social justice to make a

difference in the volatile, struggling, secular world of the latter part of the 20th century?

2. Can each of us experience anew the sense of mission and purpose that filled our predecessors with the power to proclaim grace and freedom and to work for justice and peace?

To answer these questions the General Council on Ministries, with the encouragement of the Council of Bishops, engaged in a Research Design for United Methodism's series, "INTO OUR THIRD CENTURY."
Four major themes emerged as the "leit-motif" of the Church for the 80's.

1. The United Methodist Church must rediscover much of it's Wesleyan tradition.

2. The United Methodist Church must empower and motivate the laity for proclamation and service.

3. The United Methodist Church must restate it's sense of common identity and purpose.

4. The United Methodist Church must focus on its evangelistic outreach. It must turn its primary attention and energies to evangelization of the world, the nurture of Christian believers, and service and advocacy for persons in need.

In substance it is a call to proclaim the faith, build the Church, and serve the world!

The format of the Annual Conference this year, with an emphasis upon Wesleyan Theology, undoubtedly came about because of concerns such as these.

John Wesley's times were classically described by Charles Dickens in the "Tale of Two Cities."

> "It was the best of times, it was the worst of times, it was the age of wisdom, it was the age of foolishness, it was the epoch of belief, it was the epoch of incredulity. It was the season of Light, it was the winter of despair, we had everything before us, we had nothing before us, we were all going direct to heaven, we were all going the other way. In short, the period was so far like the present period that some of the noisiest authorities insisted on its being received for good or for evil, in the superlative degree of comparison only.

In such terms we might describe our own times, for our times too, are of extraordinary contrasts and enormous transitions.

From the agricultural age to the industrial was Wesley's age. From the industrial to the informational.....is our own.

The processing and exchange of information is becoming the economic basis of our society. As once again the sources of power and wealth are shifting.

Former generations of United Methodists found their identity in a conviction of sin, which responded to the proclamation of God's Grace revealed in Jesus Christ. They identified the work of the Holy Spirit as the divine force in their lives leading to repentance and the new life in Christ, redeeming them from the power of sin, and upholding and guiding them in that new life. Now, while most UMC's believe in such divine action, there is more diversity in the manner in which persons come to that belief. For some it may still be a moment of profound experience, but for others it is at best a hazy collection of feelings that are encountered along the way. All of which has a bearing upon the identity crisis in the Church.

The bottom line is we must do more than simply reflect our surroundings. If we are to be a leaven of influence and a power for change, our faith must be more than the form of religion we must possess the power of it.

Orthodoxy was for Wesley of small importance compared to the transformation of peoples lives.

Reinhold Neibuhr has reminded us of the decisive difference Christological expectation makes between religions and philosophies of history. When Christ is expected, history is meaningful, but is awaiting full disclosure and fulfillment in it's meaning. When Christ is not expected the end is absurdity and the abyss of nothingness.

When Karl Barth was asked for a summation of his years of study and teaching the faith...he said in utter simplicity:

"Jesus loves me this I know, for the Bible Tells me so."

When Dr. Donald Shriver, the current President of Union Seminary in New York City speaks to the incoming class of new students he tells them, "To become a student of divinity at any time, is to apply for a part in a drama begun long before you arrived on the stage, and whose conclusion the Author has not yet quite revealed to the actors."

It is onto this stage we as committed Christians come. Each with our vision, each with our talents to live out our lives trusting our life will make a difference in the ultimate drama.

The writer of Hebrews writes, "We live in confidence that the last syllable of history will confirm what we have learned to hope for through faith in him. The hope of victory is already seen and is anticipated in God's raising of Jesus from the dead. It is that which fuels history with possibilities and promise and lures what is to come out of what now is."

In this sense the future determines the past..redeems the past..redeems as the Old Testament says.."The years that the locusts have eaten." For the past is healed, the present is redeemed, and the future is sustained by hope. A hope the world has become skeptical of. Faith in science and computers has been seriously underminded with the recent disasters of Titan, Chernobyl, Bohpal and Challenger. U.S. News and World Report stated, it has created high anxiety in high tech.

Churches are looking today for ministers who have a vision and who can articulate it. They are looking for ministers who will help them vision, follow the vision, live by the vision. We all hunger for those who help us see things we never saw before, and understand what we did not understand. We want leaders who can lift us out of the ordinary and discover new worlds we did not know existed and possibilities we never dreamed of. Those who inspire us to realize those visions and bring those dreams to life are very significant in our lives.

It is because the cabinet believes in and has high hopes of the transforming power of the Grace of God, we have been at work these past two years endeavoring to give leadership to DIRECTIONS 85-88 --PARTNERS IN DISCIPLESHIP

CABINET CONCERNS

DIRECTIONS 85-88 -- PARTNERS IN DISCIPLESHIP has been an effort on the part of the Bishop and the Cabinet together with the Conference Boards and Agencies to harness the leadership of the Conference and Districts in such a way that we might coordinate our resources to help all of us be more and do more than we could on our own and by ourselves. The challenge to "vision" the future, to "dream" of what each church could be, wants to be, can be, is our objective. If every congregation is motivated to fulfill their visions, our hopes will be realized.

The realignment of the District boundaries in the Annual Conference last year, was done in an effort to achieve more overall effectiveness by

equalizing the relative strength of each District. There remains the awkward boundaries of the Dallas South District, but resourceful planning and organization has lessened the problem of administration and programming. The balancing of financial strength means that more District funding is available for projects, particularly in the Dallas-Central District and Dallas-South District.

District newsletters have been utilized to improve communications, build District spirit and provide a link between the churches for the purpose of creating a climate of appreciation and respect for one another.

The Cabinet has been very concerned about the Insurance Crisis that necessitated the called session of the Annual Conference in November of 1985. It has worked with the Insurance Commission in an effort to develop a sound approach for solving the problems that developed in 1985. The changes made at the called session of the Annual Conference, such as limits on certain types of care, increased deductions, and a six month mid-year correction are features that are designed to prevent such crises in the future. We have a good program and we will come to appreciate it more as it functions under the new guidelines.

We would commend the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Boards and agencies for their efforts in keeping the apportionment increases for the year of 1987 to a modest 2.9% over 1986. If the churches, with the help of the lay leadership and pastors can continue to pay Conference obligations on a 10 month basis, the cash flow will be adequate to prevent the dangerous dips it has experienced in the past. We continue to expect 100% payout by every church in the Annual Conference.

The Cabinet and Equitable Salary Commission work diligently to reduce the amount of funding necessary for maintaining the Equitable Salary level. It is hoped that this can be kept to a minimum in the years to come.

The new appointment policy instituted by the Cabinet January 1, 1986, has brought about a more disciplined and intentional approach to appointment making. The requirement of Ministerial and Church profiles, as well as appointment preference sheets on the part of both ministers and churches, has reduced misunderstandings. Letters of reconsideration are utilized where problems arise on the part of the minister or the church; this has brought a clarity, seriousness, and purpose to the appointive process.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Cabinet with the cooperation of the Town and Country Division of Church Development, has implemented the Larger Parish concept to strengthen rural ministries. This concept provides a cluster of rural churches resources and additional staff. It has succeeded in a spectacular way in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and is being studied for implementation in other Districts.

The Inner City parishes that have been developed in the past few years in East Dallas and Oak Cliff have become models studied on a national scale. The program provides ministries and services, that individual churches would find difficult if not impossible to do by themselves. Churches in changing neighborhoods that previously had become discouraged and were losing their sense of ministry, have been rejuvenated. An amazing result in the Oak Cliff area has been the building of a million dollar health clinic made possible through the faith and work of committed ministers and lay people.

The tremendous population explosion in the Metropolitan area has placed a priority upon the Annual Conference to build new churches. Church Extension has for 40 years been the dominant force for the establishment of new churches in our Conference. Over 47 new churches, 22 churches in transition and 19 existing churches, owe a debt of gratitude to the funding and leadership this agency has provided. Six new churches will be started before the end of this calendar year. But rapid increases in the

cost of land, has made it more difficult to provide new sites for churches. Many sites now cost $500,000 and upward. Start-up expenses of $60,000 or more, are required to nurture new congregations toward self sufficiency. The "Visionary" share plan is to be praised. It's development is dramatic, but to do what United Methodism needs to do in the future, will require still more sources of support.

Of special concern to the Cabinet has been the strengthening of the Black and Asian churches. A new Korean church was constituted this January at the Christ United Methodist Church, and this Annual Conference a new black congregation will be started under a parenting plan devised by Church Development. This process involved the Highland Hills United Methodist Church, which will partially support the newly appointed minister for part-time services until the new congregation can assume the full responsibility for it's existence.

One of the most appreciated projects of Church Development has been the Effective Minister's Seminar. Through this program skills and insights of effective ministry are communicated and demonstrated. The response to this Continuing Education Opportunity has been most enthusiastic.

CONFERENCE PROGRAMMING

Another outstanding Conference Program is our camping program. It has been said that the most effective way to teach children and youth about religion and give them a faith to live by, is to involve them in a church camping experience. Our Conference Camping programs at Lake Texoma and Bridgeport, year after year, provide camping opportunities for the youth of the churches of the Annual Conference.

The Conference Resource Center is a means of making available resources for every conceivable church program or plan for activities in the Local Church. Every year it's services are being expanded with the latest printed, taped, and video resources. It further has audio visual equipment for rent to help those churches who are in need of such help. More churches are encouraged to make use of what it has to offer.

The assignment to each District of a Conference Program Staff representative, and the Mid-Monthly mailing are continuing efforts to help the local church. A future development is a data processing center to link churches by computer for receiving and sending information.

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Time does not permit outlining the many ministries that are being visioned and will be visioned to rekindle concerns for faith development and outreach. The work that such agencies as Bethlehem Center, Wesley Rankin, Breadbasket and the host of programs undertaken by local churches, are vital in the outreach of the church. Thgis is particularly so, since government assistance has been dramatically curtailed. Let it suffice to say there is excitement in the air and expectancy among us as we develop outreach ministries in response to this need.

THE SOURCE OF OUR VISION

Touring with the Seminary singers at Perkins when I was a student in the early fifties, we would often sing in large churches. While there we would all take turns standing in the pulpit fantasizing what it would be like to be the preacher in First Church Houston, or Shreveport, or Jackson, Mississippi. It was surprising what you would find in pulpits. The Lord's prayer might be pasted down on one side, on another the Apostle's Creed, or a familiar chorus, but on one pulpit was a brass plate that quoted a time honored statement, made as I recall by some Scottish parishioners for those who occupied the pulpit of their church...It read quite simply..."SIR, WE WOULD SEE JESUS."
Unless we have this vision there is no vision that will have substance. Without this, our words will be sounding brass or tinkling cymbals. Our prophetic words, our knowledge and faith, count for nothing without this.

Our pluralism would become little more than tribalism, our differences, walls that could never be surmounted, our talents and skills, unfocused and diffused.

CHRISTIAN LIBERTY PROCLAIMED

July 4th of this year a refurbished Statue of Liberty will be rededicated. On the memorial bronze tablet placed quietly in 1903, are the words of Emma Lazarus:

"Give me your tired, your poor,
Your huddled masses yearning to breathe free,
The wretched refuse of your teeming shore,
Send these, the homeless, tempest-tossed to me,
I lift my lamp beside the golden door!"

For many Americans this symbol of liberty has faded. But countless people of the world have been inspired by this symbol of hope in New York harbor. Elie Wiesel, born in Rumania, survivor of the holocaust and Auschwitz, said "the first time I saw her, I was surprised by its size -- I like it to be much bigger, because it should always be beyond -- at the same time reachable and beyond reach. It should be simple and beyond simplicity. It should be accessible and at the same time possessing a grandeur that would make it inaccessible. These are my concepts not only of the statue, but of liberty."

As Christians it is in Christ we have found our liberty. It is in this liberty that we are called to help others. Help others find the Christ of Liberty for which the human heart longs. If as we vision we hold before us this vision, our efforts shall not have been in vain.

Gordan D. Casad
Chair of the Cabinet

MINISTER'S SPOUSE'S REPORT

On May 26, 1986 the North Texas Conference Minister's Spouse's 48th Annual Luncheon began with refreshments at 11:15 a.m. in Fellowship Hall, First United Methodist Church Wichita Falls. Dorothy Turnipseed, playing the harp, provided background music.

President Mildred Brown welcomed all guests and introduced the officers and honored guests. Each District Superintendent's wife was recognized: Dallas-Denton - Dede Casad; Wichita Falls- Mona Kandeler; Paris-Sulphur Springs- Barbara Renshaw; Dallas Northeast- Audrey Washington; Dallas Central- Jane Robertson; Dallas South- Clara Gibson; and Sherman-McKinney- Ethel Rentfro. Each in turn introduced the president of their respective district. Also recognized were the wives of retired and former bishops: Twila Stowe, Elizabeth Webb and Thelma Goodrich. Mary Jean Russell, wife of our resident Bishop John Russell, was presented a corsage and honored with a gift to the John Garrett Russell Scholarship Foundation.

Linda Wilkinson, Historian/Reporter, announced additional information on births, marriages, and deaths not included in the program booklets. Retreat Chair Tanya Allen gave information on the Fall Retreat. Vice President Martha Overton introduced Cynthia Felder, a graduate in sacred music from Perkins School of Theology, who entertained and inspired guests with secular and sacred music.

Karan Marshall presented the Nominating Committee's 1987 officers' slate: President - Lynn Tull, Vice President - Bettye Haynes, Secretary - Amy Smith, Treasurer - Corinne Bryan, Historian/Reporter - Barbara Dorff and Retreat Chair - Dianna Masters. The slate was elected by unanimous vote.

Respectfully submitted by Mary Mercer, Secretary

XIV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The membership of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall include: the bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the district lay leaders; the chairpersons of Religion and Race, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Status and Role of Women; one Asian representative from the Commission on Asian Ministries; the presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth Council. The conference directors and conference secretary shall be added as consultants (voice - no vote).

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the Conference Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to provide for filling of such vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the DISCIPLINE. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years of any agency whose membership is elected or confirmed by the annual conference, excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the DISCIPLINE. A Temporary Attachment -- 1983-1988: New chairpersons elected at the 1983 Annual Conference will serve for a period of five (5) years instead of four (4), provided there is no violation of other Standing Rules. Therefore, those persons would serve through the Annual Conference of 1988. At that time they will not be eligible for election as a chairperson for a period of two years.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the DISCIPLINE specifically precludes this possibility. The District Superintendents shall make necessary nominations following changes resulting from changes of appointments. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, except for the

Board of Ordained Ministry, that person shall remain on the said structural unit as an at large member and another person shall be elected to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

* COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 2623.3 calls for 7 elders, 3 alternates-elders);
* COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 722, calls for equal number of lay and clergy members; Standing Rule, page , also calls for equal number of lay and clergy);
* JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 445.1c calls for equal number of District Superintendents and Board of Ordained Ministry members);
* BOARD OF LAITY (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 729.8b lists specific lay leadership);
* UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - due to the nature of the group;
* UNITED METHODIST MEN - due to the nature of the group;
* COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES - due to the nature of the group.
* COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES - due to the nature of the agency.

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency granted the option by the current Book of Discipline to define appropriate categories of at-large members for said agency may request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #25.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secre-

tary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the Board of Age Level Ministries, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the DISCIPLINE to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Lay Leadership shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of The Annual Conference.
2. The Division of Lay Concerns shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as

it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership registrars, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions, with at least one member from each district on each division at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the board or divisions during the quadrennium, except to fill vacancies. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on a division, the division shall appoint one of its members to be the liaison with that district. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

The board shall have the following divisions:
1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in conference relationships to all ordained ministers.
3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its three divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 25 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.
1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.
2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the divisions and elected by the board:

1. The Division of Natural Resources and Environment shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section I of The Social Creed.
2. The Division of Interpersonal Relations shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section II of The Social Creed.
3. The Division of Social Alienation shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections III, IV-E, and V-F of The Social Creed.
4. The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections IV A-D, G; V A-E,G; and VI A-D.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE except for the responsibilities which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which shall have one additional member from each of the six

divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of Education shall have the reponsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the Annual Conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Evangelism shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Worship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Stewardship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the Annual Conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, the community and the Annual Conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its six divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each division shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churches through workshops and consultations, and assist the Annual Conference and its districts in meeting the needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district on each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division on the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division shall be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Children's Ministries
2. The Division of Youth Ministries shall continually assess the state of youth ministry in the local churches of the Conference to adequately support those ministries by providing leadership training for adult workers with youth, local church youth coordinators, and district youth coordinators; by maintaining effective and standard District Youth Council structures; and by promoting the Youth Service Fund (YFS) through leadership training and goal setting in local churches and distsricts.
3. The Division of Adult Ministries
4. The Division of Single Adult Ministries
5. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
6. The Division of Family Ministries

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems approriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The administators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.
2. The Division of Church Assistance shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or financial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request such assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local churches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the Annual Conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church agencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed, for conference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and lay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This division shall be

composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated by the division elected by the board.

3. The Division of Transitional Communities shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.
4. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperatiave parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the board. The chairperson of the board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions.

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the annual conference nominated by the district nominating committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.
2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the district nominating committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including two representatives from each district, with the remainder to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. A majority of the commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons. The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 24 members, including at least two representataives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. The at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership

shall maintain the one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy balance. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons, one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least ten of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas

Methodist and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministry shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 13 persons, including the chairperson, one-third clergy, one-third laymen, one-third laywomen, and at least two-thirds members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three

persons from each district - a layman, a laywoman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers, must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE CONFERENCE OFFICES HOUSING COMMITTEE

The Conference Offices Housing Committee shall be responsible to monitor and study the housing needs with conference agencies where there is a conference office and to make recommendations to the bishop and the Annual Conference where there is a major change to be made.

The committee shall be composed of five members, including the chairperson, and shall be named by the bishop.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the Annual Conference sessions. In consultation with the bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the sessions.

It shall be composed of the bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The committee shall be expanded to include at least three women and additional lay persons in order to provide for equal representation of laity and clergy, taking into consideration the need for adequate ethnic representation.

The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historial sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 5.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects Lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference who are not otherwise provided for.

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 11.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 12.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

RULE 15.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose reponsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference Apportionments.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 17.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 18.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 20.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 21.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 23.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B. Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 24.

Annually the Conference Treasurer with the assistance of the District Superintendents shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 25.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 26.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 27.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

XV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

Memoirs of Ministers and Spouses

MINISTERS:

Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
Bertram Elsworth Collie
Joseph Emanuel Leatherwood
Richard A. Neustifter

SPOUSES:

Kate Sayle Pope (Mrs. W. Kenneth)
Bertha Bowles Childress (Mrs. W.C.)
Anna Ridlen Clore (Mrs. Gerald L.)
Dovie Leona Lewis (Mrs. J. M.)
Gladys George Nichols (Mrs. Lassie M.)
Ruth Evelyn McCauley Nunley (Mrs. Roscoe)
Lillian Ross Seymour (Mrs. Leslie William)
Frances Selecman Williams Turner (Mrs. Edward O. Williams)
Fay Fleming Williams (Mrs. Samuel Marvin)

BISHOP ROBERT E. GOODRICH, JR.



One of the most gifted preachers and one of the most creative minds was lost to the United Methodist Church, to the Council of Bishops and to the North Texas Conference when Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., died on October 30, 1985. The funeral service was held in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas with music provided by the choir of the church and with Dr. Walker Railey, Dr. Howard Grimes and Bishops Walter Underwood and W. McFerrin Stowe leading the service of commemoration and celebration.

Robert E. Goodrich was born June 9, 1909 in Cleburne, Texas, the son of the Reverend Dr. and Mrs. Robert E. Goodrich, eminent leaders in Methodism for more than half a century. Bob attended Centenary College and graduated from Birmingham Southern. He entered business and became the co-owner of a radio station; but then came the call to ministry that made him turn his back on a business career.

He enrolled in the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University and because of his fine musical talents soon was recruited to be a member of the Mustang Band. He became the director of the band and, building on the foundation of his predecessor, he developed the first college band to play swing music. The uniqueness and the quality of the band made it nationally famous. Soon Bob was leading the band in the great theaters of America. He was a founder of the "big band sound," and an attractive and lucrative career lay before him.

One Sunday evening while on tour Bob was listening to a radio in his hotel room and heard a program of gospel songs. For the second time he turned from a successful business opportunity and answered for a lifetime the call of God to ministry.

Upon the completion of his schooling he became a minister in the Texas Conference and held pastorates at Port Arthur, Galena Park, and in Houston at Riverside.

On June 5, 1939 Bob and Thelma Quillian, daughter of the Reverend Dr. and Mrs. Paul Quillian of Houston, were married in the First Methodist Church where her father was pastor. To their marriage were born two daughters and two sons, Thelma Jean and Lucy, Robert E. III and Paul.

In 1944 Dr. Goodrich became the pastor of Trinity Church in El Paso and in 1946 was appointed to the First Methodist Church of Dallas, where he would gain international fame and where he served for twenty-six years. During these years under Dr. Goodrich's leadership there was developed what was considered by many to be the most creative ministry in Methodism. In a splendid way the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the interests and needs of the world were interwoven into new and dynamic ministries.

During these years Dr. Goodrich's interest in the use of radio continued to develop, and his sermons were heard by thousands. He was chosen to be the preacher for the Protestant Hour, more than any other preacher in its history.

When television came it was Bob Goodrich who created the first continuing religious counselling program in America, "The Pastor Calls," which he helped to write, produce and in it played the leading role. This T.V. program guided and blessed its viewers for years.

But at the heart of his ministry was the pulpit. He was a very gifted preacher. Crowds poured into the church to hear the warm words of the

pastor and the sharp words of the prophet challenging a congregation and a city with the demands of the Christian faith.

"Bob was over-endowed with sympathy," said Thelma, "and could feel another person's hurt immediately. His sermons often dealt with problems and sorrows of people who were trying to make it through the day. He wanted to help, and he knew how to say the words that reached the heart. In a profession that gives many opportunities to reach out to others, he tried never to waste a one of them."

On July 11, 1972, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. was elevated to the Episcopacy and took his rightful place among the episcopal leaders of the church. He was assigned to the Missouri area where he served for eight years, bringing to this ministry the same strong leadership he had provided in other assignments. He became their beloved Bishop.

Retiring in 1980, Bishop Goodrich became the Bishop-in-Residence of St. Luke's Church in Houston with his long time friend, Walter Underwood. After four years in Houston he moved back to Dallas and again became a part of First Church as Bishop-in-Residence. This proved to be a happy completion of a great ministry.

On October 30, 1985, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. completed his remarkable ministry on earth, leaving thousands of us with deep loneliness and great gratitude, declaring:

"Well done, thou good and faithful servant."
Well done, indeed.

W. McFerrin Stowe

BERTRAM ELSWORTH COLLIE



Reverend Bertram Elsworth Collie was born June 15, 1905, to the union of Mr. and Mrs. Mathis Collie in Acklins, Bahamas.

He was united in holy matrimony to Mrs. Cleo Smith in Washington, D. C. Later they moved to Texas where they were subsequently joined by two sons of a previous marriage.

After accepting the call to the ministry, Reverend Collie faithfully served for a total of twenty-two years at the Galilee Baptist Church, St. John Baptist Church, Emmanual United Methodist Church, Porter's Chapel United Methodist Church and God's Kingdom United Methodist Church.

He retired from the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in June, 1977.

Reverend Collie attended Bishop College and the Conference Course of Study at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.

He has received numerous commendations and special recognition honors for outstanding community service including: Texas Ambassador of Goodwill Evangelistic Crusade For Christ as a deterent to crime, and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People's President Award for Outstanding Community Involvement.

Reverend Collie departed life on this side, April 13, 1986.

He is survived by a loving wife, Mrs. Cleo Smith Collie; two sons, Mr. Bertram Elsworth Collie, Jr. and Mr. Carrington M. Collie; two brothers; four sisters; other relatives and friends.

Funeral service was held at Mt. Olive Baptist Church in Arlington, Texas at 11 a.m., on Wednesday, April 16, 1986. Dr. Paul Morell gave the message and the following shared in the services; Rev. R. J. Booker, Dr. Lynn Mimms, Dr. Wm. Joseph Washington, Dr. Wm. T. Stephenson, and Dr. J. D. Mooring. Interment was in Woodlawn Garden Cemetary in Nassau, Bahamas.

Appropriate to Reverend Collie are these words which appeared in his funeral bulletin:

> For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand.
> I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith:
> Henceforth, there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day:
> And not me only, but unto all them also that love His appearing.
>
> II Timothy 4:6-8

Paul L. Morell

JOSEPH EMANUEL LEATHERWOOD



On Thursday January 24, 1986, the family, members of Kavanaugh United Methodist Church, and friends from other nearby communities and denominations gathered in the sanctuary of Kavanaugh United Methodist Church, Greenville, Texas, for the service of worship in memory of the Reverend Joseph E. Leatherwood. Officiating at the service was Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.; Don Renshaw; and Dan Luper. Burial was in Forest Park Cemetery Greenville, Texas.

Joe Leatherwood, or Brother Joe, as he was affectionally called by many in the community, died at 11:15 p.m. Tuesday, January 21, 1986. He was 86 years old.

Mr. Leatherwood was born April 9, 1899, in Hunt County, Texas, the son of Robert Aquilla and Mary Jane Fleet Leatherwood. He attended Wesley College in Greenville and George Williams College in Chicago. As a teenager Joe became a local preacher, but in his earlier years spent most of his service in YMCA work. In 1949, he moved to the full time pastorate and served the following appointments: 1949 - associate, First Methodist, Houston; 1951 - pastor, First Methodist, Marshall; 1953 - pastor, First Methodist, Plainview; 1955 - pastor, Vigo Park Charge; 1958 - pastor, Lamesa-Clark Circuit; 1961 - associate First Methodist, Big Spring; 1963 - associate, University Park; 1965 - pastor, Erath Charge; 1968 - Retired; 1968 - youth director, Kavanaugh Methodist; 1970/1975 - pastor, Floyd-Ardis Heights.

Joe Leatherwood was thoughtful. He tried to reason through problems and often fretted and stewed over concerns or decisions. He was always open to new ways of doing things; in his way of thinking, even age was not a reason to stop learning. For example, he learned woodworking skills in his late 70's and attended an Elderhostel College learning experience in his 80's. He was possessed with an innate curiosity about life.

He saw a unity in mind, heart, and body. Perhaps because of his YMCA training and experience, he placed great emphasis on health along with religion.

He was unprejudiced in terms of race, socioeconomics, and position. He

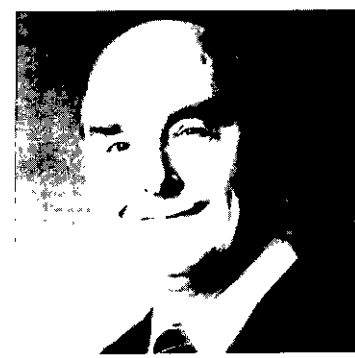
loved people of all races and status in society. He was loving to his wife, Sallie A. and family, and after Sallie died, to his second wife, Elsie, and her children. Joe was a forgiving man. He loved those who had disappointed him, and he did what he could to help them.

To his family he was noted for his complete dedication to Christ. He always sought God's will about any endeavor or problem. Qualities such as honesty, integrity, and compassion stand out in their minds.

Joe E. Leatherwood will long be remembered and loved by his family and friends.

J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.

RICHARD A. NEUSTIFTER



Chaplain "Dick" Neustifter was born in Michigan January 1, 1929. He was married to Betty Arntz in Ionia, Michigan on June 10, 1950. When his death came on March 30, 1986, Richard left his wife, Betty, involved in prison ministry with a non-profit service organization; their son, Daniel Richard, working as a parole officer; another son, Timothy John, nearing completion of his degree at Perkins School of Theology; and daughter, Kathryn Ann, working as a para-medic and fire fighter. Their granddaughter Celina Marie Plummer is still a little young for the work force. The family vocations are indicative of the kind of person and minister Richard was and how his work continues. Reverend Neustifter was ordained in the Evangelical United Brethren Church in 1960 and became a member in full connection of the West Michigan Conference in 1962. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1973 as a working chaplain with the Federal Correctional Institute at Seagoville.

Richard served two years in the U. S. Army and then continued his education earning his Bachelor of Arts in the Social Sciences at North Central College in Naperville, Illinois. Both his Bachelor of Divinity and Master of Theology degrees were earned at Evangelical Theological Seminary at Naperville which is now the Garrett United Seminary in Evanston, Illinois.

All of his career Richard was involved in ministry to others working in helping individuals with the difficulty of dealing with and solving life's problems. The scope of his clients was wide. It included work with youth through the Illinois Youth Commission at the St. Charles Training School for Boys; employment with the Federal Bureau of Prisons, Washington D.C.; the Federal Youth Center in Englewood, Colorado; the Federal Reformatory for women in Alderson, West Virginia; and the Federal Youth Center in Ashland, Kentucky, before his work at Seagoville. There he came to retirement but continued in ministry in his life as a caring person. Richard was on his way to the Federal Correctional Institute at Seagoville to deliver an Easter message when God called him home. Reverend Ralph Burke shared portions of this message with the host of friends who assembled for his memorial service at Restland Memorial Chapel on April 2, 1986. In this message Richard spoke of the certainty of the eternal sunrise, the fulfillment of God's promise to us, and the beauty of the resurrection which we all share. Both Ralph and I were privileged to have Richard share in ministry with us while serving in the church at Rowlett. On Communion Sundays especially, Richard would come to both morning services in order to help celebrate. As we laid his body to rest in the "Trinity" section of Restland Memorial Park, I could hear again "Come, O blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you...I was a stranger and you welcomed me...I was sick and you visited me...I was in

prison and you came to me."

W. C. (Bill) Smothermon

KATE SAYLE POPE



On November 19, 1985 at eleven o'clock in the morning the family and friends of Kate Sayle Pope gathered in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, for the service of praise and thanksgiving for Kate Sayle Pope. Her pastor, Dr. Leighton Farrell, associate pastor, Dr. Kenneth Dickson, Bishops John W. Russell, W. McFerrin Stowe, O. Eugene Slater and J. Chess Lovern participated in the service. Dr. Barry Bailey conducted the service of entombment at the Sparkman Hillcrest mausoleum.

Kate's home in her early years was Breckenridge, Texas. Breckenridge was more than a pastoral appointment for young W. Kenneth Pope; it was also the place where Kenneth met Kate. He courted her and persuaded her to change her role from that of parishioner to pastor's wife. Through years in both the pastorate and the episcopacy, Kate and Kenneth served Christ and His Church in their own distinctive and creative manner. Who can measure the far-reaching influence of their ministry?

While her father served as superintendent of the Texas Prison System at Huntsville, Kate attended the Samuel Houston State University from which institution she was graduated. Later, during Kenneth's pastorate at First Methodist Church, Georgetown, Kate attended classes at Southwestern University. She was particularly interested in studies in political science taught by the distinguished professor, Dr. George Hester.

Kate's family occupied a central place in her life. She supported her husband through his long ministry. At the same time she was a wonderful mother to her two children, Katherine Victoria and Kenneth Sayle. She encouraged them in their educational pursuits and she has justifiable pride in their unusual achievements.

Kate loved the beautiful qualities in life as represented in persons, in nature, and even in the appointments of her home. Kate was a loyal citizen of her community and country. She was an interested and involved citizen. She was a people-oriented person. She kept up with what was happening in the world. She was an omniverous reader.

The church was an integral part of her life. She could be critical of the church when she thought it unfaithful to its Christian mission. She had little patience with smooth cliches as substitutes for a fresh and vital word about truth and love. She understood the Christian life as having to do with justice, mercy, compassion and respect for persons. She did not talk over-much about her faith; she lived it!

Kate was an authentic human being. She could sit down with friends in a "fast food" restaurant and enjoy a hamburger with as much ease as she enjoyed a meal with friends in an elegant dining room.

Isaac Watt's hymn, "O God Our Help in Ages Past," particularly the last stanza, is a prayer appropriate to Kate's faith:

O God, our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come;
Be Thou our guide while life shall last,
and our eternal home!

We bless the memory of Kate Sayle Pope and we thank God for her good life.

O. Eugene Slater

BERTHA BOWLES CHILDRESS



Bertha Childress was born in Christian, Jack County, Texas on May 28, 1886. Her father, Dr. Frank R. Bowles, was a pioneer country doctor who practiced medicine in Jack County for fifty years.

She was a member of the first graduating class of College of Industrial Arts which was later to become Texas Women's University in Denton, Texas.

She married the Reverend William C. Childress in Graford, Texas, on March 23, 1910. Of that union eight children were born, all of whom survive her.

Appointments served by the Reverend W. C. Childress and his wife were located in the Northwest Texas Conference, New Mexico Conference, Louisiana Conference, and the North Texas Conference during his ministry of forty-four years.

In frail health for the past eighteen months, she died January 25, 1986, four months short of her one hundredth birthday. She was buried in Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, beside her husband, Will, with whom she shared her life for forty-five years. The Reverend Larry D. Ravert of the First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, conducted final rites, January 27, 1986.

Donald Raymond Childress

ANNA RIDLEN CLORE



Anna Clore, beloved wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother teacher, friend, scholar, humanitarian, artist, horticulturist, gourmet cook, librarian, etc., etc., has been called home to heaven. She leaves behind many people who have been touched by her love through the years.

Anna, wife of Methodist minister Gerald L. Clore, spent most of her life in service to others. She was born in Indianapolis, Indiana on July 6, 1904, graduated from Purdue University, and taught science and art at high schools in Indiana and Texas. She was appointed jointly with her husand to serve the Centenary Neighborhood House in Hammond, Indiana from 1930 to 1938. From that base was launched Goodwill Industries in Gary, Southbend, and Fort Wayne, Indiana. In 1942, Gerald was sent from the Northwest Indiana Conference to Dallas and appointed to Goodwill Industries, where he served for 27 years. Anna was his helpmate during all this time, helping Goodwill through their Auxiliary.

Anna and her family are charter members of Preston Hollow United Methodist Church where her contributions were innumerable. She worked for many years as Director of the Children's work, was active in the United Methodist Women's organization, holding positions both in the local church and in the annual conference. Many hours were spent by her

in the church kitchen, planning and serving church dinners. Her influence was felt in almost every phase of the church's life. Her last position was as Church Librarian, a position she did with great diligence and devotion.

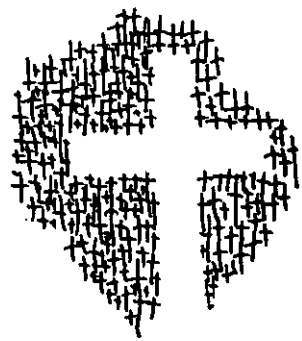
Besides her husband, she is survived by daughters, Marianna Blase, a well known actress in San Antonio, and Burneta Clayton, an artist producing pottery in Nashville, Tennessee, and by a son, Gerald L. Clore II, a professor at the University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

She was a vital, energetic, creative, and effective leader in the Methodist Church, giving of herself unselfishly in her dedication to helping the less fortunate, in her interest in missions here and around the world, and in her love for friends and family.

She died on April 11, 1986, her funeral being held in the sanctuary of the Preston Hollow United Methodist Church, the Reverend Gene Gordon officiating. She was then taken to Jamestown, Indiana for burial.

Christine Elliott

DOVIE LEONA LEWIS



Dovie Leona Lewis was born on March 27, 1896. She shared her life with her husband, Reverend J. M. Lewis whom she married on November 28, 1918. At the time of his death in 1976, she and her husband had enjoyed fifty-eight years of marriage.

The Lewis family included two beloved daughters: Rachel Marline Therrel of Dallas, Texas, and Mary Beth Green of Grossbeck, Texas. Mrs. Lewis was truly devoted to her family.

Mrs. Lewis exhibited deep loyalty to her Lord and to the church. Of Reverend and Mrs. Lewis one could easily say that the church was their life. Mrs. Lewis was always doing something for someone else or sharing her home, food, and love with someone who needed help. For years Mrs. Lewis sang in church choirs, actively supported the work of the Missionary Society, and taught in the Sunday School of the church. Following Reverend Lewis' retirement from the ministry, he and Mrs. Lewis worked diligently in the Omaha United Methodist Church of Omaha, Texas. There they shared a special ministry to the sick and the bereaved. Their caring touched countless persons in the name of Christ. Mrs. Lewis lived in her actions and words the faith in Christ which she held in her heart. What greater tribute could there be to her life?

Dovie Leona Lewis died on May 18, 1985, at the age of eighty-nine years. She is buried in the Omaha Cemetery near Omaha, Texas. Surviving her death are two daughters; a sister, Opal Harris of Hugh Springs, Texas; five grandchildren; and eight great grandchildren.

John A. (Von) Dawson

GLADYS GEORGE NICHOLS



Gladys George Nichols was born in London, England, on October 10, 1907. She and her family moved to America when she was 13 years old.

She married Reverend Lasse M. Nichols on December 25, 1928, and lovingly supported him and his ministry until his death on July 4, 1943. Following his death, Mrs. Nichols moved to Rockwall where she became a faithful member of First United Methodist Church for over 42 years.

Gladys had a beautiful voice, and she served her Lord and church by singing in the chancel choir. She also served as a teacher for both the children and adults of the church. Her greatest love was the Bible, which she literally knew from cover to cover.

She was devoted to her family, giving her children a firm foundation of love and faith in Jesus Christ.

Gladys Nichols died on January 11, 1986. Services were held at First United Methodist, Rockwall, Texas, on January 13, 1986, with interment at Rockwall Cemetery. She is survived by two sons, two daughters, 11 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild.

Paul Goodrich

RUTH EVELYN MC CAULEY NUNLEY



Born on April 4, 1927, in Plaindealing, Louisiana, Ruth Nunley was the child of Macon and Ann Gentennial McCauley. It was in Plaindealing that Ruth felt the call of God upon her life, and she joined the Lewisville CME Church of that community.

Mrs. Nunley attended Wiley College in Marshall, Texas, and graduated from Texas College in Tyler, Texas. Following her college education, Mrs. Nunley worked as an elementary school teacher in Fulbright, Vandalia, and Clarksville schools.

Ruth McCauley married Roscoe Nunley, and two children were born to their home.

At the time of her death on June 27, 1985, Ruth Nunley was a member of the St. Paul United Methodist Church in Clarksville, Texas where her husband was the pastor.

We give thanks to God for the life of Ruth Nunley, and we remember her as a pleasant lady who possessed a sincere, cooperative spirit. She was most supportive of the ministry of the church and found avenues of service for her own life within the work of the local church.

Funeral services for Ruth Nunley were held on Saturday, June 29, 1985, at 11:00 A.M. in the St. Paul United Methodist Church at Clarksville, Texas. The service of committal was held at the Fairground Cemetery in Clarksville. Rev. Quinton J. Gibson, Sr. officiated at the service. He was assisted by Rev. Sylvester Chase, Jr. of the St. Peter's United Methodist Church in Austin, Texas, and by District Superintendent Don Renshaw of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District.

Ruth Nunley is survived in death by her husband Roscoe of Clarksville, Texas; by a daughter, Carolyn Nunley Taylor of Austin, Texas; by a son, Ron A. Nunley of Oakland, California; by twin step-daughters, Patricia Butler and Elaine Madkins, both of Houston, Texas; by one sister, Vassie Long of Plaindealing, Louisiana; and by four brothers, also of Plaindealing, Melvin McCauley, Herman McCauley, Bobbie McCauley, and Donald McCauley.

Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.

LILLIAN ROSS SEYMOUR



Lillian Ross Seymour was born on October 1, 1897, to Mary Elizabeth Steele and William Gamble Ross. She was born on her parents' farm in Freestone County, near Mexia, Texas. Lillian was the youngest of nine children born to the family, which also included two cousins whose parents had died before the children were school age. In her later years, Lillian marvelled that her parents gave personal attention to each child. She often said, "I never once doubted that I was dearly loved."

Lillian was taught to read at home by her mother. When the family moved to town, Mexia, Lillian began school in the 2nd grade and was soon promoted to 3rd, because of her mother's thorough teaching.

She graduated from Mexia High School in 1914, when she was 16 years old. Because the farm crops had been poor that year, she taught school - 3rd grade - for a year to earn money to go to the university. She remembered that she received her first pay-check on her 17th birthday, and at the end of the nine months, she had earned $500. Having spent only $10 during her year of teaching, she entered The University (of Texas) as a financially independent woman, at least for that year.

Lillian studied German and Latin for seven years each, including high school, and majored in English. When German language classes were taken out of schools during World War I, she taught English in Mexia and then in San Angelo.

Lillian Ross met her future husband, Leslie William Seymour, in Union Station in Dallas in about 1920, when they were each on the way to San Angelo to teach. They married on December 27, 1924, in Mexia.

Lillian had bought herself a model T Ford a few years earlier, and Leslie enjoyed telling people that he married her for her car.

Lillian's Presbyterian mother loved her new Methodist-teacher-about-to-be-preacher son-in-law, but she was always a little skeptical about his theology.

In about 1925, when Leslie enrolled in the seminary at SMU, Lillian joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South in a church located about 200 feet north of this chapel (Cox Chapel), Highland Park Methodist's first building, the "little brown church."

To help with family finances while Leslie was in school, Lillian substituted in the Dallas schools. She said that she taught Latin in every high school in Dallas, because she was one of the few substitutes who could.

Lillian and Leslie were appointed to many churches in the Central Texas Conference, and then in the North Texas Conference. In June, 1966, when Leslie was appointed as an associate minister to Highland Park Methodist

Church, they moved into the home they owned across the street from the church. They joined the 50-50 Sunday School Class, and said that they enjoyed the association with the other members of the class as much as with any friends they had ever had.

Leslie died on February 11, 1981, and Lillian missed him very much. She often said, "We not only loved each other, but we liked each other; Leslie was fun to be with."

Not long after Leslie's death, Lillian dreamed that she had died and gone to heaven, but when she got there, all she could do was "hang onto the edge." St. Peter told her they were full. Her daughter said, "Well, Mother, I believe I wouldn't go yet." And Lillian said, "I won't!"

Finally, a vacancy must have occurred. On Friday, December 27, 1985, Lillian died. Appropriately, it was the 61st anniversary of her marriage to Leslie.

A graveside service was held the following day, attended by many of her family and friends. Her daughter decided to wait for this memorial (held April 11, 1986) service until Lillian's grandchildren could be present. Dr. Floyd M. Patterson officiated at the graveside service and the memorial.

Lillian is survived by her daughter, Lillian Ross Seymour Sills, her two grandsons, Stephen Sills, and Jonathan Sills, her sister, Elliott Ross Henderson, and her cousin, Della Ross Nelson. She has six surviving nieces and nephews, many grand and great nieces and nephews, and a host of friends of all ages.

Lillian S. Sills

FRANCES JOSEPHINE SELECMAN WILLIAMS TURNER



Frances Josephine Selecman was born to her parents Sam and Ida on May 16, 1912. She was the daughter of a school teacher who taught at a Montana Indian Reservation.

In 1928, Miss Selecman earned an Olympic Gold Medal in choir, and in 1933 she graduated with a Bachelors degree from the University of California at Los Angeles. Prior to World War II she married Edward O. Williams, whom she had met while visiting Dr. Charles Selecman at SMU. Her husband served as a Chaplain in the United States Army during World War II. Four children were born to their marriage.

Two years prior to her husband's death in December, 1956, Reverend and Mrs. Williams knew that he had cancer which would eventually take his life. Therefore, in preparation for living alone, Mrs. Williams began preparing for a career in public school teaching. In 1956, she received her teaching certificate and began teaching health and safety that fall at the Stripling Jr. High School in Fort Worth, TX. In 1960, Mrs. Williams earned her Masters' degree. Before retiring from the Fort Worth School System in 1977, at age 65, she served as Dean of Students at Monnig Jr. High School.

One of the real accomplishmnts of Mrs. Williams is that while living as a single parent for twenty-one years she reared four children and sent them all to college. Truly her children were blessed with a mother whose values, dedication, and self-discipline were of the highest quality. Mrs. Williams lived by the solid belief that God helps those who help themselves. She believed that if a person combined honest, hard work with the blessings of God, that good things will happen in that persons's life.

Following her retirement in 1977, Mrs. Williams married Bailey Turner of Fort Worth, TX. In 1983, Mrs. Turner underwent open-heart surgery. Although she recovered from the surgery, she later died at age 74 due to heart failure. She and Mr. Turner were happily married for nine years.

Mrs. Turner is survived in death by her husband; a sister, Dorothy Wardman of California; four children, Mrs. Jo Henderson of Oroville, CA, Edward O. Williams of Aurora, CO, John S. Williams of Carbondale, CO, and Charles Peter Williams of Whately, MS; and six grandchildren.

Edward O. Williams

FAY FLEMING WILLIAMS



Fay Williams, age 95, passed away in Mount Vernon, Texas, on February 20, 1986. Mrs. Williams was the widow of Mr. Henry Stanford and Mr. Samuel M. Williams, both Methodist ministers in Texas.

Born Fay Fleming in Mount Vernon, Texas, on April 8, 1890, she was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. James Monroe Fleming. Her father was a prominent physician in Texas medicine. Her family was very active in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South and were staunch members and supporters of the church in Mount Vernon.

"Miss Fay," as she was known by everyone, attended Kidd-Key College in Sherman, Texas, and graduated from Southwestern University in Georgetown with a major in music. She was an accomplished vocalist and pianist and she gave of these talents to her church on numerous occasions.

In 1914, Miss Fay married Mr. Henry Stanford a Methodist minister whose family had been pioneering Methodists in the Spring Valley and Lorena communities. Mr. Stanford was also an accomplished vocalist and was a member of the Vanderbilt Quartet while at the university. They had a daughter Syrene Lillian who died at 18 months of age and a son Henry Stanford, Jr. While serving the church in Taylor, Texas, in 1918, Mr. Stanford died during the influenza epidemic. For several years thereafter Mrs. Stanford taught piano and voice in Paris, Texas. She then married Samuel M. Williams. After several years serving churches in California, Mr. and Mrs. Williams and their son returned to Mount Vernon where Mr. Williams was the pastor at the First Methodist Church until his retirement.

Miss Fay remained active in the First United Methodist Church until age 85 when declining health forced her to enter a nursing home. Her entire life was donated to Methodism, and she served the church in many ways. She gave her gift for music to the church by serving as vocalist for many years. She was always active in the Missionary Society. My earliest memories of my grandmother are of events related to the church, and it is clear to me now that her whole life was centered in the church. She was a woman of enormous spiritual strength, and she was an example for many to look up to over the years. She was truly a role model for many young women in the church in Mount Vernon. Hers was a life of true devotion to God and to Methodism.

She is survived by three granddaughters: Emily Jean Stanford Lucid, M.D. of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Mary Grace Stanford of Austin, Texas; and Faith Marie Stanford Bero of West Berlin, Germany; three great grandchildren, Henry Stanford Lucid and Victor and Katherine Bero; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Jean Lucid

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete lists of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the North Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference,South Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	WHERE BURIED
Nelson,G.Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle,NC
Carolyon,James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith,B.L.	1895	1970	Mt.Sterling
Anderson,Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton,Earle G.	1891	1971	Sulphur Spgs.
Bowen,Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn,E.H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker,R.E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn,S.R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May,H.Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker,W.Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower,Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson,George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig,William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler,Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson,Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson,E.B.	1879	1972	Dallas
Watson,Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis,Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz,Pa.
Dickinson, William H.,Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail,William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron,J.Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis,Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves,William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith,Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B., Sr.	1895	1974	Dallas
Koontz,J.L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C., Jr.	1904	1974	Dallas
Adams,Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally,Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas,A.Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin,Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray,William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert,John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst,James M.	1933	1975	College Mnd.
Williams,George E.	1885	1975	Hazen,AK
Brooks,Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis,Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy,Reibus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves,Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill Sherman
Holmes,Zan W.,Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy,Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby,Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller,T.Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis,J.M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith,Delton,Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey,Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis,Sr.	1883	1977	Carlsbad,NM
Kiker,Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom,Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas,J.D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt,Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Spgs.
Smith, Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp,Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates,R.L.	1892	1977	Randolph
Evans,Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Spgs.
Arnold,Virgil	1884	1978	Dallas
Oliver,Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Dallas
Armstrong,Alden	1918	1979	Ecter
Arnold,Cecil	1893	1979	Dallas
Carroll,Robert	1927	1980	Wichita Falls
Garrett,Charles	1891	1980	Dallas
Neeley,Lloyd	1905	1979	Wichita Falls
Norton,Ferris	1927	1980	Snowball, AK.
Peirce,Arthur	1894	1979	Dallas
Pollard,Aston	1909	1980	Bowie
Proctor,Lonnie	1907	1978	Henderson
Rice,John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith,McLain	1918	1979	Forney
Williams,C. B.		1980	Wichita Falls
Seymour,Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker,Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas
Quattlebaum,J. O.	1886	1981	Sheridan,AK
Stephenson,Paul	1893	1981	Dallas
Trice,William E.	1912	1981	Dallas
Cox,W. Arthur	1904	1982	Ennis
Echols,Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dallas
Grounds,Hargrove	1893	1983	Atlanta
Hite,Wesley V.	1896	1982	Denton
Wilcoxson,George	1906	1982	Farmersville
House,Grover C.	1889	1983	Bryson
Click,Albert F.	1898	1983	Greenville
Reynolds,Carl D.	1901	1984	Dallas
Edgar,Fred R., Sr.	1911	1984	Dallas
Martin,Bishop William C.	1893	1984	Little Rock
Ortmayer,Roger E.	1916	1984	
Loud,I.B.	1910	1984	Ft. Worth
Collie,B.E.	1905	1986	Dallas
Goodrich,Bishop Robert E., Jr.	1909	1985	Dallas
Neustifter,R.A.	1929	1986	Dallas

XVII. REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN 1984 REPORTING YEAR

1985 is the beginning year in our THIRD CENTURY of Methodism in The United States. We begin this century on a positive note.

We show an increase in 3 of the 4 person areas in our Conference.

--Church Membership	151,899	an increase of	596
--Morning Worship Attendance	49,249	an increase of	298
--Church School Membership	76,224	an increase of	267
--Church School Attendance	34,359	a decrease of	64

In 1985 the NTC received 406 more new members than in 1984, even though we received 193 fewer new members by Profession of Faith in 1985 than we received in 1984

The four Districts which showed a gain in Church Membership in 1985 were Dallas Central, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, and Sherman-McKinney Districts.

The four Districts which showed a gain in Morning Worship Attendance were Dallas Central, Dallas Northeast, Dallas South, and Paris-Sulphur Springs Districts.

The four Districts which showed a gain in Church School Membership were Dallas Central, Dallas South, Sherman-McKinney, and Wichita Falls Districts.

The two Districts which showed a gain in Church School Attendance were the Dallas Northeast, and the Dallas South Districts.

The Dallas South District showed a gain in all 4 person areas in 1985.

There were 354 congregations reported in the North Texas Annual Conference in 1985.

--267 congregations showed additions to their membership; 75% of the congregations
--219 congregations showed additions by Profession of Faith
--149 congregations showed an increase in Church Membership
-- 40 congregations showed the same membership
--165 congregations showed a loss in membership
-- 87 congregations showed no additions in membership

The United Methodist Men reported a membership of 2,452, an increase of 460.

The United Methodist Women reported a membership of 12,191, an increase of 87.

Our finances showed a strong increase. The GRAND TOTAL SPENT was $48,146,984. This is an increase of $4,835,394. This is an 11.2% increase and puts our Per Capita giving for 1985 at $317, which is an increase of $31 over 1984. Other financial amounts include:

--Paid on Indebtedness	$ 4,109,205	increase of	$ 3,837
--Paid on Building	6,037,667	increase of	1,240,287
--Paid on Program & Church Sch.	6,496,566	increase of	606,077
--Paid on other operating exp.	12,506,216	increase of	767,964
--Paid on local benevolences	4,012,215	increase of	1,256,090
--Paid on World Service	1,022,066	increase of	63,847
--Paid on General Advance Spec.	318,809	Decrease of	49,043
--Paid on Conf. Advance Specials	654,704	Decrease of	18,258
--Paid by UMW for Missions	236,199	Decrease of	6,285

WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN
Conference Statistician

STATISTICAL CHRONOLOGY

Many congregations have recently been doing evaluations which have included research in the Statistical Reports in our Conference Journals from past years. Since there have been some changes in the reporting periods, requests which have come to other Conference officers have been forwarded to me.

Here is a chronology of the changes in the time periods covered in the STATISTICAL REPORTS in the Journals of the North Texas Annual Conference in recent years.

My personal set of Journals goes back to 1924 (with the 1934 and 1939 Journals missing), so I shall begin with the 1924 Journal. (If any of you have an extra copy of the 1934 or the 1939 Journals or extra copies of pre-1950 Journals from any of the other Conferences in Texas, please contact me, for I would appreciate the opportunity to possibly add these to my library).

From the 1924 Journal year through the 1946 Journal year, the North Texas Annual Conference met during the last week of October each year. The Statistical Report covered the time period from November 1st of the previous year through October 31st of the Journal Year.

Please remember the Union of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the Methodist Protestant Church in 1939. The additional Churches added at Union were first included in the statistics listed in the 1940 Journal.

1924 Journal Statistics from November 1, 1923 thru October 31, 1924
THRU
1946 Journal Statistics from November 1, 1945 thru October 31, 1946

Beginning in 1947 the North Texas Annual Conference changed their meeting date from the last week in October to the last week in May.

1947 Journal Statistics from November 1, 1946 thru May 31, 1947
***(for a 7 month period only)

The 1948 through the 1968 Journals reported statistics from June 1st of the previous year through May 31st of the Journal year.

1948 Journal Statistics from June 1, 1947 thru May 31, 1948
THRU
1968 Journal Statistics from June 1, 1967 thru May 31, 1968

Several changes happened from 1969 through 1975 which were significant to the Statistical Reports. These are listed below.

The North Texas Annual Conference changed their Fiscal Year and Reporting Year away from the Conference Year to the calendar year beginning on January 1, 1969. The 1969 Journal shows statistics for only a 7 month period.

In the 1969 Journal, the Trinity Church in Wichita Falls from the former Evangelical United Brethren Church is included in the statistical report for the first time after merger in 1968.

In the 1970 reporting year, the churches from the former West Texas Annual Conference are included for the first time after merger. Their report in 1970 is for only 7 months due to the change in their reporting date. The churches from the former North Texas Annual Conference were reporting for the full 12 months in 1970. All churches reported for a full 12 months in 1971.

From 1972 through 1974 the North Texas Annual Conference published their Journal in 2 volumes each year. Statistical dates for this period are listed below.

Our current Journals carry the Statistical Report from the previous calendar year. The 1985 Journal has the Statistical Report for the 1984 calendar year.

Here is the CHRONOLOGICAL LIST of the STATISTICAL REPORTING PERIODS covered in the Journals of the North Texas Annual Conference from 1924 through 1985.

1924 Journal Statistics from November 1, 1923 thru October 31, 1924
THRU
1946 Journal Statistics from November 1, 1945 thru October 31, 1946

1947 Journal Statistics from November 1, 1946 thru May 31, 1947
***(For a 7 month period only)

1948 Journal Statistics from June 1, 1947 thru May 31, 1948
THRU
1968 Journal Statistics from June 1, 1967 thru May 31, 1968

1969 Journal Statistics from June 1, 1968 thru December 31, 1968
***(For a 7 month period only, also, Trinity Church from the Evangelical United Brethren Church is now included after merger.)

1970 Journal Statistics from January 1, 1969 thru December 31, 1969

1971 Journal Statistics from January 1, 1970 thru December 31, 1970
***(Churches from former West Texas Annual Conference now included after merger. Their report is only for 7 months due to change in reporting date.)

1972 Journal, Statistics from January 1, 1971 thru December 31, 1971
Vol. 1

1972 Journal, Statistics from January 1, 1972 thru December 31, 1972
Vol. 2

1973 Journal, -----no statistical report
Vol. 1

1973 Journal, Statistics from January 1, 1973 thru December 31, 1973
Vol. 2

1974 Journal, -----no statistical report
Vol. 1

1974 Journal, Statistics from January 1, 1974 thru December 31, 1974
Vol. 2

1975 Journal -----no statistical report

1976 Journal Statistics from January 1, 1975 thru December 31, 1975
THRU
1985 Journal Statistics from January 1, 1984 thru December 31, 1985

I hope this summary will be beneficial to you.

WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN
Conference Statistician

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Profession Or Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denomination	Received: By Charge Conference Action	Received: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders
			1	2	3	4	5A	5B	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Dallas/Arcadia Park	George R. Nix	111	6	3	2		1	5	1	5	116	49	2	4	13	4	5
2	Dallas/Brandon Ave	Jim H. Morley Jr.	347	4	2	1	34	2	3	2	13	306	69	10	25	15	2	18
3	Dallas/Brooklyn Ave	Bobby D. Wilkie	428		3	1	11		3	2		403	92	2	10			24
4	Dallas/Centenary	John J. Daunce	172	7								171	60	2		10		15
5	Dallas/Cockrell Hill	H. V. Caramay	293			1	1		7	2	3	287	60	2		10		15
6	Dallas/Dallas Korean	Ki Bok Park	31	25					4	1		46	40	1	8	13		12
7	Dallas/Elmwood	Michael L. Nichols	483	6	3				16	6	6	461	220	9	69	37	6	40
8	Dallas/Dallas First	Walker L. Railey	5615	36	125		17	3	59	9	39	5717	2100	54	1187	1249	26	137
9	Dallas/Filipino/American	Eduardo Cajiuat	78	8	7	2						93	90	2	94	48	5	20
10	Dallas/Glen Oaks	Milton P. Guitterrez	477	4	6	8			8	1	6	480	134	6	36	43		24
11	Dallas/Dallas Grace	William J. Bryan III	337	12	6	7	69	2	3	1	12	275	125	10	14	30	8	13
12	Dallas/Greenland Hills	John D. Thornburg	288	5	4	2			1		8	290	92	1	22	65		12
13	Dallas/Inwindell	John T. Lancaster	446			4	8	7	4	1	7	425	87	3	37		1	16
14	Dallas/Kessler Park	William B. Slack	1189	5	9	13	1		15	4	12	1184	185	8	120	47		49
15	Dallas/Lakewood	Jerry D. Overton	321	7	25	8	12		7		8	334	153	10	30	1	2	19
16	Dallas/Memorial	Victoria Davidson	111			5			1		5	110	41	2		11		6
17	Dallas/Number Place	Clayton M. Lewis	588	19	9	10	46		16	2	10	552	131	12	8	32		15
18	Dallas/Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	522		1		29	1	2		14	477	150	1	18	7		18
19	Dallas/Oak Lawn	Wayne C. Ooch	630	58	10	16	33	6	20	4	17	634	260	7	30	150		26
20	Dallas/Oakwood	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	557	4	12	13		12	18	7	16	533	220	9	93	43	3	20
21	Dallas/Pleasant Mound	Charles E. Cox	1065	7	20	14		2	17	19	14	1054	274	11	67	85	8	52
22	Dallas/St. John	Jerry P. Ott	266		1	1			2		11	255	71	1		24		15
23	Dallas/St. Luke's Comm.	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	922	10	15	232			15	45	4	1115	600	60	264		25	40
24	Dallas/St. Luke N.D.	Paul L. Escamilla	175	3	2		7		5		6	162	45		4	13		10
25	Dallas/Dallas St. Paul	Ronald D. Henderson	532	2	10	30			4	2	10	558	300	5	82	10	25	12
26	Dallas/Southwood	Bertrand F. Jarvis	211	6			1		10		1	207	45	2	6	150		7
27	Dallas/Stevens Park	Judith A. Cooper	114	2	2						2	116	35	2	3	11		4
28	Dallas/Tyler Street	Michael W. Walker	3045	53	27	47	12	16	55	21	34	3034	851	34	229		23	134
29	Dallas/Urban Park	Edgar L. Huffstutler	233	2	1	1	5		1	1	5	225	63	2	25	23	2	8
30	Dallas/Dallas Vickery	John W. Taylor Sr.	493	25	2	4		14		4	8	498	218	2	40	27	15	20
31	Dallas/White Rock	B. Gary Regan	2465	33	46	18	17	13	56	6	36	2434	505	53	597	221	16	70
32	Dallas Central District	B. C. Robertson																
33	North Texas Conference	North Texas Conference																
	Total 1985		22516	370	379	495	302	78	395	141	319	22565	7383	323	2988	2378	171	884
	Total 1984		23223	299	414	376	885	72	385	120	404	22516	7234	268	2896	2085	132	789
	Increase			71		99	583	6	20	21	85	49	149	55	92	293	39	95
	Decrease		707		35													

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.	U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other Church Going Classes For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	29	27	41	118	66	14	20	4			21	537	473640	71000	98585	42000		6348	10150
2	13	14	40	75	35	25	43	1			11	646	346195		42000				3617
3	10	6	20	48	40								310000	68000	42000	24536		4135	3156
4	725	309	720	1975	1087	950	1120	60			1000	2868	3515000	427703	680842	8500		117595	118812
5	200	75	165	495	210	115	270	14	22		15		1337000	115100	13565	560955		39197	
6	16	8	10	41	35	6					2		75000						2610
7	100	35	100	272	160	30	25	2			18		616000	100000	26249	257130		29275	75384
8	73	47	85	250	125	55	95	11	35		35	1500	4000000	230000	14000	9800		21620	37280
9	150	75	175	445	165	50	150	5		250	75	2500	1800000		75000	70000		30623	17277
10	52	48	134	258	132	10	22	3					1900000	425000	1547260	51280		14011	
11	717	345	1953	3169	1224	625	750				276		8942812						51714
12	53	41	75	193	85	10	56	1			54	885	1650000		19020	61000		12254	11575
13	53	19	115	199	74	287	37				75	2912	1300000	154000	51904			5681	37630
14	257	80	850	1362	492	210	300	16	80	1150	313	3600	9551944	562464	1806532	904710		118740	28417
15	257	62	295	556	312	36	128	12	27		130	1106	4100000		107316	220735		22650	32813
16	17	15	74	125	58	45	65	1	22	1273	17	304	865524	2400	78607	52978	1920	12166	11032
17	55	25	148	248	137	96	83	4			115	2007	1500000	95000	142150	85086		24758	11869
18	255	80	531	940	427	200	250	12			200	3763	3000000		78100	219057		50335	113668
19	86	27	96	239	134	101	79	11					465000	110000		325000		41804	
20	5	2	16	26	21								18000						
21	114	50	113	319	163	47	45	13	18		20	100	1230000		187000	566000		77845	244415
22	30	13	25	77	37		14	5		11			10000		1971	2700		1919	685
23	26	3	20	59	47			1			15	520	434904	79000					409
24													110000	66000					1652
25													52000	28000	2400				23
26	76	47	93	237	133	41	23	11			18	184	520000	73000	2500	44378		15600	4775
27	241	143	203	661	419	34	60	25			73	5205	4580000		53222	470301	1000	123868	10635
28	31	4	40	83	45						10	100	278000	12500					1620
29		4	4	15	10								112000	14000	500				177
30	8	4	15	31	25								305000	92000	10000				825
31	33	6	58	110	55	8	15	2			2		339000	70500		5000		14660	
32	17	6	16	44	35	29	9	6					125000			125000	200	1800	1500
33	57	16	22	109	59		1						1735000	126000				10109	
	3438	1436	6259	12779	6047	3024	3640	220	204	2684	2553	32095	55597019	2921667	5038723	4096145	3120	835193	829618
	3512	1921	6536	13218	6076	2992	4214	280	221	4231	1945	35323	44043878	2437000	5430149	4677652		746796	807084
	126					132	554	60	17	1547	588	3228	9553141	564667	391426	581506	3120	74397	22534
		285	298	439	29														

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	35	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan	Other Than Local Church: Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	
			35	36A	36B	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	
1	DallasArcadia Park		3892	51643		1010	71177	71177			2600		2600		1325	610	610	1
2	DallasBrandon Ave		2242	22686			20200	20200			2400		4000		2487	1751	1751	2
3	DallasBrookhaven Ave		6982	33944		234	16150	16150			3000		5000		8326	2282	2282	3
4	DallasCentenary		4982	5600		100	12500	12500			2500		2500		1149	1167	1167	4
5	DallasCentenary Hill		4403	2500		305	14515	14515			3600		2500		2378	1812	1812	5
6	DallasDallas Korean			11900		1690	16000	16000			1000		1000		2100			6
7	DallasElmwood		71995	11795		375	25940	25940			3227		4633		2267	3992	3992	7
8	DallasFirst		442698	644744	57400	12595	56000	56000	100234	100234	4000	13400	3500	12000	14923	34487	34487	8
9	DallasFilipino/American		2786	7004		747	13440	13440					2263		2040	508	508	9
10	DallasGlen Oaks		13360	43197		200	21400	21400			2668		4560		2093	2505	2505	10
11	DallasDallas Grace		10129	35595	7200	9000	14000	14000			1800		3000		2487	2013	2013	11
12	DallasGreenland Hills		6203	26776		2476	16480	16480			2400		3600		2553	2531	2531	12
13	DallasImmanuel		14246	41620		50	16390	16390			3800		4000		2551	4244	4244	13
14	DallasKessler Park		30159	120546		814	33000	33000	17300	8121	3162	543	2898		2524	4246	4246	14
15	DallasLakewood		29463	60640			17200	17200	6275	6275	2370		5000		2477	2775	2775	15
16	DallasMemorial		2789	4351			15012	15012							1871	630	630	16
17	DallasNumber Place		19036	70004		28978	21600	21600			4200		4200		2487	3648	3648	17
18	DallasOak Cliff		40675	70894	14165	5289	20640	20640	4000	4000	4650	1000	5150	2500	3523	3994	3994	18
19	DallasOak Lawn		48322	184495	7200	12719	28500	28500	16445	16445	2500	1680	4500	4000	4974	7733	7733	19
20	DallasOakwood		38909	49405	8100	182	19100	18304			3600		4600		3985	3716	2973	20
21	DallasPleasant Mound		35123	68072		615	28300	28300	18600	18600	2010	4446	5057	3880	4608	5023	5023	21
22	DallasSt. John		1742	21565		12530	16824	16824			2089		3000		2611	1560	1560	22
23	DallasSt. Luke's Comm.		18950	37612	6000	1500	20000	20000					4000		2760	1831	1831	23
24	DallasSt. Luke N.D.		4620	30917	6000	808	12192	12192			2670		3600		2183	1421	1421	24
25	DallasDallas St. Paul		14300	42850	6000		23500	23500			2000		2000		2400	2645	2645	25
26	DallasSouthwood		5369	19271		410	13350	13350			3000		5650		2402	1247	125	26
27	DallasStevens Park		1398	4634	1800	787	15866	15866							1840	653	653	27
28	DallasTyler Street		169332	281001	18075	439081	33028	33028	19998	19998	4300	3100	5000	4150	5343	16108	16108	28
29	DallasUrban Park		2167	26147		25	18500	18500			2135		2400		2487	1761	1761	29
30	DallasDallas Warren		8402	14500	1468		22000	18846					3000		2487	2373	2373	30
31	DallasWhite Rock		124850	136013	31200		38800	38800	73000	73500	3600	7300	3600	9000	9948	13408	13408	31
32	Dallas Central District																	32
33	North Texas Conference																	33
	Total 1985		1184484	2238322	164608	593575	649804	645854	256852	247173	75182	31489	106811	35530	104009	131994	130129	
	Total 1984		865829	2377801	127273	582086	572009	568722	226774	217909	71946	20750	94448	31805	90892	124746	124746	
	Increase		318655		37335	11509	77795	77132	29078	29264	3216	10739	12363	3725	13117	7248	5383	
	Decrease			139479														

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																							
	Other Than Local Church																														World Service And Conference Benevolences	
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area and Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid		
	44A	44B	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53A	53B	55A	55B		
1	255	255	73	73	126	126	13	13	582	582	16	16	42	42	17	17	374	374	492	492	870	870	1	
2	730	730	210	210	361	361	38	38	1669	1669	47	47	120	120	50	50	1073	1073	1127	1127	2495	2495	2	
3	952	952	273	273	470	470	50	50	2176	2176	61	61	157	157	65	65	1398	1398	945	945	3252	3252	3	
4	487	487	140	140	240	240	26	24	1112	1112	31	31	80	80	33	33	715	715	923	923	1663	1663	4	
5	756	756	217	217	373	373	40	40	1728	1728	48	48	125	125	51	51	1111	1111	970	970	2582	2582	5	
6																							6	
7	1665	1665	478	478	822	822	87	87	3807	3807	106	106	275	275	113	113	2447	2447	1490	1490	5670	5670	7	
8	14387	14387	4129	4129	7104	7104	754	754	32885	32885	918	918	2374	2374	979	979	21136	21136	7709	7709	49150	49150	8	
9	212	212	61	61	105	105	11	11	484	484	14	14	35	35	14	14	311	311	750	750	724	724	9	
10	1045	1045	300	300	516	516	55	55	2388	2388	67	67	172	172	71	71	1535	1535	1066	1066	3570	3570	10	
11	840	840	241	241	415	415	44	44	1920	1920	54	54	139	139	57	57	1234	1234	909	909	2869	2869	11	
12	639	639	183	183	315	315	33	33	1460	1460	41	41	105	105	43	43	938	938	972	972	2182	2182	12	
13	1070	1070	307	307	528	528	56	56	2445	2445	68	68	176	176	73	73	1571	1571	1089	1089	3654	3654	13	
14	2606	2606	748	748	1287	1287	137	137	5956	5956	166	166	430	430	177	177	3828	3828	2156	2156	8902	8902	14	
15	1158	1158	332	332	572	572	61	61	2646	2646	74	74	191	191	79	79	1701	1701	1071	1071	3965	3965	15	
16	263	263	75	75	130	130	14	14	601	601	17	17	43	43	18	18	386	386	749	749	898	898	16	
17	1522	1522	437	437	752	752	80	80	3479	3479	97	97	251	251	104	104	2236	2236	1431	1431	5199	5199	17	
18	1666	1666	478	478	823	823	87	87	3809	3809	106	106	275	275	113	113	2448	2448	1487	1487	5693	5693	18	
19	3226	3226	926	926	1593	1593	169	169	7373	7373	206	206	532	532	220	220	4738	4738	2349	2349	11026	11026	19	
20	1550	1550	445	445	765	765	81	81	3542	3542	98	98	255	255	106	106	2277	2277	1371	1371	5295	5295	20	
21	2095	2095	601	601	1035	1035	110	110	4785	4785	134	134	346	346	143	143	3078	3078	1333	1333	7158	7158	21	
22	651	651	187	187	321	321	34	34	1487	1487	42	42	107	107	44	44	956	956	863	863	2223	2223	22	
23	794	794	219	219	371	371	40	40	1744	1744	49	49	126	126	52	52	1122	1122	900	900	2610	2610	23	
24	593	593	170	170	293	293	31	31	1355	1355	38	38	98	98	40	40	871	871	745	745	2024	2024	24	
25	1104	1104	317	317	545	545	58	58	2522	2522	70	70	182	182	75	75	1621	1621	1112	1112	3770	3770	25	
26	520	520	149	149	257	257	27	27	1188	1188	33	33	86	86	35	35	764	764	800	800	1778	1778	26	
27	272	272	78	78	135	135	14	14	623	623	17	17	45	45	19	19	400	400	743	743	931	931	27	
28	6720	6720	1929	1929	3318	3318	352	352	15360	15360	429		1109	1109	457	300	9872	6109	3281	3281	22957	10000	28	
29	735	534	211	211	363	363	38		1679	1679	47		121		50		1079		945		2509		29	
30	990	990	284	284	489	489	52	52	2263	2263	63	63	163	163	67	67	1454	1454	1034	1034	3382	3382	30	
31	5593	5593	1605	1605	2742	2762	293	293	12785	12785	357	357	923	923	381	381	8217	8217	3872	3872	19109	19109	31	
32																							32	
33																							33	
	55066	54397	15803	15669	27192	26076	2885	2684	125841	124448	3315	2839	9084	8587	3746	3385	80892	74451	44204	40310	188116	164767		
	50897	49816	13906	13565	18073	16726	2793	2553	105810	106102	2982	2262	7632	6911	2704	2471	78073	74249	42329	43187	163850	156005		
	4169	4581	1897	2104	9119	9350	92	131	20051	18342	533	577	1452	1676	1042	914	2819	202	1875		24266	8762		

DALLAS CENTRAL

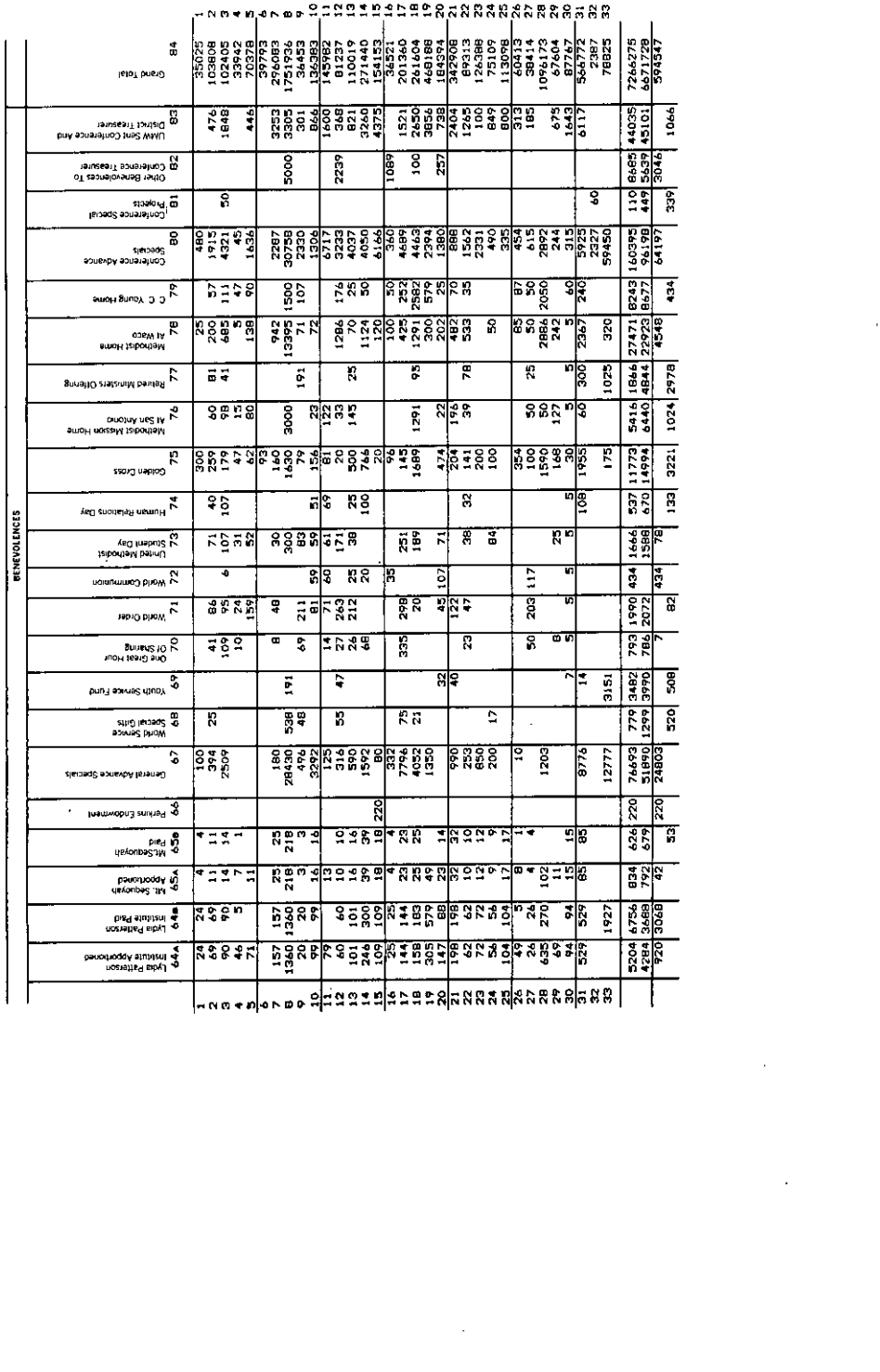
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	
1	DALLAS/ARCADIA PARK	249	249	101	101	84	84	118	118	167	167	99	99	212	212	72	72	1
2	DALLAS/BRANDON AVE	714	714	289	289	241	241	338	338	478	478	284	284	607	607	206	206	2
3	DALLAS/BROOKLYN AVE	930	930	376	376	315	315	441	441	623	623	370	370	792	792	269	269	3
4	DALLAS/CENTENARY	475	127	192	19	161	16	225	23	318	32	189	189	405	41	137	14	4
5	DALLAS/COCKRELL HILL	739		299		250		350		495		294		629		213		5
6	DALLAS/DALLAS KOREAN																	6
7	DALLAS/ELMWOOD	1627	1627	658	658	550	550	771	771	1090	1090	648	648	1385	1385	470	470	7
8	DALLAS/FIRST	14057	14057	5688	5688	4754	4754	6660	6660	9413	9413	5598	5598	11964	11964	4063	4063	8
9	DALLAS/FILIPINO/AMERICAN	207	207	84	84	70	70	98	98	139	139	82	82	176	176	60	60	9
10	DALLAS/GLEN OAKS	1021	1021	413	413	345	345	484	484	684	684	407	407	869	869	295	295	10
11	DALLAS/DALLAS GRACE	821		332		278	278	389	550	327	327	815	815	1743	685	237		11
12	DALLAS/GREENLAND HILLS	624	624	252	252	211	211	296	296	418	418	248	248	531	531	180	180	12
13	DALLAS/HIGHLAND	1045	1045	423	423	353	353	495	495	700	700	416	416	889	889	302	302	13
14	DALLAS/KESSLER PARK	2546	2546	1030	1030	861	861	1206	1206	1705	1705	1014	1014	2167	2167	736	736	14
15	DALLAS/LAKEWOOD	1131	1131	458	458	383	383	536	536	757	757	450	450	963	963	327	327	15
16	DALLAS/MEMORIAL	257	257	104	104	87	87	122	122	172	172	102	102	219	219	74	74	16
17	DALLAS/NUMBER PLACE	1487	1487	602	602	503	503	705	705	996	996	592	592	1266	1266	430	430	17
18	DALLAS/OAK CLIFF	1628	1628	659	659	551	551	771	771	1090	1090	648	648	1386	1386	471	471	18
19	DALLAS/OAK LAWN	3152	3152	1275	500	1066	500	1493	500	2111	1570	1255	1000	2683	1000	911	567	19
20	DALLAS/PLEASANT GROVE	744	708	301	348	252	312	352	718	498	431	1014	608	603	362	1289	773	438	263	20
21	DALLAS/ROSEMONT HOUND	2047	2047	828	828	692	692	970	970	1371	1371	815	815	1743	1743	592	592	21
22	DALLAS/ST. JOHN	646	646	261	257	218	215	301	301	426	426	253	253	541	541	184	184	22
23	DALLAS/ST. LUKE'S COMM.	746	746	302	302	252	252	354	354	500	500	297	297	635	635	216	216	23
24	DALLAS/ST. LUKE N.D.	579	579	234	234	196	196	275	275	388	388	231	231	493	493	167	167	24
25	DALLAS/DALLAS ST. PAUL	1078	1078	436	436	365	365	511	511	723	722	429	429	918	918	312	312	25
26	DALLAS/SOUTHWOOD	508	81	206	33	172	27	241	34	340	48	202	20	430	85	146	15	26
27	DALLAS/STEVENS PARK	266	266	108	108	90	90	126	126	178	178	106	106	227	227	77	77	27
28	DALLAS/TYLER STREET	4566		1852	771	1548	889	2171	1000	4397		2415		5568	1947	1878	1898	28
29	DALLAS/URBAN PARK	718		290		243		340		481		286		611		207		29
30	DALLAS/DALLAS WARREN	967	967	391	391	327	327	458	458	648	648	385	385	823	823	280	280	30
31	DALLAS/WHITE ROCK	5465	5465	2211	2211	1848	1848	2589	2589	3660	3660	2176	2176	4651	4651	1580	1580	31
32	DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT																	32
33	NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE																	33
	TOTAL 1985	53800	43545	21768	17583	18196	15300	25492	20603	36031	28569	21421	17221	45793	37346	15551	14120	
	TOTAL 1984	48467	35642	18895	15915	12958	11111	24648	21115	32860	23602	20714	16070	40245	33924	14681	12615	
	INCREASE	5333	7903	2873	1668	5238	4189	844	512		4967	707	1151	5548	3422	870	1505	
	DECREASE									3171								

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3



DALLAS DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Or Path Of Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of The Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	Argyle	George A. Lentz Jr.	160	5	6		2				2	167	90	2	23	86	10	21	1
2	Blue Mound	Linwood J. Roberson	102	1							2	101	62	2	14	25	12	8	2
3	Button Memorial	Larry H. Kruger	137		4	5					2	142	62		45	20		12	3
4	Carrollton First	Paul L. Monell	3125	85	90	54	95	75	72	193	8	2911	1053	80	433			221	4
5	Carrollton Holy Covenant	John R. Soper	655	33	41	13		2	18	4		718	400	35	409	250	11	55	5
6	Cooper Creek	Ray McCleskey	70	9	3	2		4		1	2	77		5	19	10		7	6
7	Coppell	David M. Carr	197	13	33	12			7	1	3	244	175	15	159	22	22	37	7
8	Dallas\Chapel Hill	Dan W. Williams	742	7	10	2	118	5	23	8	4	603	211	8	73	100	4	45	8
9	Dallas\Christ	Michael Jackson	1277	16	30	39		5	22	7	9	1319	306	23	250	175	20	45	9
10	Dallas\Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	725	4	18	15		5	14	5	12	726	198	5	85	25	4	24	10
11	Dallas\Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	7671	119	213	100	160	14	123	38	47	7721	2000	116		710	25	154	11
12	Dallas\Northaven	James A. Sanders Jr.	441	2	18	6	20	6	19	9	2	411	137	2	57	15		24	12
13	Dallas\Schreiber Mem.	Charles H. Cook	620		16	3	66		10	3	10	950	136	5	51	99		12	13
14	Dallas\University Park	James E. Garrett	3115	28	61	15	459		55	14	35	2856	472	29	262	152	18	175	14
15	Dallas\Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	1473	31	55	20	119		30	21	14	1395	395	18	78	85	13	60	15
16	Dallas\Webb Chapel	J. B. Sharp	415	3	9	1			13		2	413	125	3	53	31		19	16
17	Denton\Asbury	Richard L. Dunagin	849	11	24	7		1	16	3	2	869	267	12	30		5	20	17
18	Denton\First	William C. Crouch	2138	23	51	16		28	30	2	32	2136	582	21	473	335	16	74	18
19	Denton\Trinity	James E. Pledger	2811	16	48	17			8			354	211	10	92		13	30	19
20	Elm Ridge	Mike Efird	16	4	4							20	20	5	7			3	20
21	Flower Mound\Brietech	William H. Jacobs	257	20	63	26					1	368	260	20	133	295	12	42	21
22	Chisholm Chapel	William H. Jacobs	22		2					1	1	23	12		2	6		9	22
23	Justin	Jack P. Bussy	127	7	8	6	2		8	17	1	170	77	4	41				23
24	Krum	L. Don Griffin	105	1	8	2		2		3	1	110	58	5	34	18		10	24
25	Roanoke	L. Don Griffin	507	12			7					515	180	16	44	19	14	21	25
26	Lake Dallas	Gene C. Welborn	2100	42	46	25		38	73	40	22	2040	509	53	160	300	28	71	26
27	Lewisville First	Kenny H. Edwards	100						3		2	95	52		31	11		8	27
28	Pilot Point	Richard Brian	71								1	70	15			2		1	28
29	Aubrey	Richard Brian	71									71	15						29
30	Roanoke	Ron D. Adams	71	6	13	3	7			2	2	82	85	5	14			4	30
31	Sanger	Glenn A. Noblin	216	4	15	10		1	4	2	3	235	87	2	28		7	13	31
32	Stony	Carl L. Robertson	45	15	8	13			2	2	3	74	41	14	17		8	5	32
33	The Colony	D. Presley Hutchens	172	11	20	3		1	11			194	126	11	101		11	14	33
34	Dallas Denton District	Gordon B. Casad																	34
	Total 1985		27899	526	921	438	1046	189	577	391	227	27354	8437	528	3221	2733	271	1247	
	Total 1984		28055	657	959	490	1101	183	535	242	201	27899	8533	602	4445	2042	211	1229	
	Increase		156	131	38	52	55	6	42	149	26	545	96	74	1224	691	60	18	
	Decrease																		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL						U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Organized United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	29	27	41	118	66	14	20	4			21	537	473640	71000	98585	42000		6348	10150	1
2	13	14	40	75	55	25	43	1			11	646	346195		42000			3617	3617	2
3	110	40	48	40							1000	2848	310000	68000	42000	24536		4135	3156	3
4	725	309	720	1975	1087	950	1120	60	22		155		3515000	427703	680842	8500		117595	118812	4
5	200	75	165	495	210	115	270	14					1337000	115100	13565	560955		93197		5
6	16	8	10	41	35						2		75000						2610	6
7	100	35	100	272	160	30	25	2			18	1500	616000	100000	26249	2571130		29275	75384	7
8	73	47	85	250	125	55	95	11			35		4000000	230000	14000	9800		21620	37280	8
9	150	75	175	445	165	50	150	5	35	250	75	2500	1800000		75000	70000		30623	17277	9
10	52	48	134	258	132	10	22	3					1900000	425000	1547260	51280		14011		10
11	717	345	1953	3169	1224	625	750				276		8942812		19020	61000		12254	51714	11
12	53	41	75	193	85	10	56	1			54	885	1650000	154000	51904			5681	11576	12
13	53	19	115	199	74	287	37				75	2912	1300000	562464	1806532	904710		118740	37630	13
14	257	80	850	1362	492	210	300	16	80	1150	313	3600	9551944		1076316	2207235		60650	28417	14
15	139	62	295	556	312	36	128	12	27		130	1108	4100000						32813	15
16	17	15	74	129	56	45	65	1	22	1273	17	304	865524	2400	78607	52978	1920	12166	11032	16
17	55	25	148	248	137	96	83	4			115	2067	1500000	95000	142150	55086		24758	11869	17
18	255	80	531	940	427	200	250	12			200	3763	3000000		78100	219057		50335	113668	18
19	86	27	96	239	134	101	79	11					465000	110000		325000		41804		19
20	5	2	16	26	21								18000							20
21	114	50	113	319	163	47	45	13	18		20	100	1230000			187000	566000	77845	244415	21
22					30								10000		1971					22
23	30	13	25	77	37		14	5		11			434904	79000		2700		1919	685	23
24	26	3	20	59	47			1			15	520	110000	66000					1679	24
25													52000	28000	2400				1475	25
26	76	47	93	237	133	41	23	11			18	184	520000	73000	2500	64378		15600	10825	26
27	241	143	203	641	419	34	60	25			73	5208	4580000		53222	470301	1000	123868	1620	27
28	31	4	40	83	45						10	100	278000	12500	500				197	28
29		4	4	10	10								112000	14000					825	29
30	8	4	15	31	25						15		305000	92000	10000					30
31	33	6	58	110	55	8	15	2			45	3356	3390000	70500		5000		14860	31	
32	17	6	16	44	35	29	9	6					125000			125000	200	1800	1500	32
33	57	16	22	109	59		1						1735000	126000				10109		33
34																				34
	3638	1636	6258	12779	6047	3024	3660	220	204	2684	2553	32095	55897019	2921667	4851723	3717146	569120	835193	829618	
	3512	1921	6556	13218	6076	2892	4214	280	221	4231	1765	35223	46043878	2337000	5430149	4677852		760796	807084	
	126					132							9533141	584667			569120	74397	22534	
		285	298	439	29		554	60	17	1547	588	3228			578426	960506				

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	Argyle	6951	10725		445	15500	15500			1800		4000		2232	1033	1033	1
2	Blue Mound	1415	4752		705		10098			1200		600		500	456	456	2
3	Button Memorial	2584	6681		123	6032	6132			3300		3830		1386	700	700	3
4	Carrollton:First	235294	314611	24000	244745	39500	39500	30300	30300	4000	5500	4000	4200	8600	20539	20539	4
5	Carrollton:Holy Covenant	40631	55712		2102	22500	22500	11142	11142	5500	2333	2000		3938	2883	2883	5
6	Cooper Creek	935	5185		23	4700	5459							145	286	286	6
7	Coppell	25379	18205		808		21000							2487	1040	1040	7
8	Dallas:Chapel Hill	30093	46974			25850	25850			4600		4200		2487	3605	3605	8
9	Dallas:Christ	30209	48268	12000	27713	36600	36600	17000	17000					4974	5096	5096	9
10	Dallas:Cochran Chapel	41318	56207		2806	25297	25297			9547		4363		2487	4370	4370	10
11	Dallas:Lovers Lane	438359	980343	105657	39894	58000	63800	152350	167585			1294	9568	18654	49417	49417	11
12	Dallas:Northaven	33116	55884	12967	14608	24136	24136	14528	14528	6367		4500		2487	3692	3692	12
13	Dallas:Schreiber Mem.	38868	72566			18000	18000			2524		9528		2487	3964	3964	13
14	Dallas:University Park	156887	351642	19600	16529	45775	45775	42898	42898	6019		5200	11300	7211	19137	19137	14
15	Dallas:Walnut Hill	72286	155095	20500	6546	26105	26105	17322	17322	9000	2400	2900	2400	6688	8852	8852	15
16	Dallas:Webb Chapel	16588	42038	8750		20000	20000			2150		4000		2487	2634	2634	16
17	Denton Asbury	23424	45639		4843	24300	24300			3496		4664		2487	3009	3009	17
18	Denton First	71698	170973	24585	31922	30458	30458	32342	32762	2520	3963	7461	3713	9327	9559	9559	18
19	Denton Trinity	6238	46343			20790	20790			3103		3087		2487	1637	1637	19
20	Elm Ridge	417	590			3100	3100					600			109	109	20
21	Flower Mound:Tritech	10219	9774	8400	1348	33220	33220			2813		5400		2487	753	753	21
22	Onions Chapel	44	1771		175	1040	1040								91	91	22
23	Justin	7254	9169			14600	14600			1500		3000		2562	1025	1025	23
24	Krum	4055	21125		15	6800	6800			1800		1260			524	524	24
25	Ponder	545	1244		100	1800	1800			550					225	225	25
26	Lake Dallas	2457	12558		421	15900	15900			4200		4000		2016	1387	1387	26
27	Lewisville:First	61043	100724	7308	5218	34791	34791		9367	2892		4000	1347	4423	8611	8611	27
28	Pilot Point	1182	1798			10026	10026							1344	556	556	28
29	Aubrey	386	897			4667	4667							594	256	256	29
30	Roanoke	2821	3581	3883	585	11853	11853					3835		1575	520	520	30
31	Sanger	4432	8814			14162	14162			3000		2500		2039	864	864	31
32	Sidney	1768	1800			3000	3000								172	172	32
33	The Colony	2763	12179			22000	19600							865	1201	1201	33
34	Dallas Denton District																34
	Total 1985	1376556	2651230	247620	401675	624407	659764	317882	342904	70083	14196	89822	32528	103458	157626	157474	
	Total 1984	1354950	2455063	223097	526596	387538	592591	281853	297063	76544	15291	90740	33390	91369	157092	156986	
	Increase	21606	196167	24523		36869	67173	36029	45841					12089	534	488	
	Decrease				124921					6461	1095	918	862				

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | |

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	Argyle	421	421	170	170	142	142	200	200	282	282	168	168	358	358	122	122	1
2	Blue Mound	186	186	75	75	63	63	88	88	124	124	74	74	158	158	54	54	2
3	Button Memorial	285	285	115	115	96	96	135	135	191	191	114	114	243	243	82	82	3
4	Carrollton First	8372	1900	3388	800	2831	600	3967	557	5601	1200	3334	800	7105	1600	2400	600	4
5	Carrollton Holy Covenant	1175	1175	476	476	397	397	557	557	787	787	468	468	1000	1000	340	340	5
6	Cooper Creek	116	116	47	47	39	39	55	55	78	78	46	46	99	99	34	34	6
7	Coppell	424	424	172	172	143	143	201	201	284	284	169	169	361	361	123	123	7
8	Dallas Chapel Hill	1470	595	595	595	497	497	696	696	984	984	585	585	1251	1251	425	425	8
9	Dallas Christ	2077	2077	841	841	702	702	984	984	1391	1391	827	827	1768	1768	600	600	9
10	Dallas Cochran Chapel	1781	1781	721	721	602	602	844	844	1193	1193	709	709	1516	1516	515	515	10
11	Dallas Lovers Lane	20142	20142	8151	8151	6812	6812	9544	9544	13489	13489	8021	8021	17144	17144	5822	5822	11
12	Dallas Northaven	1505	1505	609	609	509	509	713	713	1008	1008	599	599	1281	1281	435	435	12
13	Dallas Schreiber Mem.	1616	1616	654	654	546	546	766	766	1082	1082	643	643	1375	1375	467	467	13
14	Dallas University Park	7800	7800	3156	3156	2638	2638	3696	3696	5223	5223	3106	3106	6639	6639	2254	2254	14
15	Dallas Walnut Hill	3608	3608	1460	1460	1220	1220	1710	1710	2416	2416	1437	1437	3071	3071	1043	1043	15
16	Dallas Webb Chapel	1074	100	435	250	363	100	509	100	719	100	428	428	914	300	310	310	16
17	Denton Assembly	1226	1226	496	496	415	415	581	581	821	821	488	488	1044	1044	354	354	17
18	Denton First	3896	3896	1577	1577	1318	1318	1846	1846	2609	2609	1552	1552	3316	3316	1126	1126	18
19	Denton Trinity	667	667	270	270	226	226	316	316	447	447	266	266	568	568	193	193	19
20	Elm Ridge	44	44	18	18	15	15	21	21	30	30	18	18	38	38	13	13	20
21	Flower Mound Tristech	307	307	124	124	104	104	146	146	206	206	122	122	261	261	89	89	21
22	Chisns Chapel	37	37	15	15	13	13	18	18	25	25	15	15	32	32	11	11	22
23	Justin	418	418	169	169	141	141	198	198	280	280	166	166	356	356	121	121	23
24	Krum	214	86	86		72		101		143		85		182		62		24
25	Ponder	92	37	37		31		44		61		37		78		27		25
26	Lake Dallas	565	229			191	191	268	268	379	379	225	225	481	125	163		26
27	Lewisville First	3265	3265	1321	1321	1104	1104	1547	1547	2187	2187	1300	1300	2779	2779	944	944	27
28	Pilot Point	227	227	92	92	77	77	107	107	152	152	90	90	193	193	66	66	28
29	Aubrey	110	26	44	10	37	7	52	13	74	18	44	11	93	22	32	8	29
30	Roanoke	216		87		73		102		144		86		183		62		30
31	Sanger	565	352	142	142	119	119	167	167	236	236	140	140	300	300	102	102	31
32	Sidney	70	28	28	28	24	24	33	33	47	47	28	28	60	60	20	20	32
33	The Colony	489	70	198	28	166		232		328		195		417		141		33
34	Dallas Denton District																	34
	Total 1985	64247	55141	25998	22554	21726	18860	30444	24350	43026	37249	25585	22615	54684	47258	18572	16273	
	Total 1984	61031	54539	23796	21664	16929	15169	31023	28331	41923	37713	26089	23935	50676	46203	18488	16783	
	Increase	3216	602	2212	888	5403	3691		579	1981	1643	444	504	1320	4808	1053	84	510
	Decrease																	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64	Lydia Patterson Institute Field 64a	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65	Mt. Sequoyah Field 65a	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	One Great Hour of Sharing 70	World Order 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home at San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home at Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	41	41	7	3		527				526		253		100	295				3468				70513
2	18	18	3	3		125						38	12	43			131		75				27089
3	28	28	4	4		3200								242					291				37479
4	810	810	130	130		6004											800		1350				129734
5	114	114	18	18															340				211903
6	11	11	2	2		2		5	2	5		10	2	58	10	5			31				16627
7	41	41	7	7		501		64		123		274	141	166	97	97	421	67	3867		51		186081
8	142	160	23	23		1737			29	105		100	500	1271	561	98	10		2349	30	1000	1344	207788
9	201	201	32	32										50			310	50	465			1046	243061
10	172	172	28	28		2089			62	171				130	111		1349	112	4596				189349
11	1949	1949	312	312		16774								6255	3000	250	1260	4888	52325			8168	2310650
12	146	146	23	23		944	20							60			230	500	1323			350	222315
13	156	156	25	25		175		14				84		322	564		1468	1117	3253		1053	1870	225037
14	755	755	121	121		2133						364		432	419	1	970	507	11145		700	6609	969015
15	349	349	56	56		8368		125	281	575		291		550	664		515	1178	5426		795	2539	489117
16	104	104	17	17		625						38		170			85		549			1028	136565
17	119	119	19	19		215							110	211	287		341	82	1054			912	172045
18	377	377	60	60		5001	426	109		1662	372			1692	1551		2002		8664			8138	650725
19	65	65	10	10		100	10	74		325		35		135			429	138	824				137811
20	4	4	1	1															8				5593
21	30	30	5	5		1750	1200							370	350	350	350	350	2812			200	410319
22	4	4	1	1															97				2214
23	40	40	6	6		25			10										315				50637
24	21	21	3	3													10					178	20782
25	9	9	1	1																			7073
26	55	55	9	9								50		45	53		82		45			400	67202
27	316	316	51	51		5		163						80			878		3180			400	428141
28	22	22	4	4						196				25			25		180				20581
29	11	11	2	2																			7469
30	21	21	3	3													75		135				31616
31	34	34	5	5		315	134							68	68		65	68	111			319	57531
32	7	7	1	1										150					12				11260
33	47	47	8	8															30				49053
34						35		188									350						573
	6219	6075	997	972		50650	1790	742	384	3685	372	1537	765	12645	8030	704	12156	9057	108380	30	3599	33847	8932967
	5376	5312	978	981		57816	2322	487	348	4757		1703	501	16622	7688	792	14888	7872	102053	1291	663	35128	8588042
	823	763		9		9166	532	255	36	1269	372	166	264	3977	342	88	2732	1185	6327		2936	1279	344925

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Or Path Of Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	ALLEN	FRED A. WINSLOW	672	31	38	38		17	18	9	6	729	315	31	315	250	20	75	1
2	COPPELL	ROY W. BEVAN	44									38	17						2
3	DALLAS HAMILTON PARK	HENRY L. MASTERS SR.	1003	66	9	26		4	7	7	2	1086	600	19	238	150	8	40	3
4	DALLAS HIGHLAND PARK	LEIGHTON K. FARRELL	11470	122	336	217	53	32	170	61	135	11694	2474	174	1067	461	58	361	4
5	DALLAS PLEASANT HIGHLANDS	JIM E. BROWN	1691	35	57	15		107	24	20	10	1637	473	33	233	179	16	174	5
6	DALLAS PRESTON HOLLOW	V. ELOISE GORDON	754	8	43	7		2	18	3	12	777	220	12	61	86	7	20	6
7	DALLAS RICHARDSON PARK	TOM D. BROWN	547	13	13	6	109	3	10	5	5	447	163	10	45	141	6	41	7
8	DALLAS SPRING VALLEY	R. BRUCE WEAVER	2597	32	91	42		7	57	4	5	2689	589	25	585	243	14	45	8
9	GARLAND AVE MEMORIAL	A. BARTON SMITH JR.	817	6	9	22	37	12	27	30	2	746	260	14	240			21	9
10	GARLAND BUCKINGHAM	BENJAMIN J. SMITH JR.	427	1	22	16	16	1	10	2	2	435	221	12	105	76		22	10
11	GARLAND FIRST	ROBERT B. WILSON	2098	34	67	24	78	13	32	32	22	2046	678	35	315		27	119	11
12	GARLAND NEW WORLD	ROBERT L. ROBERTSON	764	27	56	9		8	17	8	2	671	272	18	203	47	10	49	12
13	GARLAND ST. PAUL'S	BOYD M. BANNER	1144	13	23	8	12	26	26	22	3	746	208	14	124	57	4	35	13
14	GARLAND ST. PHILIP'S	ROBERT L. SPENCER	1116	43	50	31		36	30	23		1148	470	39	155	180	25	51	14
15	GARLAND WESLEY KOREAN	DUK-KYUN LEE	95	6		2				2		101	175	6	17	30	17	16	15
16	JOSEPHINE	DON L. CULBERTSON	42	1			4					39	15		4	9		4	16
17	NEVADA	DON L. CULBERTSON	16									16	7	1	1				17
18	LUCAS	PAUL A. GOULD	147	7	14	5	11	11			1	162	85	11	42	41	2	13	18
19	BRIARWOOD	JOSEPH S. FLORENCE	105	1	10	4			1			102	50	2	56	10		11	19
20	PLANO CHRIST	DONALD W. UNDERWOOD	1748	88	130	48		8	41	3	2	1970	478	51	276	157	77	197	20
21	PLANO CUSTER ROAD	W. MARK CRAIG	1402	50	148	176			80	39	4	1796	850	72	580	856	65	99	21
22	PLANO FIRST	BEN H. FREMSTER	3233	71	104	47		27	104	27	9	3268	947	81	686	368	51	72	22
23	PLEASANT VALLEY	JAMES T. ROWLAND	92	1		2						95	45		3	8		3	23
24	RICHARDSON ARAPAHO	DONALD E. BARNES	1280	56	113	17	30	7	45	26	7	1354	448	24			55	92	24
25	RICHARDSON FIRST	JOHN C. DIBBEN	6840	161	338	96	97	24	145	38	27	7124	1541	126	441	127	906	276	25
26	RICHARDSON FIRST KOREAN	WON KIE KIM	105	10	4	8		3	8	6		110	140	15	97	120	8	26	26
27	RICHARDSON RICHLAND	ANN L. CARDWELL	133	10	17	2			5	5		152	61	3	53	19	8	12	27
28	ROWLETT	WILLIAM C. SHOTWELL	509	6	20	10		2	3	5	2	533	130	9	52	11	6	16	28
29	SACHSE	MARK T. MOORE																	29
30	WYLIE	GLYN RIVES	411	17	27	19			3		1	463	142	12	68	10		30	30
31	WESTSHORE	DISCONTINUED	219						219										31
32	DALLAS NORTHEAST	WILLIAM J. WASHINGTON																	32
	TOTAL 1985		41014	916	1781	895	447	349	1105	378	268	42059	12124	849	6542	3503	603	2537	
	TOTAL 1984		40135	994	1503	878	525	341	1034	374	222	41014	11875	904	6907	3699	655	2725	
	INCREASE		879		278	17		8	71	4	46	1045	249						
	DECREASE			78			78							55	365	196	52	188	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Methodists Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Methodist-ship In Church And United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	275	100	230	680	203	18	18	24	60	1078	60	925	1300000	90000	102000	525000		81248	14027	1
2			9	14	11								7500	6000	23992				1043	2
3	160	60	80	340	95	90	40		50	375	113	1640	1761200		31000	92774		66735	12631	3
4	1401	369	3108	5239	1826	2017	3514	74	378	9500	656	25000	16000000		700000	1800000		300000	823131	4
5	360	139	405	1078	418	293	548	21			123	2795	4300000	244000	139087	827000		92104	18145	5
6	42	18	159	239	120	12	25		4		70	928	3151000	180000		478990	13500	52476	55360	6
7	20	17	163	241	123	13	84	9			63	4780	1539758	200000	11743	161000	7500	24336	42762	7
8	257	133	378	813	336	56	59	13			73	4750	3228380		151207	1615764		153973	140297	8
9	72	33	211	337	212	88	178	4	10		45	1282	2067124	170000	24000	1481107		44644	38364	9
10	114	28	80	244	102	36	240			120	20	446	2750000	100000	1541	191128	6500	30496	2194	10
11	575	90	745	1529	673	214	104	22	119	400	37846734			143310	337750		86731	30533	11	
12	196	49	114	408	235	31	62	5	60	986	1186253	101500		122253	619910	1500	24529	53331	12	
13	93	72	154	354	168	14	35	13	20	804	1300750	130000		3500	404725	500	37991	3529	13	
14	281	125	321	778	478	51	56	19		70	3133	1200000	75000	40000	265000		60400	54916	14	
15	50	35	47	148	95							300000		7000	50000		9231	5000	15	
16	4	5	21	34	13				1			45000		7000				1327	16	
17											11	291	310000	70000	30700	54000		8724	3796	17
18	36	18	35	102	55	28	15	2			12	66	300000	70000	3550	21541		4997	6682	18
19	27	6	20	64	28	23	55	1			75	1557	3399746	95153	214048	1354523		182976	26861	19
20	905	99	157	958	320	20	745	77	51	6000	60	2543	2290000		193828	1092020		95169	209524	20
21	401	189	550	1239	680	160	380	17	112	4000	140	1259	4420000		40263	1096337		137744	112134	21
22	690	480	443	1685	516	1482	1194	57	63	119	12	125	60000	40000	13000	20000		2480	300	22
23	5	3	13	24	16				8		2	1043	2000000	111000		489440		97580	70475	23
24	224	183	498	987	331	348	825	53	60	1500	60	3555	5867730		218690	329905		62657	68935	24
25	1257	685	1670	4316	1514	1236	3922	179			180	10000	1000000	80000	20000	1450000			45389	25
26	30	17	120	195	110	60	270	4	45	1315	58	1648	860000		7293	1307341		4152	11813	26
27	36		9	27	8	20	30	1			5	115			101873					27
28	88	24	91	219	84	38	87	6	29	420	28	64	823000							28
29																				29
30	72	35	104	241	125	30	15	4			40	2100	700000	100000	3000	95000		78640	3147	30
31																				31
32																				32
	7291	3021	9943	22792	9114	6318	11455	540	886	24517	2202	62235	44042275	18426853	2372878	12293648	29500	1683013	1855956	
	7443	3335	9392	22895	8960	6424	12494	595	805	22615	2346	76126	41920332	17575653	2588240	11023252	13633	1772007	1809274	
			551		154			61	1902				4121943	105000		1270396	15867		46682	
	152	314		103		106	1039	35			144	13891			215362			88994		

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s)(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s)(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	Allen	49707	44390		5862	24436	24436			4057		1808		2487	3153	3153	1
2	Copeville	89	1111			4200	4200								214	214	2
3	Dallas Hamilton Park	28726	73913	6500	3550	20129	20129	16275	16275	1500		4000	2500	6624	4102	4102	3
4	Dallas Hamilton Park	561011	705556	151000	1139994	60000	60000	185800	185800	3600	19560		16800	42000	51715	51715	4
5	Dallas Jubilee Holiness	110764	106820		5000	38520	38520	22700	22700	2500	2500			4974	8266	8266	5
6	Dallas Preston Hollow	41563	125548	5000	13742	27184	27184	16507	16507	4000	1800	6621	1800	4839	5444	5444	6
7	Dallas Ridgecrest Plaza	89985	65415	5900	4585	25770	25770	17662	17662	4904	200	5170		5596	3610	3610	7
8	Dallas Spring Valley	69719	238636	18000	3900	43200	43200	23200	23200	3000	1800	4200	1600	4974	11534	11534	8
9	Garland Ave Memorial	19593	98843		150	21000	21000	8280	8280	4200	3150	10120	3520	2487	4842	4842	9
10	Garland Buckingham	15141	19855		150	21792	21792			3119		4296		2487	1972	1972	10
11	Garland First	111391	149172	22943	14354	26000	26000	38762	38762	3775	2000	5000	600	7879	10852	10852	11
12	Garland New World	46064	61955	5900	2454	30500	30500	18500	18500	2745		3800		4974	3933	3933	12
13	Garland St. Paul's	17076	50676		3199	24486	24486			3300		3960		4297	4297	4297	13
14	Garland St. Philip's	41629	101474	14000	50571	29777	29777	14768	14768	5000		5500		3999	5745	5745	14
15	Garland Wesley Korean	8200	4000			18000	18000			2300		2500		2300	688	688	15
16	Josephine	205	354			1500	1500					1220			172	172	16
17	Nevada		476			7720	7720								57	57	17
18	Lucas	1906	9252		465	12662	12662			2000		2000		1823	707	707	18
19	Britainwood	11621	4756		22997	10000	10000			5148		4000		1440	864	864	19
20	Plano Christ	108091	122078	6000	1900	33595	33595	18812	18812	5173		4200	4200	8221	8015	8015	20
21	Plano Custer Road	55645	79560	19000	2471	31000	31000	23000	23000	3800	1000			4974	4983	4983	21
22	Plano First	118544	155414	50134	21438	42457	42457	66452	66452	3600	9241	1600		14727	13423	13423	22
23	Pleasant Valley	600	1800			15000	15000							2487	382	382	23
24	Richardson Apapaho	99252	40570	8100	11746	31225	31225	17061	17061	2627	1796	3600	2279	2487	3497	3497	24
25	Richardson First	315220	486628	46747	4500	53462	53462	121739	121739	3600	12000	3600	14445	18344	6060	6060	25
26	Richardson First Korean	25572	10585	8000		15000	15000					8416		2015	28757	28757	26
27	Richardson Richland	4253	17198	6000		14000	14000			3500		2500		2400	1197	1197	27
28	Rowlett	10128	16288	7704		18180	18180			2580		4236		2479	2348	2348	28
29	Sachse																29
30	Wylie	10249	39899			20115	20115			2250		1290		2681	2184	2184	30
31	Westshore														1658		31
32	Dallas Northeast																32
	Total 1985	9725037	2830469	382948	1313028	713930	713930	609718	609718	79578	55047	95547	47744	165668	192525	190634	
	Total 1984	8750526	2607591	358774	990290	674002	673956	519526	516526	71578	58216	93352	55166	142215	182569	182569	
	Increase	1745111	222878	24174	322738	39928	39974	89792	93192	7980	3169	2195		23453	9956	8065	
	Decrease												7422				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	Other Than Local Church																											
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Episcopal Administration Apportioned 51A	Episcopal Administration Paid 51B	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B	
1	1315	1315	378	378	650	650	69	69	3007	3007	84	84	217	217	90	90	1933	1933	782	782	4494	4494	1
2	89	89	26	26	44	44	5	5	204	204	6	6	15	15	6	6	131	131	126	126	304	304	2
3	1711	1711	491	491	845	845	90	90	3912	3912	109	109	282	282	116	116	2514	2514	1198	1198	5847	5847	3
4	21574	21574	6192	6192	10654	10654	1130	1130	49313	49313	1377	1377	3560	3560	1448	1448	31694	31694	8173	8173	73704	73704	4
5	3448	3448	990	990	1703	1703	181	181	7882	7882	220	220	569	569	235	235	5066	5066	2004	2004	11781	11781	5
6	2271	2271	652	652	1121	1121	119	119	5191	5191	145	145	375	375	155	155	3336	3336	1845	1845	7758	7758	6
7	1506	1506	432	432	744	744	79	79	3442	3442	96	96	248	248	103	103	2212	2212	1412	1412	5145	5145	7
8	4811	4811	1381	1381	2376	2376	252	252	10998	10998	307	307	794	794	327	327	7069	7069	2091	2091	16438	16438	8
9	2020	2020	580	580	997	997	106	106	4617	4617	129	129	333	333	137	137	2967	2967	1403	1403	6901	6901	9
10	823	823	236	236	406	406	43	43	1880	1880	53	53	136	136	56	56	1209	1209	813	813	2810	2093	10
11	4527	4527	1299	1299	2236	2236	237	237	10548	10548	299	299	747	747	308	308	6651	6651	2214	2214	15466	15466	11
12	1641	1641	471	471	810	810	86	86	3750	3750	105	105	271	271	112	112	2410	2410	1080	1080	5605	5605	12
13	1792	2397	514	688	885	1184	94	126	4097	5478	114	153	296	395	122	163	2633	3521	851	1804	6123	8188	101	13
14	2397	2397	688	688	1184	1184	126	126	5478	5478	153	153	395	395	163	163	3521	3521	1804	1804	8188	8188	14
15	287	287	82	82	142	142	15	15	656	656	18	18	47	47	20	20	422	422	495	495	981	981	15
16	72	72	21	21	35	35	4	4	164	164	5	5	12	12	5	5	105	105	90	90	245	245	16
17	24	24	7	7	12	12	1	1	55	55	2	2	4	4	2	2	35	35	22	22	82	82	17
18	295	295	85	85	146	146	15	15	674	674	19	19	49	49	20	20	433	433	366	366	1007	1007	18
19	360	360	103	103	178	178	19	19	824	824	23	23	59	59	25	25	529	529	495	495	1231	1231	19
20	3343	3343	960	960	1651	1651	169	169	7642	7642	213	213	552	552	226	226	4912	4912	1549		11422	11422	20
21	2079	2079	597	597	1027	1027	106	106	4752	4752	133	133	343	343	141	141	3054	3054	1782	1782	7102	7102	21
22	5599	5599	1607	1607	2765	2765	293	293	12796	12796	357	357	924	924	381	381	8226	8226	2633	2633	19130	19130	22
23	243	243	70	70	120	72	8	13	555	333	15	9	40	24	17	10	357	214	495	297	829	497	23
24	2428	2428	726	724	1248	1248	132	132	5778	5778	161	161	417	417	172	172	3714	3714	1614	1614	8636	8636	24
25	11998	11998	3443	3443	5924	5924	629	629	27421	27421	766	766	1979	1979	817	817	17624	17624	5024	5024	40984	40984	25
26	483	483	139	139	239	239	25	25	1105	1105	31	31	80	80	33	33	710	710	702	702	1652	1652	26
27	496	496	142	142	245	245	26	26	1134	1134	32	32	82	82	34	34	729	729	481	300	1695	910	27
28	979	979	281	281	484	484	51	51	2239	2239	63	63	162	162	67	67	1439	1439	750	750	3346	3346	28
29																							29
30	911	911	262	262	450	450	48	48	2083	2083	58	58	150	150	62	62	1339	1339	650	650	3113	3113	30
31	692	199			342		36		1581		44		114		47		1016		658		2363		31
32																							32
	80312	77731	23054	22313	39663	38388	4208	3898	183581	181778	5126	4749	13252	12274	5469	5065	117990	114198	43802	40165	274382	264163	
	74490	74490	20352	20352	26449	26449	4087	3870	134858	134858	4362	4001	11169	10345	3956	3687	114259	110227	40645	38770	238796	236018	
	5822	3241	2702	1961	13214	11939	121	28	28723	26920	764	748	2083	1929	1513	1378	3731	3971	3157	1395	34586	28145	

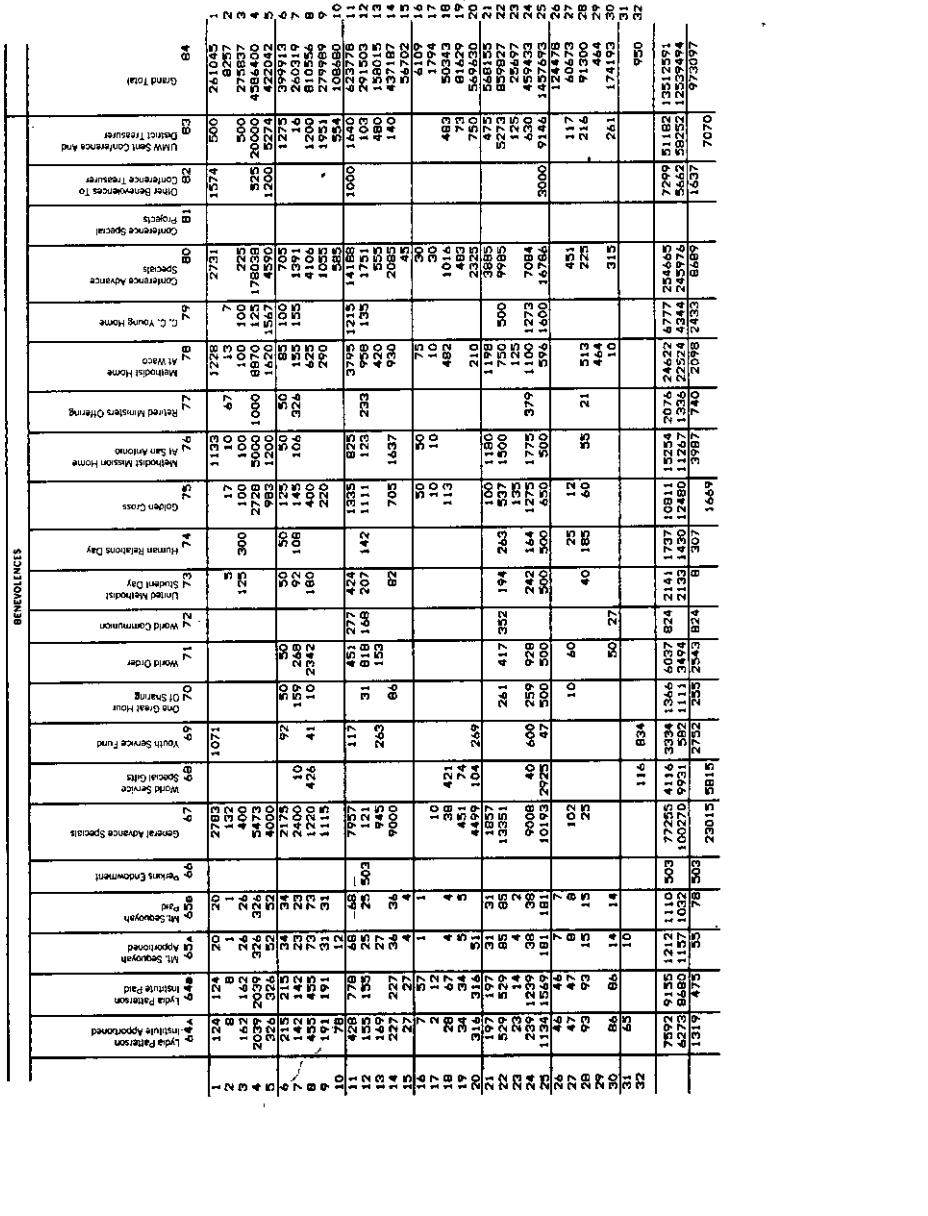
DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist College Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist College Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALLEN	1285	1285	520	520	435	435	609	609	861	861	512	512	1094	1094	371	371	1
2	COPPELL	87	87	35	35	29	29	41	41	58	58	35	35	74	74	25	25	2
3	DALLAS|HAMILTON PARK	1672	1672	677	677	566	566	792	792	1120	1120	666	666	1423	1423	483	483	3
4	DALLAS|HIGHLAND PARK	21079	21079	8530	8530	7129	7129	9988	9988	14116	14116	8394	8394	17941	17941	6093	6093	4
5	DALLAS|LAKE HIGHLANDS	3369	3369	1363	1363	1140	1140	1596	1596	2256	2256	1342	1342	2868	2868	974	974	5
6	DALLAS|PRESTON HOLLOW	2219	2219	898	898	750	750	1051	1051	1486	1486	884	884	1889	1889	641	641	6
7	DALLAS|RIDGEWOOD PARK	1471	1471	595	595	498	498	697	697	985	985	586	586	1252	1252	425	425	7
8	DALLAS|SPRING VALLEY	4701	4701	1902	1902	1590	1590	2228	2228	3148	3148	1872	1872	4001	4001	1359	1359	8
9	GARLAND|AXE MEMORIAL	1974	1974	799	799	667	667	935	935	1322	1322	786	786	1680	1680	570	570	9
10	GARLAND|BUCHANAN	804	804	325	325	272	272	381	381	538	538	320	320	684	684	232	232	10
11	GARLAND|FIRST	4423	4423	1790	1790	1496	1496	2094	2094	2962	2962	1761	1761	3765	3765	1278	1278	11
12	GARLAND|NEW WORLD	1603	1603	649	649	542	542	760	760	1074	1074	638	638	1364	1364	463	463	12
13	GARLAND|ST. PAUL'S	1751	1751	709	709	592	592	830	830	1173	1173	697	697	1491	1491	506	506	13
14	GARLAND|ST. PHILIP'S	2342	2342	948	948	792	792	1110	1110	1568	1568	933	933	1993	1993	677	677	14
15	GARLAND|WESLEY KOREAN	280	280	114	114	95	95	133	133	188	188	112	112	239	239	81	81	15
16	JOSEPHINE	70	70	28	28	24	24	33	33	47	47	28	28	60	60	20	20	16
17	NEVADA	23	23	9	9	8	8	11	11	16	16	9	9	20	20	7	7	17
18	LUCAS	288	288	117	117	97	97	137	137	193	193	115	115	245	245	83	83	18
19	BRIARWOOD	352	352	142	142	119	119	167	167	236	236	140	140	300	300	102	102	19
20	PLANO|CHRIST	3267		1322	1322	1105	1105	1548		2188		1301		2780		944	378	20
21	PLANO|CUSTER ROAD	2031	2031	822	822	687	687	962	962	1360	1360	809	809	1729	1729	587	587	21
22	PLANO|FIRST	5471	5471	2214	2214	1850	1850	2592	2592	3664	3664	2179	2179	4657	4657	1581	1581	22
23	PLEASANT VALLEY	237	142	96	58	80	48	112	67	159	95	94	56	202	121	69	41	23
24	RICHARDSON|ARAPAHO	2470	2470	999	999	835	835	1170	1170	1654	1654	984	984	2102	2102	714	714	24
25	RICHARDSON|FIRST	11721	11721	4743	4743	3964	3964	5554	5554	7849	7849	4668	4668	9976	9976	3388	3388	25
26	RICHARDSON|FIRST KOREAN	472	472	191	191	160	160	224	224	316	316	188	188	402	402	137	137	26
27	RICHARDSON|RICHLAND	485	25	196	196	164	164	230	11	325		193	50	413	19	140	54	27
28	ROWLETT	957	957	387	387	324	324	453	453	641	641	381	381	815	815	277	277	28
29	SACHSE																	29
30	WYLIE	890	890	360	360	301	301	422	422	596	596	355	355	758	758	257	257	30
31	WESTSHORE	676		274		229		320		453		269		575		195		31
32	DALLAS NORTHEAST																	32
	TOTAL 1985	78470	71417	31754	30408	26540	25415	37182	33839	52552	47811	31251	28483	66792	60787	22679	21128	
	TOTAL 1984	70933	64164	28453	25075	19782	17222	36073	32637	48079	41278	30314	28044	58901	51795	21486	19964	
	INCREASE	7537	7253	4101	5333	7578	7693	1109	1002	4459	6433	937	439	7891	9032	1193	1164	
	DECREASE																	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3



DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Method ist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Method ist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At Time Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Consistency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Aley	A. H. Logan	92	2								89	50	1	6			6
2	Cedar Hill	D. Michael Davis	454	4	9	2		8	2	6	2	418	140	10	73			20
3	Chisholm	Larry A. Bell	38									33	24					3
4	College Mound	David J. Turner	123	3	3	5			9	2	5	134	81	13	20	10		17
5	Crandall	Thomas W. Buckley	130	6	3			4		3		135	70	3	28	108	3	11
6	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	Phillip D. Hudson	119	10	31	26		4	2			180	100	10	31	5	13	8
7	Dallas:Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey Jr.	1567	9	43	14			11	30	13	1579	379	27	93	20	8	89
8	Dallas:Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	366	11	2	2			2	3	2	375	134	9	121	56	5	26
9	Dallas:Crest-Moore/King	Doyle R. Allen	191	4	5	5				1	2	191	105	4	51	15	11	10
10	Dallas:Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	289	15	8	53						302	175	4	87	30	15	15
11	Dallas:Lakewood	Georgia M. Allen	388	11				40	2	2		396	170	4	80	5	12	5
12	Dallas:Park Forest	Marshall E. Moore	360		2	5					9	336	100	8	38	19	15	10
13	Dallas:Rylie	John W. Hawthorne	91									84	18	2				4
14	Dallas:Whiterock	Richard Flach Jr.	255	7	3	9		7	3	4	5	253	85	4	29	11	22	15
15	Desoto	Charles A. Neal Jr.	830	31	48	20			17		2	903	327	24	180	121		48
16	Duncanville:First	C. Dale Hunt	1729	47	68	63		1	25	7	11	1863	544	54	390	416	36	101
17	Duncanville:Trinity	Larry H. Bridge	346	10	18	13		8	7	4	1	367	165	11	115	111	9	36
18	Elmo	Frank Cook III	25							2	13	10						
19	Poetry	Frank Cook III	15		5	1						21	15					
20	Forney	Douglas L. Howe	272	7	4	16			8		5	284	100	8	26	40	6	
21	Grand Prairie:First	Richard D. Atkinson	1406	28	21	14	17	1	16	6	14	1413	347	31	268	100	5	71
22	Grand Prairie:Inglewood	Carl M. McDee	733	21	24	23			15	2	4	780	326	21	68	70	10	22
23	Grand Prairie:Trailwood	Woodrow A. Neilage	321	4	20	10			9	1		308	160	16	174	107	6	22
24	Grand Prairie:Trinity	R. Jeremiah Booker	90			10	1					99	35	4	36			7
25	Heath	Walt W. Marcum	103			23		10	18			104	65	16	24	26	8	12
26	Irving:First	Edward C. Blythe Jr.	1953	31	54	16		68	17	40	14	1915	512	26	189	203	18	65
27	Irving:Kirkwood	Jerry R. Dellehey	583	8	24	5	3		29	6	3	579	150	7	119	225	3	29
28	Irving:Northgate	Larry D. Tinsley	195	11	23	17	1		13	4		227	98	14	25	30	20	14
29	Irving:Dan Haven	James P. Otter	227	11	18	5			9		5	247	105	7	47	21	8	16
30	Irving:Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	1466	45	57	59	14	38	52	10	4	1509	496	38	291	450	22	86
31	Kaufman	C. Bourdon Smith	434	3	8	4	1		3	2	7	436	152	3	52	53	4	28
32	Kemp	Raymond F. Butts	134	5	6	2		3	3		2	139	51	5	24	15		8
33	Becker	Raymond F. Butts	44	1							1	44	25			18		2
34	Lancaster:First	David R. Blackmon	725	10	28	7	12		20	7	9	722	240	13	143	317	6	27
35	Lancaster:Good's Kingdom	Harold G. Dangerfield	67			1						68	45	4	20		12	35
36	Porter's Chapel	Harold G. Dangerfield	16									16	10		3		3	36
37	Skyline	Elwin Campbell	49	5								54	22			5		37
38	Mabank	Robert Morgan Walker	604	14	17	6			12	3	8	618	247	15	56	62	10	15
39	Mesquite:First	Walter L. Zimmerman	1171	15	30	6		8	29	15	10	1160	285	17	20	150	15	50
40	Mesquite:New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	165	15	21	12		8	12	8		185	120	7	70	180	6	18
41	Mesquite:1st. Stephen's	Monte W. Stewart	628	6	5	10	65	44	18	3	3	506	160	5	61	148	6	22
42	Mesquite:1st. Stephen's	Lee D. Cary	255	3	7	10	11	5	1	3	1	254	120	3	43		13	43
43	Rockwall	Paul D. Goodrich	1033	33	71	4	26		18	9	9	1097	400	30	183	275	22	93
44	Royse City	J. Clay Womack	276	7	4	5					2	290	130	5	35	81	5	44
45	Seagoville	David B. Davis	312	6	3	3			6	5	2	301	93	1	44			45
46	Terrell:First	Tra H. Thompson Jr.	730	8	9	2	18		11	5	12	703	166	13	84	107	2	30
47	Terrell:Warren Chapel	Ernest Jackson	13	1			2					12	20	1	16	4		3
48	Wilmer	J. Colleen Segroves	54		1				1			55	21		1	12		4
49	Hutchins	J. Colleen Segroves	61	4					2			63	29		1	14		49
50	Wilson Chapel	William L. Greenman	25									25	20					50
51	Elm Grove	William L. Greenman	21									21	18					51
52	Rosser:First	William L. Greenman	29	2								31	20				1	52
53	Terrell:Rosser	Discontinued																53
54	Dallas South District	Jack M. Gibson																54
	Total 1985		21328	470	717	501	207	258	406	228	193	21724	7376	499	3411	3460	325	1077
	Total 1984		21407	481	615	385	524	225	352	265	192	21328	7193	415	3387	3365	302	1048
	Increase				102	116	319	33	54	37	1	396	183	84	24	95	23	29
	Decrease		79	11														

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered Un ited Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness 28, 29 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Building And Improvements And Mortgages (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	13	7	28	54	35	15	2		8	175	15	558	1560000	156000	22000	118197		34167	13394
2	29	9	50	108	80	17	60	2			28	400	1542000	5000	5000				
3			18	21	16						10		1000000		1960				
4	18	6	42	83	50	23	10	2			14	180	2550000	100000					7883
5	38	10	47	106	51	4					14	100	1500000	27000	28500				
6	17	8	15	48	30	15	10	20	20	600	22	500	4050000	84000	1260000	64000	13000	3576	7267
7	135	55	400	679	345	310	275	7			121	1805	1927000	118000	317910	13600		2239	325
8	84	11	103	224	102	10	21						350000		12676				9
9	15	18	20	63	30	15	10		20	500	12	200	703200	221100	96500	29000	2800	6494	1240
10	40	37	60	152	70	50	30	5			45	3000	758000			108000		17280	1500
11	12	12	10	39	20	7	5	1	15	75	44	50	405000	66000	25000	25000		3557	650
12	30	15	12	67	20						12		250000	35000		36000		3100	
13	3	1	11	19	7	12					12	686	2060000		1842				6140
14	31	5	49	100	63	44	12				30	2376	450000	140000	42457			7389	1397
15	180	117	238	583	207	269	270	22			96	186	1039000	120000	223312			57793	
16	283	269	578	1231	373	94	428	25	49		97	3071	2437107	226883	100000	154222		34068	346784
17	70	37	66	209	84	126	90	10	25		15	1860	755000		20000	117750		35315	15994
18													25000		46143				
19													25000						
20	40	15	70	125	60	90	30	4			38	323	5140000	60000	100000	55000		11000	2000
21	139	168	359	677	233	44	109	19	25		62	1350	2397000	135000	495041	23133		2845	21945
22	130	50	200	402	190	50	50	10			44	1750	550000		25000	113000		35952	11424
23	103	26	74	225	96	10			8	250	30	1434	345000	80000	8000	60417		14743	6911
24	5	7	31	71	41	4	4				15	1000	194000	10400					700
25	38	30	36	116	47	45	12	6			15	1500	120000	45000	30000	35000		2125	1500
26	166	84	435	722	388	135	20	29			76	120	4525000	535000	203883	508995		53330	15431
27	31	35	61	156	107	13	50	9			28	244	1414547	101000	21726	11938		1514	17901
28	29	16	45	124	65	14	15	4			33	428	1050000	110000	2735	9678		3585	
29	32	18	26	76	45	12	31	10			20	500	500000	84000		23500		8679	
30	95	146	366	750	272	58	289	30	49		140	250	2600000	120000	52100	953202	30000	93194	236588
31	95	28	129	249	98	53	36	1	35		60	1400	586800	70500	2413	90000		6000	135652
32	97	17	27	69	41	11		2			12	95	1200000	60000	6700				8834
33	108	32	179	344	168	20	157	9	8	300	50	165	40000		2700				1915
34	9	7	10	39	20	20	10				12		1616000	92000	56100	8254		236	17667
35													93000	13000	5000				
36													10000						
37	3	2	6	11	10		30				25	2000	250000	100000	4698				328
38	5	5	4	14	10		25				40	96	823000	100000	6442	89318		39981	1901
39	71	50	211	347	133	18	25	11			25	2000	2420590	305000	1000	221491		30618	16843
40	73	24	81	196	91	25	150	7			85	1400	850100		125000	300000		21824	6100
41	85	80	272	438	272	138	10	6	6		40	96	1110000	80000	15000	199443		30242	4990
42	24	30	35	102	57	20	20						888200	83000	5739	90507	300	14980	42
43	216	93	308	650	269	85	265	18	25	300	85	7752	1884500	1250000	183636	797993		123740	74866
44	72	30	74	196	87	24	40	5			45	100	2790400	65000	110029				16440
45	32	8	75	127	85	10	108				17	132	1150000	117000	6493				2299
46	84	23	224	361	147	75	90	2	5		59	304	1269678	112000	130000			77	16736
47	6	6	12	27	8						10		1300000		777				
48			10	14		4	18						73000	53800	39607				3750
49							5						1900000		13149				
50													50000						
51													40000						
52	5	4	6	14									30000						
53																			
54																			
	2924	1646	5153	10800	4682	1827	3003	278	362	7248	1553	37315	42348122	3389183	2458499	4642598	46100	697163	1025295
	2714	1698	5040	10500	4614	1970	2967	242	300	6557	1592	27405	34054059	3195539	1734092	3693762	60006	587125	864295
	210	52	113	300	68	143	36	36	62	691	39	9904	8294063	193644	724407	948836	13904	9928	604473

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	Alex	1125	4006	3090		7000	7000	2792	2792	550		1800	680	442	396	396	1
2	Cedar Hill	4609	66911			19000	19000			2400		4000		2538	2746	2746	2
3	Chisholm	250	2344		125	8400	8400								454	454	3
4	College Mound	1040	7581		85	7080	7080			2500		1900		493	563	563	4
5	Crandall	2408	5447			13380	13380			1273		1290		2619	732	732	5
6	Dallas!Camp Wisdom	5000	7500	4800		17190	17190					400		2977	1155	1155	6
7	Dallas!Casa Linda	73848	83155		8566	38669				2528		500		2977	6898	6898	7
8	Dallas!Casa View	10630	21986	7900	5878	24635	24635			1800		5000		2487	1972	1972	8
9	Dallas!Crest-Moore/Kiest	4760	10088			20000	20000	2250	937	3436		6000		2487	1317	1317	9
10	Dallas!Highland Hills	3900	5734		1000	17990	17990					2000			920	920	10
11	Dallas!Lakeview	7394	5832	825	171	18095	18095					2500		760	979	494	11
12	Dallas!New Aldersgate	978	2200	3600		18000	13000			2000				86	1347	516	12
13	Dallas!Rylie	1734	2601			4420	4385					4224		2250	516	516	13
14	Dallas!Wheatland	26413	28297	5770	26942	18676	18676			4824		4224		2250	1969	1969	14
15	Desoto	7613	15855			21045	21045			3800		4800		2474	4001	4001	15
16	Duncanville!First	54154	123558	8400	488	32050	32050	22560	22560	3267	1520	2083	1520	4974	7616	7616	16
17	Duncanville!Trinity	5338	22743	8175		21625	21625			2200		2500		2681	1634	1634	17
18	Ferris		300			2600	2600								74	74	18
19	Forney	3900	12400			19700	19700					3000		2480	1401	1401	19
20	Grand Prairie!First	40772	117580	6000	1500	35213	35213	20399	20399	3600	1600			4660	7207	7207	20
21	Grand Prairie!Inglewood	25307	30566	6144	7989	21039	21039			4000		4750		2499	3123	3123	21
22	Grand Prairie!Trailwood	4489	11598			16800	14800			2400		4800		2412	1597	1597	22
23	Grand Prairie!Trinity	1200	3000	775		8450	8450					780			523	523	23
24	Heath	3200	5240			13500	13500							1620	503	503	24
25	Irving!First	129978	1312211	6250	16335	39750	39750			1810		4000		2487	10348	10348	25
26	Irving!Kirkwood	36080	42097		5653	18930	18930	600	600	2244		3200		2474	3363	3363	26
27	Irving!Northgate	4169	18935		701	15250	15250			6000		3804		2487	1399	1399	27
28	Irving!Oak Haven	6388	13766	3000	65	16000	16000			1180		3000		2900	1274	1274	28
29	Irving!Plymouth Park	80392	140245	25177	21045	35450	35450	38790	38790	5254		2900		9327	8089	8089	29
30	Kaufman	4573	36938			18205	18205			3600		6000		619	2288	2288	30
31	Kemp	2449	8192			6800	6800			1800		3200		1028	673	673	31
32	Becker	237	1637			3400	3400			900		1600		571	230	230	32
33	Lancaster!First	28603	44453			20610	22696			2196		2915		2279	3322	3322	33
34	Lancaster!God's Kingdom	300	400			4160	4160							120	219	219	34
35	Porter's Chapel		100	300		2396	2396								95		35
36	Skyline	644	1153			300	300								125	113	36
37	Mabank	12705	50238	690	773	20500	20146			2752	530	3354	3833	680	2934	2641	37
38	Mesquite!First	23915	63840		1491	28645	28645	14800	14800	3300	3000	3300	6500	4000	4455	5757	38
39	Mesquite!New Covenant	7411	17563	9000		14073	14073			3000		3300	2487		976	976	39
40	Mesquite!St. Mark's	17864	38602	6900	384	24500	24500			2200			4400		3062	3062	40
41	Mesquite!St. Stephen's	1976	38752	1200	661	17500	17500						1800		2487	1626	41
42	Rockwall	61804	54970		12119	23500	23500			4000			5500		2487	4355	42
43	Royse City	9154	18236		1925	13000	13000			3300			2700		2487	2293	43
44	Seagoville	10437	26644		1236	15908	15808			2856			4600		2485	1671	44
45	Terrell!First	26972	40263			20800	20800			2897			6500		2487	2965	45
46	Terrell!Warren Chapel	496	1444			3708	3708									151	46
47	Wilmer	418	1438		50	2052	2052			450		1200		244	230	230	47
48	Hutchins	296	820	450	155	2700	2700			450		1200		342	356	356	48
49	Wilson Chapel	350	150			1800	1800								92	92	49
50	Elm Grove	300	300			960	960								69	69	50
51	Robbins!First	400	500			1500	1500								89	89	51
52	Terrell!Rosser														37		52
53	Dallas South District																53
54																	54
	Total 1985	768120	1457134	108596	115337	806098	802645	102191	103670	88719	7380	120989	8580	89982	106474	105144	
	Total 1984	775431	1277361	80955	111155	783195	766494	121952	121952	85273	6120	118043	8070	88224	103727	101650	
	Increase		179773	27641	4182	22903	34151	19761	18282	3446	1260	2946	610	1658	2747	3494	
	Decrease	7311															

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | |

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Promotion Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Promotion Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Fund Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	Alby	161	161	65	65	55	55	77	77	108	108	64	64	137	137	47	47	1
2	Cedar Hill	1119	1119	453	453	379	200	530	100	750		446	74	953	158	324	200	2
3	Chisholm	185	185	75	75	63	63	88	88	124	124	74	74	158	158	54	54	3
4	College Mound	230	230	93	93	78	78	109	109	154	154	91	91	195	195	66	66	4
5	Cranmill	298	149	121		101	51	141	71	200		119	60	254	127	86		5
6	Dallas/Camp Wisdom	471		190		159		223		315		187		401		136		6
7	Dallas/Casa Linda	2812	2812	1138	1138	951	951	1332	1332	1883	1883	1120	1120	2393	2393	813	813	7
8	Dallas/Casa View	804	804	325	325	272	272	381	381	538	538	320	320	684	684	232	232	8
9	Dallas/Forest Hills	554	554	224	224	187	187	264	264	380	380	220	220	470	470	160	160	9
10	Dallas/Hillcrest Hills	377	377	152	152	127	127	178	178	256	256	149	149	317	317	108	108	10
11	Dallas/Lakewood Hills	999	160	404	162	335	54	469	75	675	97	450	72	962	154	326	52	11
12	Dallas/New Aldersgate	549		222	49	186	41	260	57	368		219	156	467	92	159	31	12
13	Dallas/Rylie	211		85		71		100		141		84		179		61		13
14	Dallas/Wheatland	803	602	325	163	271	271	380	285	537	249	320	240	683	512	232	116	14
15	Desoto	1631	1631	660	660	552	552	773	773	1092	1092	650	650	1388	1388	471	471	15
16	Duncanville/First	3104	3104	1256	1256	1050	1050	1471	1471	2079	2079	1236	1236	2642	2642	897	897	16
17	Duncanville/Trinity	666	666	270	270	225	225	316	316	446	446	265	265	567	567	193	193	17
18	Elmo	29	20	12	8	10	7	14	14	20	14	12	8	25	18	8	6	18
19	Poetry	30	30	12	12	10	10	14	14	20	20	12	12	26	26	9	9	19
20	Formey	571	571	231		193		271		382		227		486		165		20
21	Grand Prairie/First	2938		1189		993		1392		1967		1170		2500	1000	849	400	21
22	Grand Prairie/Inglewood	1273	1273	515	515	431	431	603	603	852	852	507	507	1083	1083	368	368	22
23	Grand Prairie/Trailwood	651	263	263		220		308		436		259		554		188		23
24	Grand Prairie/Trinity	213	213	86	86	72	72	101		143	143	85	85	182	182	62	62	24
25	Heath	205	205	83	83	69	69	97	97	137	137	82	82	174	174	59	59	25
26	Irving/First	4218	4218	1707	1707	1426	1426	1998	1998	2824	2824	1680	1680	3590	3590	1219	1219	26
27	Irving/Kirkwood	1371	1230	555	400	464	100	650	650	900	918	200	546	1167	200	396	150	27
28	Irving/Northgate	570	171	231	69	193	58	270	81	382	115	227	68	485	146	165	50	28
29	Irving/Oak Haven	519	519	210	210	176	176	246	246	348	348	207	207	442	442	150	150	29
30	Irving/Plymouth Park	3309	3309	1342	1342	1121	1121	1554	1554	2208	2208	1322	1322	2799	2799	954	954	30
31	Kaufman	933	733	377	377	315	315	442	442	625	625	371	371	794	159	270	54	31
32	Kemp	274	219	111	89	93	93	130	130	184	184	147	109	233	186	79	63	32
33	Becker	94	94	38	38	32	32	44	44	63	63	37	37	80	80	27	27	33
34	Lancaster/First	1354	1354	548	548	458	458	642	642	907	907	539	539	1152	1152	391	391	34
35	Lancaster/Bob's Kingdom	89	89	36	36	30	30	42	42	60	60	36	36	76	76	26	26	35
36	Porter's Chapel	39		16	16	13		18		26	15	15		33		11		36
37	Skyline	51	46	21	19	17	15	24	22	34	31	20	18	43	39	15	14	37
38	Mabank	1077	1077	436	436	364	364	510	510	721	721	429	429	916	916	311	311	38
39	Mesquite/First	2346	2346	950	950	794	794	1112	1112	1571	1571	934	934	1997	1997	678	678	39
40	Mesquite/New Covenant	398		161		135		189		266		158		339		115		40
41	Mesquite/St. Mark's	1248	648	505	250	422	100	591	200	836	400	497	175	1062	175	361	100	41
42	Mesquite/St. Stephen's	663	191	268	77	224	45	314	91	444	128	264	76	564	163	192	56	42
43	Rockwall	1775	1775	718	718	600	600	841	841	1189	1189	707	707	1511	1511	513	513	43
44	Royse City	513	513	208	208	173	173	243	243	343	343	204	204	437	437	148	148	44
45	Seagoville	681	681	276	276	230	230	323	323	456	456	271	271	580	580	197	197	45
46	Terrell/First	1209	1209	489	489	409	409	573	573	809	809	481	481	1029	1029	349	349	46
47	Terrell/Warren Chapel	61	61	25	25	21	21	29	29	41	41	24	24	52	52	18	18	47
48	Wilmer	94	94	38	38	32	32	44	44	63	63	37	37	80	80	27	27	48
49	Hutchins	145	145	59	59	49	49	69	69	97	97	58	58	124	124	42	42	49
50	Wilson Chapel	37	37	15	15	13	13	18	18	25	25	15	15	32	32	11	11	50
51	Elm Grove	28	28	11	11	10	10	13	13	19	19	11	11	24	24	8	8	51
52	Rosser/First	36	36	15	15	12	12	17	17	24	24	14	14	31	31	11	11	52
53	Terrell/Rosser	15		6		5		7		10		6		13		4		53
54	Dallas South District																	54
	Total 1985	43411	34550	17572	13585	14686	11384	20555	15420	29063	21444	17290	13241	36932	28174	12545	9854	
	Total 1984	42132	33241	15713	12662	13270	8835	20496	16907	27320	22420	17223	14226	33466	27606	12206	10055	
	Increase	1279	1309	1859	923	1416	2549	59	1487	1743	974	67	985	3466	568	339	201	
	Decrease	3112				3916												

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	64A Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	64B Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	65A Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	65B Mt. Sequoyah Paid	66 Perkins Endowment	67 General Advance Specials	68 World Service Special Gifts	69 Youth Service Fund	70 One Great Hour of Sharing	71 World Order	72 World Communion	73 United Methodist Student Day	74 Human Relations Day	75 Golden Cross	76 Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	77 Retired Ministers Offering	78 Methodist Home At Waco	79 C. C. Young Home	80 Conference Advance Specials	81 Conference Special Projects	82 Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	83 UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	84 Grand Total	
1	16	16	2	2		540				105		88		114	100		110	40	488			372	24920	1
2	108	108	17	17		150			11	34				530			740		870			483	164848	2
3	28	28	3	3							3			30			125						14555	3
4	24	22	4	4		159						20			75		75	20					85	4
5	46		7														50		135			100	30899	5
6	272	272	44	44	2	70								355	100	148	918	1156	550	90		1755	42224	6
7	76	78	12	12		440				40		40		100			25	75	1295				273109	7
8	52	52	8	8		690													15				97487	8
9	36	36	6	6							31			75	75				225				65411	9
10	39	16	6	2		70								2		75			101		225	1000	57653	10
11	53		8																			360	43417	11
12	20		3													22							24878	12
13	78	39	12	6		170													140			65	8713	13
14	158	272	25	25		3333	18	10	214	271		159		53		1	250		685		225	158	129532	14
15	300	411	48	48		11967	52		87	433		90	69	2000	660		1160	30	2950			927	228143	15
16	64	147	10	10		1789								163	181		250		2206			540	706619	16
17	3	3												52									134497	17
18	55		9														100		270				1784	18
19																	515		730				3482	19
20	284		45			3110				203				650	270		500	500	780			2342	61605	20
21	123	123	20	20		3033								1275	1250				450			450	301174	21
22	63		10			172								566			25		240			736	199665	22
23	21		3			100											95		45				69844	23
24	20	20	3	3		300								3					90				18286	24
25	408	1658	65	65		7473							162	2208	270		1720	1900	10159			120	31430	25
26	133	100	21	9	3	109			181	143		109	75	207	110		285		1020			1475	499159	26
27	55	17	9	3		1681											235		686			1217	153673	27
28	50	50	8	8		1510				10	40			580	493		793	180	334			1650	64608	28
29	319	539	63	63		265	72				326	165	28	145		437	1737		241			825	64641	29
30	90	18	14	14		39								25	50		145		120				753157	30
31	27	22	4	3		150																	229796	31
32	9	9	1	1		486		222															37151	32
33	131	196	21	21										216	407	402	517		530			250	12166	33
34	9	9	1	1										65			791		2090			1446	147224	34
35														90					1035				87790	35
36	4		1											68					660			560	6652	36
37	5	5	1	1																			144161	41
38	104	104	17	17		966	50			240													29452	42
39	227	227	36	36		2520			15	430		214	39	65	185	108	340		208			939	3229	37
40														90									87790	40
41	121	121	19	19								156		68					660			560	144161	41
42	64	18	10	5		201																	71456	42
43	172	172	27	27		1351			61	249		153	137	1065	535		845		895			7752	406258	43
44	50	50	8	8		285											507		210			305	76926	44
45	66	66	11	11		100						48	30	2			157		455			330	77417	45
46	117	117	19	19		100			26	106		60		448			1178		315			1322	141406	46
47	6	6	1	1													25						6822	47
48	9	9	1	1															225				6811	48
49	14	14	2	2										100					150				13003	49
50	4	4	1	1													275						3765	50
51	3	3																					2049	51
52	4	4	1																				3060	52
53	1																							53
54								168									50		105				417	54
	4202	5173	678	538		43289	192	400	635	2244	428	1382	649	11300	4416	1193	14558	3901	34098		725	27564	6225522	
	3541	3571	656	574		48831	1529	1013	534	2854		1567	272	13672	5460	886	14881	4599	45741	234	1532	28326	5294922	
	641	1602	22	36		5542	1337	613	101	590	428	185	377	2372	1044	307	2323	698	11643	234	807	762	927600	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Elders 15	
1	Ananda	Dale Boland	66			4					3	58	25					6	1
2	Boxelder	Dale Boland	35									35	20					1	2
3	Garland Chapel	Dale Boland	25								1	24	16						3
4	Arthur City:St. Mark's	Gary Dean	28								1	27	25					1	4
5	Honey Grove	Gary Dean	16									16	8						5
6	Avery	Jefferson E.Davis Jr.	186	5	3	2					4	192	60	5	5	11		9	6
7	Williams Chapel	Jefferson E.Davis Jr.	63	1							1	63	22			3		3	7
8	Blossom	Robert G. M. Johnson	197	1	11	2		1	5			205	90	1	30	48		8	8
9	Shady Grove	Robert G. M. Johnson	37									37	15		2			2	9
10	Bogata	Randy G. Newkirk	278	8	14	6			2		6	298	100	8	19	40	7	14	10
11	Lone Star	Randy G. Newkirk	34									34	71		2	60		7	11
12	Cuthand	Randy G. Newkirk	50									50	18			75		4	12
13	Rosalie	Randy G. Newkirk	24									24	12			10		4	13
14	Brashear	Robert H. Ridley	39						3		1	35	14					4	14
15	Ridgeway	Robert H. Ridley	16	1								17	8						15
16	Miller Grove	Robert H. Ridley	35								2	33	18					3	16
17	Cadoo Mills	Henry R. Suche Jr.	108								1	107	54		21	21	2	8	17
18	Campbell	Louise B. Welch	102	2	1	1			4	4	7	91	30	1				5	18
19	Greenville:Shady Grove	Louise B. Welch	43				11		1			31	15			5	2	3	19
20	Greenville:Bethel	Louise B. Welch	13									12	5			2	4	2	20
21	Clarksville:McKenzie	Gary E. Mueller	430		13				10	1	6	446	128	3	12	33		26	21
22	Brewster	Gary E. Mueller	36									36	13			2		3	22
23	Clarksville:St. Paul	Quinton J. Gibson	137			1	5		6	15	8	104	65		24			4	23
24	Commerce:First	Earnest E. Walt	601	21	12	13	26	1	16		8	576	225	11	31	36	17	35	24
25	Scatterbranch	Earnest E. Walt	17								1	16	5					1	25
26	Cooper	Jack D. McRaee	510	4	8				6		11	505	113	2	39	30		15	26
27	Charleston	Jack D. McRaee	37		2	2						41	18		3	4		3	27
28	Deport	Chief A. Warden	125		10					4	4	127	46					10	28
29	Pattonville	Chief A. Warden	9									9	6					2	29
30	Cunningham	Chief A. Warden	21	2				4				19	15					5	30
31	Minter	Chief A. Warden	140									140	55			10		2	31
32	Detroit	Pastor	141	6	2	4	4		2	7	2	158	55	1	14	1	6	11	32
33	Bagwell	Pastor	23								2	21	7					1	33
34	Woodland	Pastor	65			2				3	3	64	32		6	7		11	34
35	Dime Box	Woodrow Kirby	8								1	7	6					2	35
36	Maloney	Woodrow Kirby	18									18	8					3	36
37	Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	21		6						3	24	12		2	4		4	37
38	Old Saltillo	Woodrow Kirby	12								2	10	8					4	38
39	Enloe	Katy L. MacKenzie	42		2						2	42	23	1	4	4		3	39
40	Lake Creek	Katy L. MacKenzie	37		2				1	2		36	12			2		2	40
41	Greenville:Kavanaugh	J. Kenneth Shamblin	785	11	13	4			11	3	6	790	195	9	94	20	11	40	41
42	Greenville:Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	232	10	11	5	37		6			215	106	8	34	48	6	12	42
43	Liberty-Addis Heights	Billy M. Shaddox	12	1	6					1	2	16	12			7		3	43
44	Greenville:Wesley	Eldon M. Chester	1016	3	22	4		12	17	1	12	1003	275	4	136	121		57	44
45	Greenville:Westview	J. Lynn Vowell	249	5	2	4	5		12	2	6	235	93	4	8	12	3	16	45
46	Honey Grove:McKenzie	T. Shaun Wicker	265	6					3		6	259	82		19	21	6	13	46
47	Telephone	T. Shaun Wicker	22							1	1	20	16		3			4	47
48	Monkstown	T. Shaun Wicker	13									13	7		4				48
49	Forest Hill	T. Shaun Wicker	27									27	23		5	* 4		4	49

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	Received: Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denomination (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5A)	Removed: By Withdrawn (5B)	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9)	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) (12)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll (13)	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	Number Of Leaders (15)	
50	Como	John F. Allen Jr.	104	9	1			1	4		1	109	88	6	16	20	5	11	50
51	Pickton	John F. Allen Jr.	43	4	6	2					2	52	29	4	5	8	3	6	51
52	Bafford Chapel	John F. Allen Jr.	62	8	7	3						77	40	6	5	16	6	10	52
53	Reilly Springs	John F. Allen Jr.	23	5							1	30	20	5		10		4	53
54	Arbala	John F. Allen Jr.	25									25	10		16	13		4	54
55	Ladonia	John W. White	111			1					3	107	17		2			2	55
56	Pecan Gap	John W. White	111	1	2						3	111	40					8	56
57	Lone Oak	Wayne Van Gundy	131	3	1						2	133	30		1	4		3	57
58	Caney	Wayne Van Gundy	26	1	2		12					73	30	1	9	20		5	58
59	Cumby	Wayne Van Gundy	90		2				7			44	29		1			7	59
60	Merit	Richard T. Perry	45		2			1			2	44	29						60
61	Floyd	Richard T. Perry	34							1		33	14	2				2	61
62	Mt. Vernon	Daniel L. Hoke	486	5	7	4			8	1	1	492	198	7	18	12		18	62
63	No. Lamar Parish-Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	56									56	30		4	10		4	63
64	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	24	2		1			2		1	25	15	2		5	2	3	64
65	Powderly-First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	75	2						2		75	50	1	7	15	3	6	65
66	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	37						1			36	38		1	10		4	66
67	Paris-Calvary	Glynn J. Vickers	659	15	31	20			24	5	11	685	255	18	45	20	12	20	67
68	Paris-First	John J. Peel Jr.	1179	14	23	10	4		16	20	22	1164	317	16	130	26	6	55	68
69	Paris-Mt. Zion	Alfred D. Sanford	118	15	5	15	4		1		5	137	112	4	48	18	25	12	69
70	Paris-Oak Park	George C. Fisk	402	1	4	2	3	1	6	5	11	393	173	1	23	13		22	70
71	Hopewell	George C. Fisk	32		1	1	1					33	23	2	4	3		5	71
72	Quinlan	J. Edward Cherryholmes	213		11				8	1	1	214	63	3	9	23		5	72
73	Ronton	D. Glen Blackmon	174							2	1	171	50					5	73
74	Ben Franklin	D. Glen Blackmon	115									115	10			1		1	74
75	Petty	D. Glen Blackmon	11									11	6						75
76	Shoots Chapel	Brent Hundley	79								2	77	40	1	8	7		9	76
77	Pine Forest	Brent Hundley	47						4		2	41	13					3	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	Benny Dixon	47						2			45	15					6	78
79	Delta	Benny Dixon	23									23	15					5	79
80	Pinkhight	Benny Dixon	45						3			50	40					8	80
81	Ivan	Benny Dixon	50	8				1			2	45	45					6	81
82	Sulphur Springs-First	Luther L. Day	1372	15	29	16			28	3	11	1390	325	11	50	20	15	40	82
83	Sulphur Springs-Hesley	Jerry G. Putman	484	5	20	5			4	3	4	503	230	5	49			40	83
84	Winnsboro-First	David R. Rucker	497	20	12	18	1		12	4	13	517	182	12	60	186	12	54	84
85	Winnsboro-California Forest Gr.	Bob Harford	106		1	1			3	1	13	91	35			31		6	85
86	Wylie Memorial	Bob Harford	42					1	1			40	8					1	86
87	Shady Grove	Bob Harford	31	5							1	35	8	2	1	12		1	87
88	Wolfe City	F. Lee Bradbome	264	3	1	7	39		9	9	4	214	58	4	8	25			88
89	Kanahnia	Discontinued	26						26										89
90	Paris Bd. --Spmgs. District	Donald F. Renshaw																	90
	Total 1985		13757	227	300	164	147	38	277	96	245	13645	4892	174	1059	1170	154	796	
	Total 1984		13962	197	239	108	62	47	242	125	273	13757	4841	203	1155	1187	123	832	
	Increase			30	61	56	85	9	35	29	28	112	51	29	96	17	31	36	
	Decrease		205																

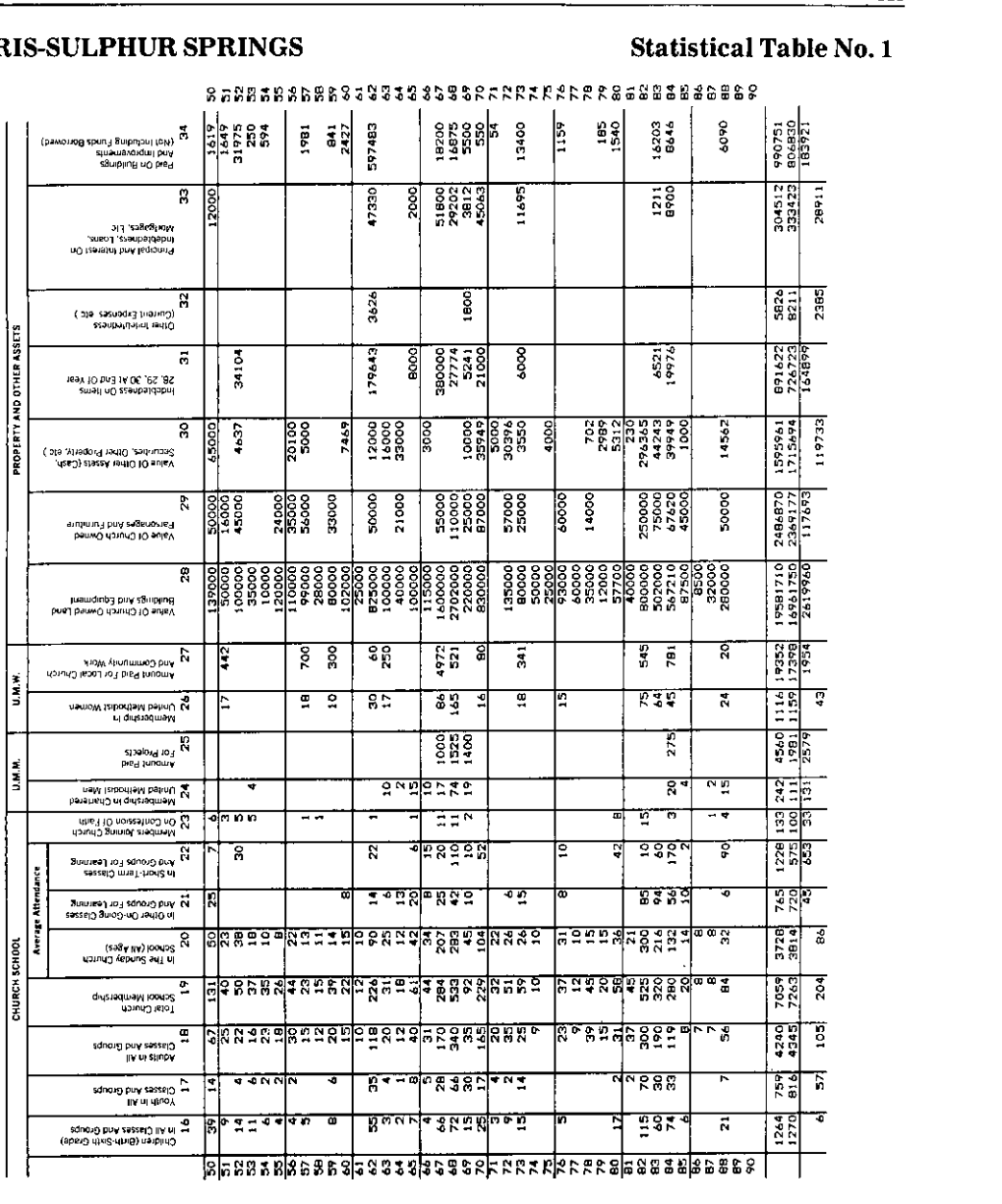
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.W.		U.M.M.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1																				2000
2																				464
3																				113
4																				35
5																				
6	11	4	17	41	37	6		2			14	58	38000	16350						1596
7	30	16	15	18	10	9			8		9		45900	15902						513
8	1	1	36	94	60						15	800	270000	3500		81000		5550		5123
9	1		14	34	15	40	42	4	15	100	30	6300	21100	48000				13031		253
10	20	17	90	141	60								340000	75000	50000	10000		2400		165
11	11	7	48	73	71								70000	38000	5183					
12	4	4	25	45	16								30000							
13	5	2	12	23	11								14000		2000					
14	3		7	14	11								65000							
15	3		5	12	6			1					45000							100
16	21			24	14								50000	85000	10000	25600		9617		789
17	18	12		79	36	23	12	1			18	192	150000	65000						2750
18	10	7		46	25	6					13		112000		8992					3760
19		1		24	8								85000		914					
20				16	6								25000							
21	40	29	143	238	113	62	131				36	195	680000	48000	22495					6778
22	2		11	16	10								27500	4750	191					
23	15	14	10	45	25			16	13	60	31	500	140000	3000		14328	400			1300
24	56	35	180	306	141						50	350	1336000	90000	302511			2160		1300
25			2	3	2								14000		914					137482
26	42	20	168	246	101	24	16	1			42	159	510000	70000	6100					8572
27	3	4	16	26	15								12000		15798					142
28	17	3	56	86	48	30	15				30	100	200000	95000	3683					5402
29			7	9	6								28000							
30	3	4	7	19	15			2					22300							
31	20	16	47	94	37	24	16	6	14	200	12	74	10000	34000	6100					986
32	12	4	25	52	30	30	15						175000		15798					
33			5	7	6								128000		3683					349
34													70000							
35													18000							
36			4	6	6								25000							
37			10	18	12		18						45000			1475				2300
38			6	12	10								35000	14000	2000					1449
39	2		15	22	12								77500							1655
40	3	1	12	14	10		10													
41	71	65	217	397	190	7	240	11			92	403	1619200	110000	136781					51282
42	24	20	53	109	85	30		6					420000	77500	3335	26600		10920		7079
43	1		13	18	8	7							60000							390
44	98	45	425	625	240	25	42				67	175	1170000	142000	302797			38856		19062
45	19	5	80	120	49	20	33	5			20	80	326000	70000	8698	44360		8965		1251
46	30	6	74	123	56	13	13				29	24	300000	60000	9000					850
47			15	19	12								25000							
48													15000							
49	5	5	20	34	22								25000							

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	Annona	280	2783			5746	5746			52				827	346	346	1
2	Bokelder	118	169			2241	2241			37				323	107	107	2
3	Garland Chapel	138	114		1416	1560	1560							225	89	89	3
4	Arthur City1St. Mark's	125	1080		433	4200	4920								220	200	4
5	Honey Grove	85	150			1080	1080								58	58	5
6	Avery	1360	5946		139	8242	8242			1177		2355		1401	784	784	6
7	Williams Chapel	1414	1015		1056	4121	4121			589		1177		593	308	308	7
8	Blossom	2813	7792		2440	15300	15300			2350				1610	889	889	8
9	Shady Grove	215	426		175	2400	2400			180				302	144	144	9
10	Bonita	7510	16841			12234	12234			2901		4500		1764	1426	1426	10
11	Lone Star	350	700			660	660					900		225	123	123	11
12	Cuthand	860	1140			1065	1065							129	155	155	12
13	Rosalie	225	686			720	720					438		104	80	80	13
14	Brashear	525	844			1002	1002								132	132	14
15	Ridgeway	202			300	1200	1200								51	51	15
16	Miller Grove	969	941			1200	1200								132	132	16
17	Caddo Mills	641	3638			11662	11662			2400		1000		2879	580	580	17
18	Campbell	868	3686		251	8032	8032			2000				1001	439	439	18
19	Greenville1Shady Grove	129	2478		525	2496	2496			1377		1377		660	252	252	19
20	Greenville2Bethel	155	432		127	840	840			420		420		100	72	72	20
21	Clarksville1McKenzie	11077	24489		388	16000	16000			1866		5400		2236	2113	2113	21
22	Bagwell	179	425		18	1920	1920							251	125	125	22
23	Clarksville1St. Paul	1450	1450			9772	6286							572	494	494	23
24	Commerce1First	26404	57142		6242	21048	21048			3200		4000		2487	3455	3455	24
25	Scattergranch		504				500								57	57	25
26	Cooper	9270	18270			14288	14288			2870		3000		1960	2311	2311	26
27	Charleston	204	543			2100	2100							302	134	134	27
28	Depot	2500	4896			5400	5400			2700		2700		619	515	515	28
29	Pattonville	75	342			660	660			65		180		79	44	44	29
30	Cunningham	121	560			600	600			453		960		86	76	76	30
31	Hunter	42	175			360	360			120		240			36	36	31
32	Detroit	953	5144			7738	7093			1135		2600		1021	681	681	32
33	Bagwell		220		470	431	431			55		110		62	61	61	33
34	Woodland	314	471		1437	4200	3850							370	218	218	34
35	Dike	104	375			1500	1500								75	75	35
36	Mahoney	125	225			660	660								66	66	36
37	Baltillo	259	529			1800	1800								222	222	37
38	Old Baltillo	247	450			720	720								63	63	38
39	Enloe	259	1129		95	3000	3000							432	162	162	39
40	Lake Creek	147	724		360	3000	3000							432	160	160	40
41	Greenville1Kavanaugh	35735	381167		7479	27625	27625			3963		6400		2487	3752	3752	41
42	Greenville1Salem-Kinser	3426	12169			14350	14350			2630		6600		1914	1713	1713	42
43	Liberty-Ardis Heights	421	805		75	1670	1670								89	89	43
44	Greenville1Wesley	35772	63085		4659	28000	28000			3600		3600		2733	4989	4989	44
45	Greenville1Westview	4344	12799			13400	13299			2300		3634		1682	1385	1385	45
46	Honey Grove1McKenzie	9172	8766		322	8490	8490			2769		5000		1978	1115	1115	46
47	Telephone	352	627		1000	1620	1620							198	116	116	47
48	Nonnstown		85			600	600							55	43	43	48
49	Forest Hill		394	958		871	871							94	93	93	49

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Remittances Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
50	Como	719	3144		360	6770	6770	2275	2275	526	725	1230	1000	1339	490	490	50
51	Pickton	297	1034		847	1800	1800	1000	1000	324		1500	500	546	207	207	51
52	Gafford Chapel	1076	1475		25	1800	1800	1000	1000	324		1500	500	544	219	219	52
53	Reilly Springs	100	1177		25	1740	1740	1000	1000					374	94	94	53
54	Ambala	72	92		25	1740	1740	1000	1000					294	96	96	54
55	Ladonia	375	1933			6000	6060			954		1325		794	462	462	55
56	Pecan Gap	336	2884		300	6058	6058			954		1325		872	460	460	56
57	Lone Oak	414	3126			6000	6000			2436		1200		864	558	558	57
58	Caney	145	436		53	880	880							53	82	74	58
59	Cumby	337	1938			3592	3592					800			310	310	59
60	Nevada	641	1991		857	2100	2100					225			146	146	60
61	Floyd	194	517			1500	1500			2511	1200			2489	112	112	61
62	Mt. Vernon	14675	25596		2898	20780	20780							2489	1918	1918	62
63	No. Lamar Parish-Belk	300	1000			3942	3942							570	231	231	63
64	Arcola	700	500			3194	3194							570	158	158	64
65	Roberta-1st	700	1100			3942	3942							570	261	261	65
66	Kohly Tabor-Summer	400	1100			3942	3942							570	195	195	66
67	Paris-Calvary	15080	20770			26140	26140			3965		5395		2487	2479	2479	67
68	Paris-1st	67136	77178		1605	29850	29850			2300		4950		2487	6178	6178	68
69	Paris-Mt. Zion	2000	3000		2628	10000	10000			2300		4950		4668	456	456	69
70	Paris-Oak Park	20108	11970		435	14805	14805			2800		3900		1830	1786	1786	70
71	Hopewell	267	538		140	2400	2400							2592	126	126	71
72	Quinlan	2411	8086		25	17242	17262			1500		975		2485	902	902	72
73	Roxton	822	5179			7384	7384			1094		1408		1403	651	651	73
74	Ben Franklin	219	654			3066	3066			46		46		442	110	110	74
75	Petty		60			864	864							124	55	55	75
76	Shooks Chapel	1008	2371			10720	10720			1950		600		1635	523	523	76
77	Pine Forest	391	851			2740	2760							290	158	158	77
78	Sulphur Bluff	172	863		282	1728	1728								168	168	78
79	Nelta	227	362		80	690	690					690			85	85	79
80	Birthright	664	923	1225	709	1350	1225								175	175	80
81	Tira	633	423		70	870	943			870					151	151	81
82	Sulphur Springs-1st	49805	92872			31994	31994		15440	2106	1860	5500	2700	4415	6705	6705	82
83	Sulphur Springs-Wesley	18530	20058			17500	17500			3900		4800		2487	1992	1992	83
84	Winnsboro-1st	23081	32280	2160	4498	15264	15264	2250	2250	3240		4800		2371	2432	2432	84
85	Winnsboro Chi-Forest Dr.	628	1322			2966	2966			1000		1600		290	339	339	85
86	Wylie Memorial	23	340			1068	1068			100		200		64	115	115	86
87	Shady Grove		680			330	330			200		200		86	83	83	87
88	Wolfe City	2744	11359		100	13450	13450			2400		1800		1128	1173	1173	88
89	Kanawha														65	65	89
90	Paris Bul.--Spros. District																90
	Total 1985	387010	646729	6071	45274	561166	562834	2250	23965	79709	3785	104560	4700	72579	63856	63828	
	Total 1984	350849	630710	6197	33478	536401	534974	37570	36170	67579	3787	101562	5800	67108	63802	62959	
	Increase	36161	16019		11796	24765	27860			12130		2998		5471	54	869	
	Decrease			126				35320	12205		2		1100				

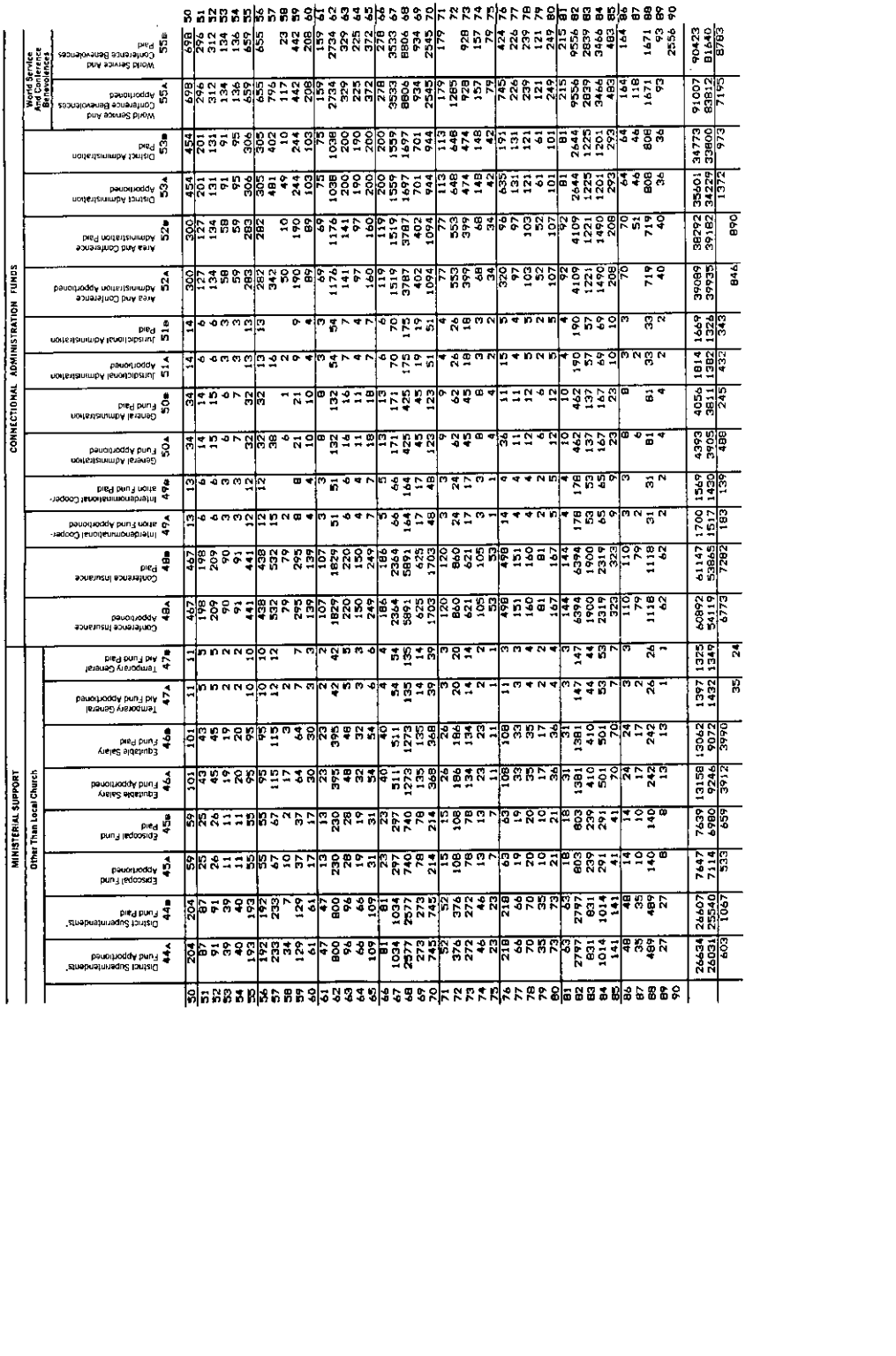
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | |

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Pioneers Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Pioneers Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Fund 59A	Camping And Retreat Fund Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Fund Apportioned 62A	Church Development Fund Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	Ambona	141	141	57	57	48	48	67	67	94	94	56	54	120	120	120	41	1
2	Bonelgp	44	44	18	18	15	15	21	21	29	29	17	17	37	37	13	13	2
3	Bonland Chapel	36	36	15	15	12	12	17	17	24	24	14	14	31	31	11	11	3
4	Antioch (1st St. Mark's	90	90	36	36	30	30	42	42	60	60	36	36	76	76	26	26	4
5	Honey Grove	24	24	10	10	8	8	11	11	16	16	9	9	20	20	7	7	5
6	Avery	320	320	129	129	108	108	152	152	214	214	127	127	272	272	92	92	6
7	Williams Chapel	126	126	51	51	43	43	60	60	84	84	50	50	107	107	36	36	7
8	Blossom	362	362	147	147	123	123	172	172	243	243	144	144	309	309	105	105	8
9	Shady Grove	59	59	24	24	20	20	28	28	39	39	23	23	50	50	17	17	9
10	Bogata	581	581	235	235	197	197	275	275	389	389	231	231	495	495	168	168	10
11	Lone Star	50	50	20	20	17	17	24	24	34	34	20	20	43	43	15	15	11
12	Cuthand	63	63	25	25	21	21	30	30	42	42	25	25	54	54	18	18	12
13	Rosalie	33	33	13	13	11	11	15	15	22	22	13	13	28	28	9	9	13
14	Brashear	54	54	22	22	18	18	26	26	36	36	21	21	46	46	16	16	14
15	Ridgeway	21	21	8	8	7	7	10	10	14	14	8	8	18	18	6	6	15
16	Miller Grove	54	54	22	22	18	18	26	26	36	36	21	21	46	46	16	16	16
17	Caddo Mills	236	236	96	96	80	80	112	112	158	158	94	94	201	201	68	68	17
18	Campbell	179	179	72	72	60	60	85	85	120	120	71	71	152	152	52	52	18
19	Greenville:Shady Grove	103	103	42	42	35	35	49	49	69	69	41	41	87	87	30	30	19
20	Greenville:Bethel	29	29	12	12	10	10	14	14	20	20	12	12	25	25	9	9	20
21	Clarksville:McKenzie	861	861	349	349	291	291	408	408	577	577	343	343	733	733	249	249	21
22	Brewster	51	51	21	21	17	17	24	24	34	34	20	20	43	43	15	15	22
23	Clarksville:St. Paul	201	40	81	81	68	14	95	19	135	27	80	16	171	34	58	12	23
24	Commerce:First	1408	1408	570	570	476	476	667	667	943	943	561	561	1199	1199	407	407	24
25	Scatterbranch	23	23	9	9	8	8	11	11	15	15	9	9	20	20	7	7	25
26	Cooper	942	48	381	381	319	319	446	24	631	375	375	802	272	272	26		
27	Charleston	54	54	22	22	18	18	26	26	36	36	22	22	46	46	16	16	27
28	Deport	210	210	85	85	71	71	99	99	141	141	84	84	179	179	61	61	28
29	Pattonville	18	18	7	7	6	6	9	9	12	12	7	7	15	15	5	5	29
30	Dunningham	31	31	13	13	10	10	15	15	21	21	12	12	26	26	9	9	30
31	Hunter	15	15	6	6	5	5	7	7	10	10	6	6	12	12	4	4	31
32	Detroit	278	278	112	112	94	94	132	132	186	186	111	111	236	236	80	80	32
33	Bagwell	25	10	10	8	8	12	12	17	17	10	10	21	21	7	7	33
34	Woodland	89	89	36	36	30	30	42	42	60	60	35	35	76	76	26	26	34
35	Dike	31	31	12	12	10	10	15	15	21	21	12	12	26	26	9	9	35
36	Mahoney	27	27	11	11	9	9	13	13	18	18	11	11	23	23	8	8	36
37	Baltillo	91	91	37	37	31	31	43	43	61	61	36	36	77	77	26	26	37
38	Old Baltillo	26	26	10	10	9	9	12	12	17	17	10	10	22	22	7	7	38
39	Enloe	66	66	27	27	22	22	31	31	44	44	26	26	56	56	19	19	39
40	Lake Creek	65	65	26	26	22	22	31	31	44	44	26	26	56	56	19	19	40
41	Greenville:Kavanaugh	1529	1529	619	619	517	517	725	725	1024	1024	609	609	1302	1302	442	442	41
42	Greenville:Saleh-Kimber	698	698	282	282	236	236	331	331	467	467	278	278	594	594	202	202	42
43	Liberty-Addis Heights	36	36	15	15	12	12	17	17	24	24	14	14	31	31	10	10	43
44	Greenville:Wesley	2034	2034	823	823	688	688	964	964	1362	1362	810	810	1731	1731	588	588	44
45	Greenville:Westview	564	564	228	228	191	191	267	267	378	378	225	225	480	480	163	163	45
46	Honey Grove:McKenzie	454	454	184	154	154	154	215	215	304	304	181	181	387	387	131	131	46
47	Ben Franklin	47	47	19	19	16	16	22	22	32	32	19	19	40	40	14	14	47
48	Telephone	47	18	7	6	6	6	8	8	12	12	7	7	15	15	5	5	48
49	Mobeetie	38	38	15	15	13	13	18	18	25	25	15	15	32	32	11	11	49
	Forest Hill																	

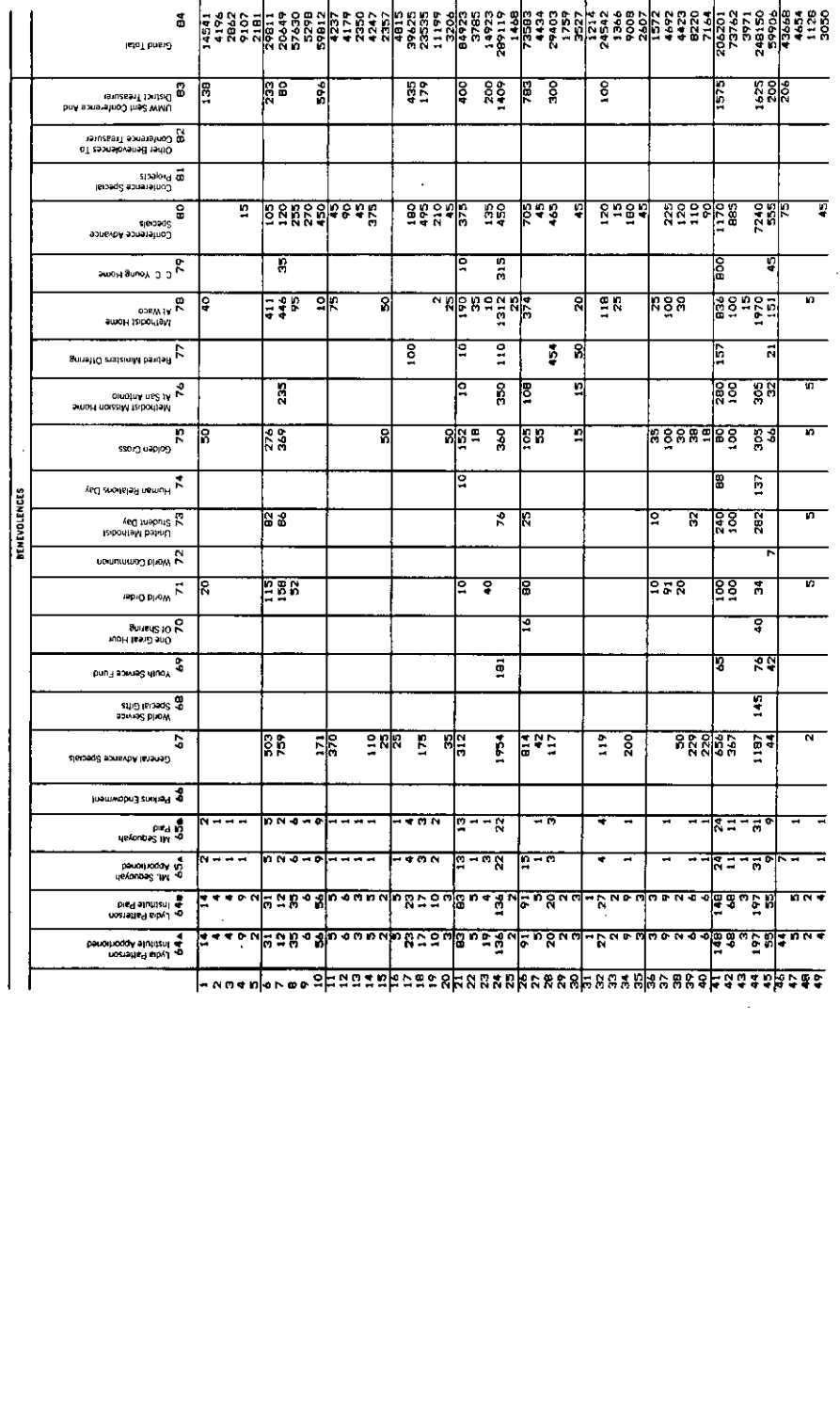
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH NAME	BENEVOLENCES: Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Promotion Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Promotion Fund Paid 58B	Camping and Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping and Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
50	DODD	200	200	81	81	68	68	95	95	134	134	80	80	170	170	59	58	50
51	PICKTON	85	85	34	34	29	29	40	40	57	57	34	34	72	72	24	24	51
52	DAFFORD CHAPEL	89	89	36	36	30	30	42	42	60	60	36	36	76	76	26	24	52
53	REILLY SPRINGS	38	38	16	16	13	13	18	18	26	26	15	15	33	33	11	11	53
54	ARBALA	39	39	16	16	13	13	18	18	26	26	16	16	33	33	11	11	54
55	LADONIA	188	188	76	76	64	64	89	89	126	126	75	75	160	160	54	54	55
56	PECAN GAP	187	187	76	76	63	63	89	89	126	126	75	75	160	160	54	54	56
57	LONE OAK	228		92		77		108		152		91		194		66		57
58	CAMEY	34	7	14	3	11	2	16	3	22	4	13		29	6	10	2	58
59	CAMEY	126	126	51	51	43	43	60	60	85	85	50	50	108	108	37	37	59
60	MERIT	60	60	24	24	20	20	28	28	40	40	24	24	51	51	17	17	60
61	FLOYD	46	46	18	18	15	15	22	22	31	31	18	18	39	39	13	13	61
62	MT. VERNON	782	782	316	316	264	264	371	371	524	524	311	311	666	666	226	226	62
63	NO. LAMAR PARISH1 BELH	94	94	38	38	32	32	45	45	63	63	37	37	80	80	27	27	63
64	CHICOTA	64	64	26	26	22	22	30	30	43	43	26	26	55	55	19	19	64
65	POWDERLY1FIRST	106	106	43	43	36	36	50	50	71	71	42	42	91	91	31	31	65
66	MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER	79	79	32	32	27	27	38	38	53	53	32	32	68	68	23	23	66
67	PARIS1CALVARY	1011	1011	409	40	342	35	479	148	677	60	402	140	860	86	292	21	67
68	PARIS1FIRST	2518	2518	1019	1019	852	852	1193	1193	1686	1686	1003	1003	2143	2143	728	728	68
69	PARIS1MT. ZION	267	267	108	108	90	90	127	127	179	179	106	106	227	227	77	77	69
70	PARIS1OAK PARK	728	728	295	295	246	246	345	345	487	487	290	290	619	619	210	210	70
71	HOPEWELL	51	51	21	21	17	17	24	24	34	34	20	20	44	44	15	15	71
72	QUINLAN	368	368	149	149	124	124	174	174	246	246	146	146	313	313	106	106	72
73	ROXTON	265	265	107	107	90	90	126	126	178	178	106	106	226	226	77	77	73
74	BEN FRANKLIN	45	45	18	18	15	15	21	21	30	30	18	18	38	38	13	13	74
75	PETTY	22	22	9	9	8	8	11	11	15	15	9	9	19	19	6	6	75
76	SHOOKS CHAPEL	213	64	86	26	72	22	101	30	143	43	85	26	181	54	62	19	76
77	PINE FOREST	65	65	26	26	22	22	31	31	43	43	26	26	55	55	19	19	77
78	SULPHUR BLUFF	68	68	28	28	23	23	32	32	46	46	27	27	58	58	20	20	78
79	DELTA	35	35	14	14	12	12	16	16	23	23	14	14	29	29	10	10	79
80	BIRTHRIGHT	71	71	29	29	24	24	34	34	48	48	28	28	61	61	21	21	80
81	TIOGA	61	61	25	25	21	21	29	29	41	41	24	24	52	52	18	18	81
82	SULPHUR SPRINGS1FIRST	2733	2733	1106	1106	924	924	1295	1295	1830	1830	1088	1088	2326	2326	790	790	82
83	SULPHUR SPRINGS1WESLEY	812	812	329	329	275	275	385	385	544	544	323	323	691	691	235	235	83
84	WINNSBORO FIRST	991	991	401	401	335	335	470	470	664	664	395	395	844	844	286	286	84
85	WINNSBORO CHRISTOPHER ON.	138	138	56	56	47	47	65	65	92	92	55	55	117	117	40	40	85
86	WILLIS MEMORIAL	47	47	19	19	16	16	22	22	31	31	19	19	40	40	14	14	86
87	SHADY GROVE	34		14		11		16		23		13		29		10		87
88	MOUPE CITY	478	478	193	193	162	162	227	227	320	320	190	190	407	407	138	138	88
89	KANAWHA	27	27	11	11	9	9	13	13	18	18	11	11	23	23	8	8	89
90	PARIS SUL.-SPRGS. DISTRICT																	90
	TOTAL 1985	24028	24081	10532	9421	8602	8140	12336	11060	17431	15478	10360	9269	22155	19682	7527	6680	
	TOTAL 1984	24767	23302	9648	8923	8628	8121	12606	11724	16808	15605	10589	9786	20696	19268	7507	7021	
	INCREASE	1241	779	884	492	2176	2019	270	664	623	127	229	517	1569	414	20	341	
	DECREASE																	

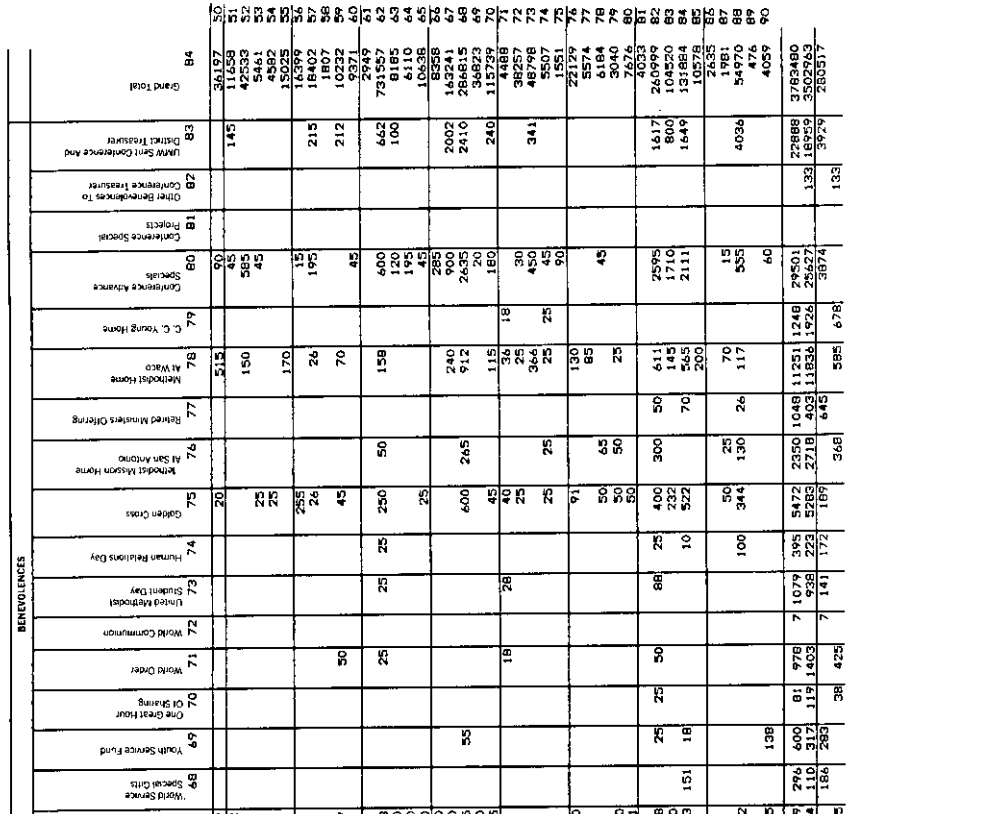
PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Or Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Received: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Pres. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	Anna	Robert E. Johns	130	11	3	5					1	148	72	3	24			8	1
2	Cottage Hill	Robert E. Johns	42									42	28						2
3	Bells	Mark L. Bechtt	188	2		2				1	4	187	73	1	37	45	4	17	3
4	Blanton Chapel	Freeman H. Pearson	45						1		1	44	11						4
5	Bonham First	Marion F. Johnson	714		6	5			7	3	8	707	190	1	56			23	5
6	Bonham White Shed-Clark	Richard Teeter	64	6	5	1			4			72	30	3	6			9	6
7	Dorchester	Richard Teeter	24		2							26	15					1	7
8	New Hope	Richard Teeter	10									10	6					1	8
9	Callisburg	Carol Hodges Miller	71	2	2	1			2		1	73	50	5	12	9		4	9
10	Celeste	J. Michael Miller	161	2	7	3			3		4	164	55	2	15			6	10
11	Kingston	J. Michael Miller	32			1	2				1	32	18		9	4			11
12	White Rock	J. Michael Miller	33		2	1		4				37	25	2	4	11		5	12
13	Celina	James M. Gatlin	191		2	6				7	2	189	61	1	18	1		8	13
14	Chamberlain Ville	James M. Gatlin	98				2			2		91	27		21			3	14
15	Denison Harlee	Harold Cates	139	9	4	1			5	2	2	149	60	4	12	11		9	15
16	Denison Messenger Chapel	H. P. Williamson	28						2		1	27	11		1			5	16
17	Denison Trinity	Johnnie W. Mabey	381	5	6	6		4	2	4	5	383	169	8	50	25	8	24	17
18	Denison Waples Memorial	Thomas R. Peel	1179	4	20	10			15	2	19	1177	328	15	128			30	18
19	Ector	Alan F. Kimber	86					2			2	84	30	1	8				19
20	Mulberry	Alan F. Kimber	22									22	30		6			7	20
21	Ravenna	Alan F. Kimber	26								1	25	8					1	21
22	Era	Paul Blanchard	76								1	75	30		1	40		5	22
23	Robston	Paul Blanchard	37									37	17					2	23
24	Spring Creek	Paul Blanchard	13									13	8					2	24
25	Farmersville	E. Ben Read	444	3	3	3			7		9	437	126	9	39	40		15	25
26	Frisco	L. Marvin Buser III	358	10	34	11			16		4	393	149	21	47	82	7	20	26
27	Gainesville First	Elwood S. Poore	441	14	8	15		1	9	2	6	458	172	14	48	27	11	19	27
28	Hyra	Elwood S. Poore	12								1	11	9					1	28
29	Gainesville Whaley	Joe Ed Goolsby	655	14	32	13	9	2	13	3	7	680	244	11	58	25	9	19	29
30	Sivell's Bend	Joe Ed Goolsby	7						1			6	6						30
31	Gunter	Dixie Bundy	10									9	5					2	31
32	Howe	Carroll A. Caddell	309	10	3	11			6	3	3	321	125	9	23	50	6	26	32
33	Ollinsville	Carroll A. Caddell	32	1	1				2		2	30	18	1					33
34	Tioga	Carroll A. Caddell	33	3	6						4	38	27	5	4			6	34
35	Leonard	Keith P. Boone	196	1	11	1					5	194	78		16	34		10	35
36	Grove Hill	Keith P. Boone	16								1	15	12			4		2	36
37	McKinney First	C. Michael Haynes	691	6	35	11		2	8		10	723	263	8	119		7	30	37
38	McKinney Wesley	Leighton H. Searden	223	5	2	5		3		1	5	230	92	6	48	51	8	19	38
39	Melissa	Ralph Madison	21									17	7					1	39

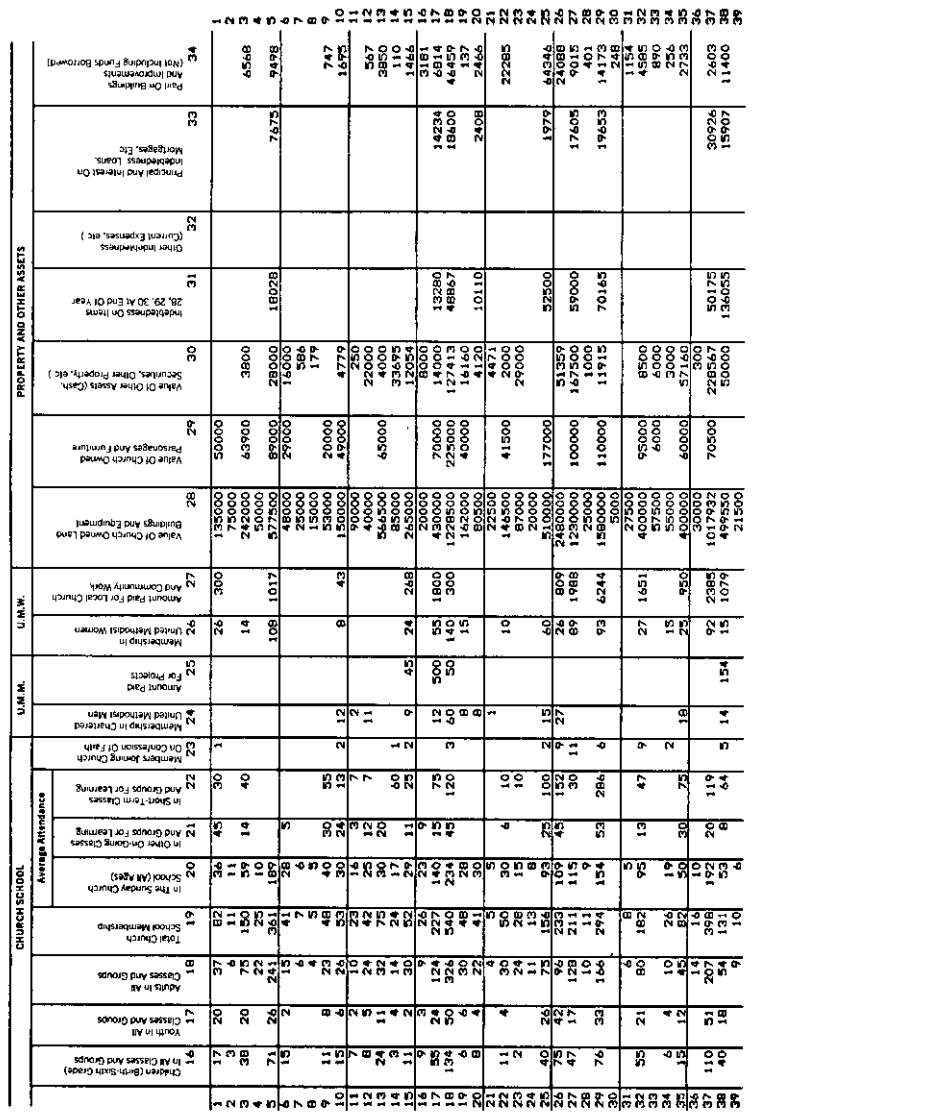
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Received: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Received: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Classes This Year 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
40	Mission	Jesse Coulson	102	2	3			8			2	89	35	3	10			6	40
41	Pottsboro	Billy W. Wilder	70									67	24		1			4	41
42	Cedar	Billy W. Wilder	35								2	33	12	1				4	42
43	Southmayd	Billy W. Wilder	20								2	18	7					3	43
44	Princeton	Donald A. Smith	110	8	6	11			3		4	128	67	2	20	64		19	44
45	Pleasant Grove	Donald A. Smith	17									17	12					2	45
46	Prosper	E. Ray Wells	117	3	4				4			120	48	1	29	4	5	7	46
47	Sadler	Thomas L. Flick	64	1	4		2				1	66	52	1	12	12		7	47
48	Westview	Thomas L. Flick	22								1	21	12					2	48
49	Savoy	Rene P. Lawson	32		4						3	33	15					4	49
50	Virginia Point	Rene P. Lawson	45	4	4	2					2	53	30	3	40	2		4	50
51	Sherman First	John E. Taylor	1144	13	25	9	2	31	2	17	17	1139	399	13	133	117	6	35	51
52	Sherman Friendship	L. Terry Atkinson	174	2		2	24	5	2	1	4	142	82	2	31	7	5	9	52
53	Denison Price Memorial	L. Terry Atkinson	70			2	19	7			1	45	28		12			8	53
54	Sherman Grace	Sally W. Ruggia	226		8	6			6			234	80	1	69	65		28	54
55	Sherman Kev Memorial	Frederick Durham Jr.	663	1	10	12		2	6	7	10	661	211	3	35			31	55
56	Sherman St. James	Roger W. Baker	42			1				11		32	17	1	14	1	14	6	56
57	Denison Haven Chapel	Roger W. Baker	34									34	23		4		4	2	57
58	Tom Bean	C. Patrick Whittemore	148	5	1	6			2	2	1	155	104	5	24	33		12	58
59	Randolph	C. Patrick Whittemore	15	1								16	8	1				1	59
60	Trenton	James E. Connatser Jr.	199	3	4	5				7		204	74	5	14	22		21	60
61	Blue Ridge	James E. Connatser Jr.	42		2				7			37	27	2	11	10		5	61
62	Valley View	Clay A. Yeager	118		5				1		1	121	50		7	13		5	62
63	Van Alstyne	Dennis A. Wilkinson	285	25	13	6			1		4	326	133	3	56	27	9	22	63
64	Weston	Dennis A. Wilkinson	23									23	11					4	64
65	Verona	Jim Reinitre	32									32	18		3	45		4	65
66	Whitesboro	Millard E. Patchild	454	3	10	3			6	9	6	449	138	2	31	29	7	21	66
67	Whitewright	Glen W. Loy	235	8	1	3	18		3	1	5	220	91	1	6	24	8	12	67
68	Marvin	Glen W. Loy	46									40	10					1	68
69	Windom	Bill Brown	62				5		4		1	57	14		2			7	69
70	Ash	Bill Brown	22									22	14						70
71	Dodd City	Bill Brown	32	1								33	16					4	71
72	Lannius	Bill Brown	46								2	44	12		3			3	72
73	Sherman-McKinney Dist.	John M. Rentfro																	73
	Total 1985		11986	188	289	183	76	43	182	66	192	12087	4579	181	1365	934	124	666	
	Total 1984		11950	189	300	171	101	21	178	96	228	11986	4646	232	1371	641	111	654	
	Increase		36	1	11	12	25	22	4	30	36	101	67	51	6	293	13	12	
	Decrease																		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

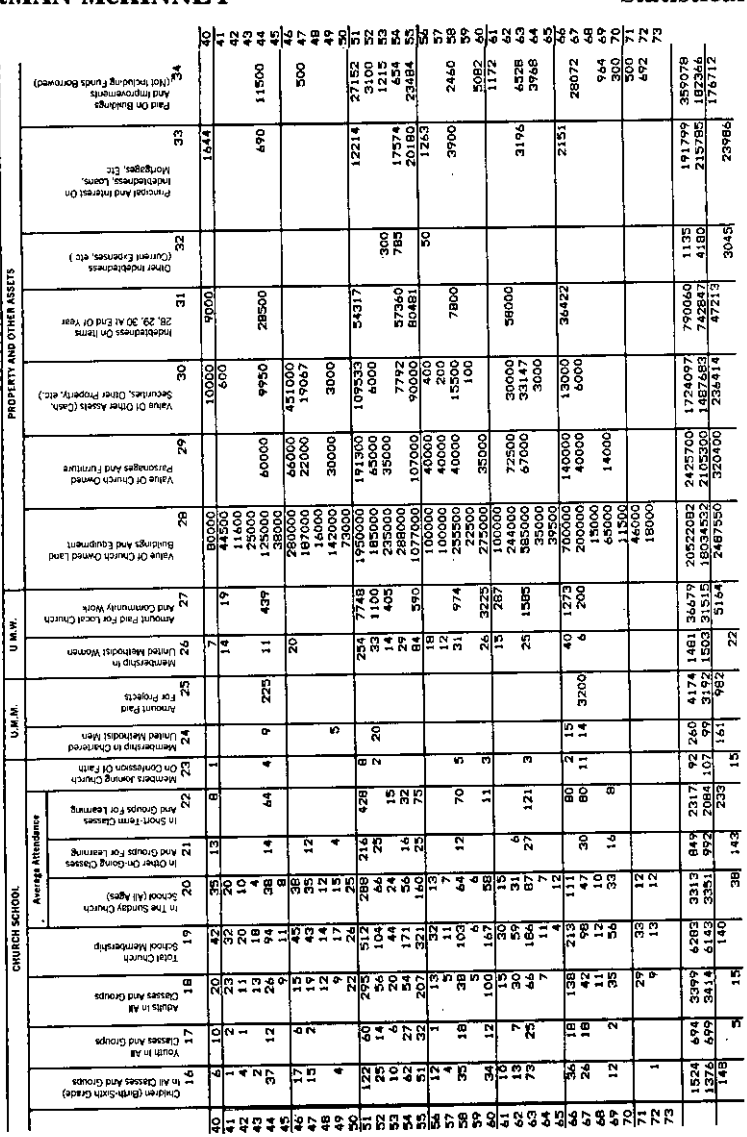
Statistical Table No. 1



	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	17	20	37	82	36	45	30	1			26	300	135000	50000					
2	3	6	11	11	11								75000						
3	38	150	75	150	59	14	40				14		242000	63900	3800	18028			6568
4		20	22	25	10								50000						
5	71	241	361	189									577500	89000	28000			7675	9498
6	15	2	15	41	28	5					108	1017	48000	29000	16000				
7			6	7	5								25000		586				
8			4	5	5								15000		179				
9	11	8	23	48	40	30	55				8	43	53000	20000					747
10	15	6	26	53	30	24	13	2	12	2			150000	49000	4779				1675
11	7	2	10	23	16	3	7		2				90000	250					
12	8	5	24	42	25		7		11				40000	65000	22000				567
13	24	11	32	75	30	20							566500		4000				3850
14	3	4	14	24	17		60	1					85000		33695				110
15	11	2	30	52	29	11	25	2	9	45	24	268	265000	12054					1466
16	9	3	9	26	23	9							20000		8000				3181
17	55	24	124	227	140	75	75		12	500	53	1800	430000	70000	14000	13280		14234	6814
18	134	50	326	540	234	45	120	3	60	50	140	300	1229500	225000	127413	46867		18400	46459
19	6	6	30	48	28				8		15		162000	40000	16160				137
20	8	4	22	41	30				8				80500		4120	10110		2408	2466
21			4	5	5				1				22500		4471				
22	11	4	30	50	30	6	10				10		145500	41500	2000				22285
23	2		24	28	15		10						87000		29000				
24			11	13	8								20000						
25	40	26	75	156	93	25	100	2	15		26	809	2480000	177000	51359	52500		1979	64346
26	75	42	96	233	109	45	152	9	27		89	1988	1230000	100000	167500	59000		17605	24088
27	47	17	128	211	115		30	11					25000		1000				9015
28			10	11	9								1580000	110000	11915	70165		19653	401
29	76	33	166	294	154	53	286	6			93	6244	5000						14173
30													27500						248
31			6	8	5						27	1651	400000	95000	8500				1154
32	55	21	80	182	95	13	47	9					57500	6000	6000				4585
33													55000		3000				890
34	6	4	10	26	19	30		2	18		15	950	400000	60000	57160				256
35	15	12	45	82	50		75				23		30000		300				2733
36	14		14	28	10								30000						
37	110	51	207	368	192	20	119				92	2385	1017932	70500	228567	50175		30926	2603
38	40	18	54	131	53	8	64	5	14	154	15	1079	499500		50000	136055		15907	11400
39			9	10	6								21500						

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	Anna	1178	6535			4759	4759			3500		1800		684	498	498	1
2	Cottage Hill	765	2074			2600	2600			240		760		389	171	171	2
3	Bells	2166	9229		100	7000	7000			3000		2700		756	843	843	3
4	Bethel Chapel	382	635		48	1200	1200							126	126	126	4
5	Bonham First	4633	47533			22000	22000			2718		4000		2290	2674	2674	5
6	Bonham White Sheo-Clark	809	3429			5820	5820					1800		1460	401	401	6
7	Dubber	78	259			240	240					120			75	75	7
8	New Hope	121	442			540	540								43	43	8
9	Callisburg	1173	1315			2000	1925			1625		1625			284	284	9
10	Celeste	1645	4736		470	9400	9400							1165	594	594	10
11	Kingston	598	878		373	2247	2247							180	107	107	11
12	White Rock	998	875		479	3000	3000							300	153	153	12
13	Celina	4940	10443		295	13000	13000			3500		600		2136	1007	1007	13
14	Chamberlain	559	1141		100	3600	3600					3500			363	363	14
15	Denison Harless	1039	4484		1060	10251	6723			526		3000		380	527	527	15
16	Denison Messenger Chapel	538	802		501	1200	1200								113	113	16
17	Denison Trinity	5200	20525			18000	18000		3000	2400		4000		2487	1647	1647	17
18	Denison Naples Memorial	35290	88424		5629	33507	33507	13635	13635	5400	4000	4000	3000	4451	6081	6081	18
19	Ector	1697	4746		50	3300	3300			600		600			430	430	19
20	Mulberry	1258	1078		71	2700	2700					300			148	148	20
21	Ravenna	83	583			1200	1200					300			103	103	21
22	Era	3207	3859			9200	9200			1680		840		854	435	435	22
23	Rosston	936	1277			1660	1660			300		240		404	151	151	23
24	Spring Creek	85	340			1260	1260			300		240		140	78	78	24
25	Farmersville	23726	10322		420	18300	18300			2552		2184		2288	2067	2067	25
26	Frisco	19100	30528	3750		16330	16330			4600		3450		2474	1785	1785	26
27	Gainesville First	16620	30538		1130	18000	18000			3600		6000		2474	2960	2610	27
28	Myra	70	374			720	720								38	38	28
29	Gainesville Whaley	16460	48872	3600	699	26650	26650	12000	7000	2441	1159	3250		3495	3551	3551	29
30	Sivells Bend		259			600	650								39	39	30
31	Dunter	45	758									750			46	46	31
32	Howe	6269	11915		1726	13000	13000			2260		4000		1841	1264	1264	32
33	Collinsville	461	1569		100	2400	2400					380		310	142	142	33
34	Tioga	1124	1548		603	2600	2600					400		336	153	153	34
35	Leonard	2655	11259		159	12520	12520			1765		3850		1872	1132	1132	35
36	Grove Hill	120	178		120	1000	1000			218		208		157	89	89	36
37	McKinney First	32642	64575	3150	8567	26000	26000	8094	6768	6000	1750	4000	1200	3640	3848	3848	37
38	McKinney Wesley	7348	11811		75	13600	13600			2400		3600		1958	1149	1149	38
39	Melissa	35	445			300	300			540					82	82	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
40	MISSION	942	2082	1200		3600	3600			1200		1400		192	321	321	40
41	POTTSBORO	179	823	540		1500	1500					960		180	206	206	41
42	CEDAR	39	738	240		720	720					58		86	91	91	42
43	SOUTHMAYD	57	489	150		450	450					240		54	60	60	43
44	PRINCETON	4153	9432			10380	10380			2400		2500		1603	510	510	44
45	PLEASANT GROVE	477	405			750	750								60	60	45
46	PROSPER	1500	13800			12758	12758			2421		2604		545	740	740	46
47	SADLER	772	1400	2400		5000	5033			1503		1503		560	359	359	47
48	WESTVIEW	109	785		100	600	600								71	71	48
49	SAVOY	183	2565		100	3732	3732							585	172	172	49
50	VIRGINIA POINT	439	2212		250	3731	3731							566	178	178	50
51	SHERMAN:FIRST	38001	97139	3400	4479	34959	34959	32860	32964	3587	3972	5434	6833	6674	6138	6138	51
52	SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP	5899	3571			13134	13134			1206		800		1678	844	844	52
53	DENISON:PRICE MEMORIAL	1143	1726	2400		5544	5544			480				652	447	447	53
54	SHERMAN:GRACE	2694	9956	4800	220	12562	12562			1800		2400		2016	973	973	54
55	SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL	29007	56771		2782	18094	18094			6439		5500		2445	3608	3608	55
56	SHERMAN:ST. JAMES	652	1744			3380	3380								202	202	56
57	DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL		2638			4125	4125					4200		1908	253	253	57
58	TOM BEAN	8290	9397		137	14000	14000			2500		1700		108	815	815	58
59	RANDOLPH	60	229			900	900							1478	67	67	59
60	TRENTON	1961	9505			9681	9681								925	925	60
61	BLUE RIDGE	1820	3416			5500	5500			2000		3000		708	515	344	61
62	VALLEY VIEW	3722	2724			12062	12062			1600		4000		1737	701	701	62
63	VAN ALSTYNE	6972	18447		1158	14400	14400			2500		3600		2472	1268	1268	63
64	WESTON	78	614			1500	1500								81	81	64
65	VERONA	1783	1321			840	840					360			157	157	65
66	WHITESBORO	5187	32417			20500	20850			2600		3000		2474	2241	2241	66
67	WHITEWRIGHT	7149	11567			12124	12624			900		2000		1983	961	961	67
68	WANVIN	277	1327			2776	3776							124	153	153	68
69	WINDOM	1152	2104		150	2520	2520			985		1080		265	377	377	69
70	HAIL	70	350		25	528	528							264	69	69	70
71	DODD CITY	125	550		250	1200	1200					240		195	108	108	71
72	LANTRIUM	291	414		50	492	492					120		83	103	103	72
73	SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST.																73
	TOTAL 1985	322966	783381	23230	32574	544546	548896	46589	63587	36288	10861	109376	11033	70442	58785	56664	
	TOTAL 1984	310370	693336	19740	63710	508540	509530	44241	64043	71016	5084	101480	10650	66075	58291	57709	
	INCREASE	12596	90045	3490	31134	36026	39366	2348	17544	15272	5797	7896	383	4367	494	955	
	DECREASE																

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | |

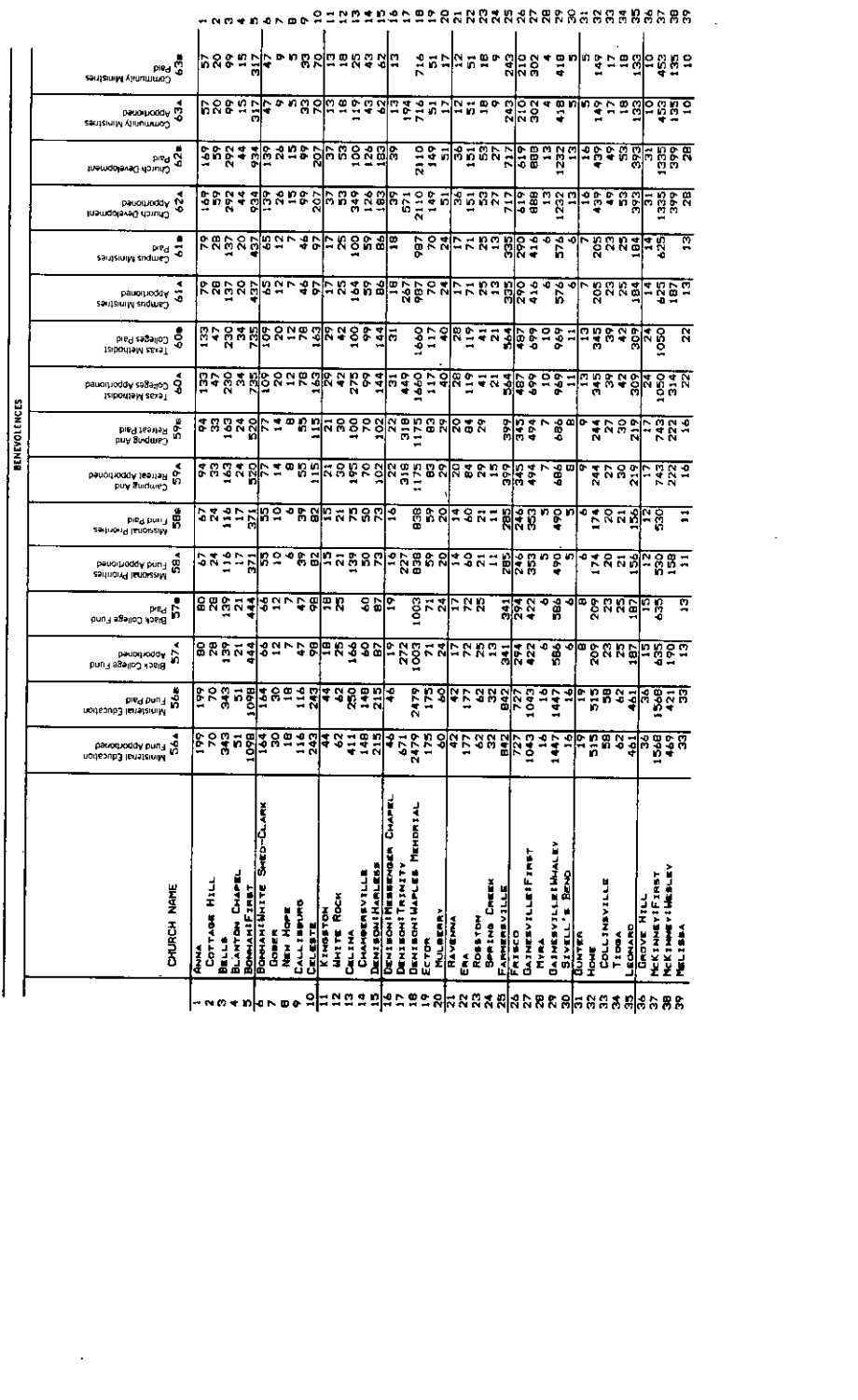
SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																World Service And Conference Benevolences	
	Other Than Local Church																						
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44A	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44B	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45A	Episcopal Fund Paid 45B	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46A	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46B	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47A	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47B	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48A	Conference Insurance Paid 48B	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49A	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49B	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50A	General Administration Fund Paid 50B	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51A	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51B	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned 52A	Area and Conference Administration Paid 52B	District Administration Apportioned 53A	District Administration Paid 53B	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55A	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55B
40	134	134	38	38	66	66	7	7	306	306	9	9	22	22	9	9	197	39	213	43	457	91
41	86	86	25	25	42	42	4	4	196	196	5	5	14	14	6	6	126	126	136	136	293	293
42	38	38	11	11	19	19	2	2	87	87	2	2	6	6	3	3	56	56	60	60	130	130
43	25	25	7	7	12	12	1	1	57	57	2	2	4	4	2	2	37	37	40	40	85	85
44	213	213	61	61	105	105	11	11	486	486	14	14	35	35	14	14	312	312	338	338	726	726
45	25	25	7	7	12	12	1	1	57	57	2	2	4	4	2	2	37	37	40	40	85	85
46	309	309	89	89	152	152	16	16	706	706	20	20	51	51	21	21	454	454	617	617	1055	1055
47	150	150	43	43	74	74	8	8	342	342	10	10	25	25	10	10	220	220	238	238	511	511
48	30	30	9	9	15	15	2	2	68	68	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	47	47	102	102
49	72	72	21	21	36	36	4	4	164	164	5	5	12	12	5	5	106	106	114	114	246	246
50	74	74	21	21	37	37	4	4	170	170	5	5	12	12	5	5	109	109	118	118	253	253
51	2561	2561	735	735	1264	1264	134	134	5853	5853	163	163	422	422	174	174	3762	3762	4073	4073	8748	8748
52	352	352	101	101	174	174	18	18	805	805	22	22	58	58	24	24	517	517	560	560	1203	1203
53	187	187	54	54	92	92	10	1	427	427	12	1	31	3	1	1	274	227	297	297	64	64
54	406	406	117	117	200	200	21	79	928	928	26	26	67	28	13	28	596	421	645	645	100	100
55	1505	1505	432	432	743	743	79	79	3440	3440	96	96	248	248	102	102	2211	2211	2392	2392	5142	5142
56	84	84	24	24	42	42	4	4	193	193	5	5	14	14	6	6	124	124	134	134	288	288
57	106	106	30	30	52	52	6	6	241	450	7	7	17	17	7	7	155	155	168	168	361	361
58	340	340	98	98	168	168	18	18	777	777	22	22	56	56	23	23	499	499	540	540	1161	1161
59	28	28	8	8	14	14	1	1	64	64	2	2	5	5	2	2	41	41	44	44	95	95
60	386	386	111	111	191	191	20	20	882	882	25	25	64	64	26	26	567	567	613	613	1318	1318
61	215	200	62	50	106	50	11	11	491	491	14	14	35	35	15	15	316	316	341	200	734	734
62	293	293	84	84	144	144	15	15	669	669	19	19	48	48	20	20	430	430	465	465	1000	1000
63	529	529	152	152	261	261	28	28	1209	1209	34	34	87	87	36	36	777	777	840	840	1806	1806
64	34	34	10	10	17	17	2	2	77	77	2	2	6	6	2	2	50	50	54	54	115	115
65	66	66	19	19	33	33	3	3	152	152	4	4	11	11	5	5	98	98	106	106	227	227
66	935	935	268	268	462	462	49	49	2137	2137	60	60	154	154	64	64	1374	1374	1486	1486	3195	3195
67	401	401	115	115	198	198	21	21	916	916	26	26	66	66	27	27	589	589	637	637	1369	1369
68	64	64	18	18	32	32	3	3	146	146	4	4	11	11	4	4	94	94	101	101	218	218
69	157	157	45	45	78	78	8	8	360	360	10	10	26	26	11	11	231	231	250	250	538	538
70	29	29	8	8	14	14	2	2	66	66	2	2	5	5	2	2	42	42	46	46	99	99
71	45	45	13	13	22	22	2	2	103	103	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	72	72	154	154
72	43	43	12	12	21	21	2	2	98	98	3	3	7	7	3	3	63	63	68	68	147	147
73																					50	73
	24525	24510	7038	6909	12112	11948	1283	1183	56055	56264	1571	1414	4046	3729	1669	1536	36029	35125	39099	38545	83779	80169
	23785	23244	6503	6356	11195	8249	1307	1248	49443	49261	1389	1322	3570	3358	1263	1204	36481	35288	34239	34239	76543	74375
	740	1265	535	553	3665	3699	24	65	6611	7003	182	92	476	371	405	332	452	163	4860	4306	7216	5794

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3



	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Camps Ministries Apportioned 61A	Camps Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ANNA	199	199	80	80	67	67	94	94	133	133	79	79	169	169	57	57	1
2	COTTAGE HILL	70	70	28	28	24	24	33	33	47	47	28	28	59	59	20	20	2
3	BELLS	343	343	139	139	116	116	163	163	230	230	137	137	292	292	99	99	3
4	BLANTON CHAPEL	51	51	21	21	17	17	24	24	34	34	20	20	44	44	15	15	4
5	BONHAM:FIRST	1098	1098	444	444	371	371	520	520	735	735	437	437	934	934	317	317	5
6	BONHAM:WHITE SHED-CLARK	144	144	46	46	55	55	77	77	109	109	65	65	139	139	47	47	6
7	GOBER	30	30	12	12	10	10	14	14	20	20	12	12	26	26	9	9	7
8	NEW HOPE	18	18	7	7	6	6	8	8	12	12	7	7	15	15	5	5	8
9	DALLESBURG	116	116	47	47	39	39	55	55	78	78	46	46	99	99	33	33	9
10	CELESTE	243	243	98	98	82	82	115	115	163	163	97	97	207	207	70	70	10
11	KINGSTON	44	44	18	18	15	15	21	21	29	29	17	17	37	37	13	13	11
12	WHITE ROCK	62	62	25	25	21	21	30	30	42	42	25	25	53	53	18	18	12
13	CELINA	411	250	166	60	139	75	195	100	275	100	164	100	349	100	119	25	13
14	CHAMBERSVILLE	148	148	60	60	50	50	70	70	99	99	59	59	126	126	43	43	14
15	DENISON:HARLESS	215	215	87	87	73	73	102	102	144	144	86	86	183	183	62	62	15
16	DENISON:HERRENDEN CHAPEL	46	46	19	19	16	16	22	22	31	31	18	18	95	39	13	13	16
17	DENISON:TRINITY	671	671	272	272	227	227	318	318	449	449	267	267	571	571	194	194	17
18	DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL	2479	2479	1003	1003	838	838	1175	1175	1660	1660	987	987	2110	2110	716	716	18
19	ECTOR	175	175	71	71	59	59	83	83	117	117	70	70	149	149	51	51	19
20	MULBERRY	60	60	24	24	20	20	29	29	40	40	24	24	51	51	17	17	20
21	RAVENNA	42	42	17	17	14	14	20	20	28	28	17	17	36	36	12	12	21
22	ERA	177	177	72	72	60	60	84	84	119	119	71	71	151	151	51	51	22
23	ROBERTON	62	62	25	25	21	21	29	29	41	41	25	25	53	53	18	18	23
24	SPRING CREEK	32	32	13	13	11	11	15	15	21	21	13	13	27	27	9	9	24
25	FARMERSVILLE	842	842	341	341	285	285	399	399	564	564	487	487	1015	717	243	243	25
26	FRISCO	727	727	294	294	246	246	345	345	487	487	290	290	619	619	210	210	26
27	GAINESVILLE:FIRST	1043	1043	422	422	353	353	494	494	699	699	416	416	888	888	302	302	27
28	MYRA	16	16	6	6	5	5	7	7	10	10	6	6	13	13	4	4	28
29	GAINESVILLE:WHALEY	1447	1447	586	586	490	490	686	686	969	969	576	576	1232	1232	418	418	29
30	SIVELL'S BEND	16	16	6	6	5	5	8	8	11	11	6	6	13	13	5	5	30
31	GUNTER	19	19	8	8	6	6	9	9	13	13	7	7	16	16	5	5	31
32	HOME	515	515	209	209	174	174	244	244	345	345	205	205	439	439	149	149	32
33	COLLINSVILLE	58	58	23	23	20	20	27	27	39	39	23	23	49	49	17	17	33
34	TIOGA	62	62	25	25	21	21	30	30	42	42	25	25	53	53	18	18	34
35	LEONARD	461	461	187	187	156	156	219	219	309	309	184	184	393	393	133	133	35
36	GROVE HILL	36	36	15	15	12	12	17	17	24	24	14	14	31	31	10	10	36
37	MCKINNEY:FIRST	1568	1568	635	635	530	530	743	743	1050	1050	625	625	1335	1335	453	453	37
38	MCKINNEY:WESLEY	469	421	190		158		222	222	314		187		399	399	135	135	38
39	MELISSA	33	33	13	13	11	11	16	16	22	22	13	13	28	28	10	10	39

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

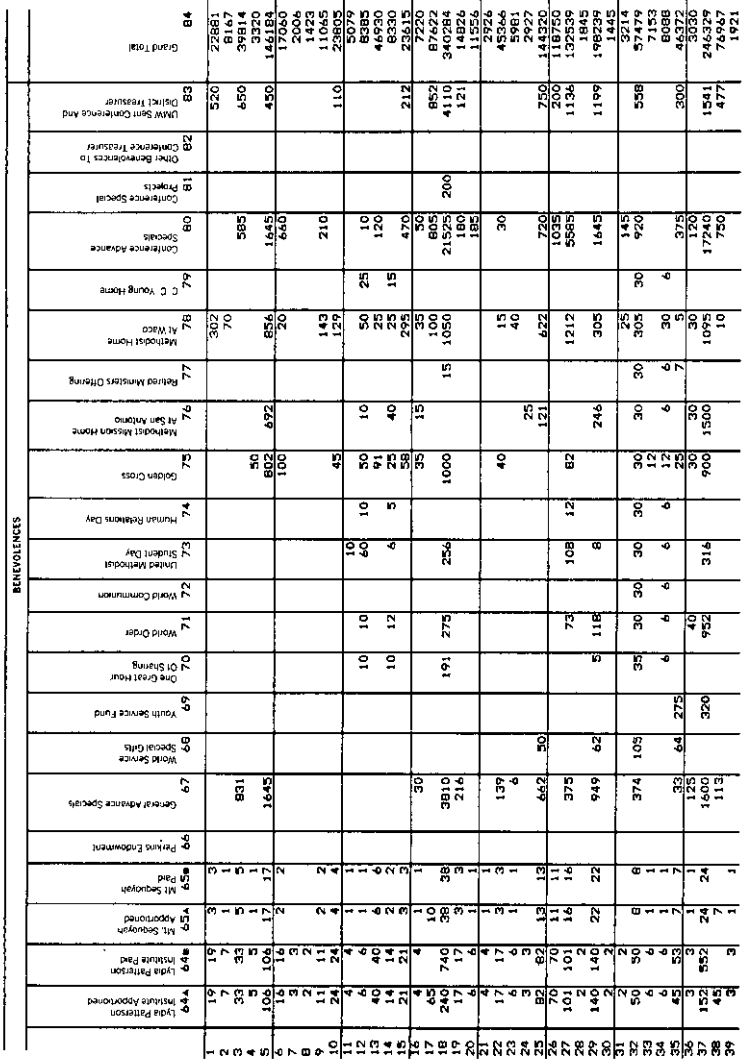
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missionary Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missionary Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist College Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist College Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
40	Mission	131	26	53	53	44	44	62	62	88	88	52	10	111	44	38	8	40
41	Pottsboro	84	84	34	34	28	28	40	40	56	56	33	33	71	71	24	24	41
42	Cedar	37	37	15	15	13	13	18	18	25	25	15	15	32	32	11	11	42
43	Southmayd	24	24	10	10	8	8	12	12	16	16	10	10	21	21	7	7	43
44	Princeton	208	208	84	84	70	70	98	98	139	139	83	83	177	177	60	60	44
45	Pleasant Grove	24	24	10	10	8	8	12	12	16	16	10	10	21	21	7	7	45
46	Prosper	302	302	122	122	102	102	143	143	202	202	120	120	257	257	87	87	46
47	Sadler	146	146	59	59	49	49	69	69	98	98	58	58	124	124	42	42	47
48	Westview	29	29	12	12	10	10	14	14	20	20	12	12	25	25	8	8	48
49	Savoy	70	70	28	28	24	24	33	33	47	47	28	28	60	60	20	20	49
50	Virginia Point	72	72	29	29	25	25	34	34	49	49	29	29	62	62	21	21	50
51	Sherman First	2502	2502	1012	1012	846	846	1185	1185	1675	1675	996	996	2129	2129	723	723	51
52	Sherman Friendship	344	344	139	139	116	116	163	163	230	230	137	137	293	293	99	99	52
53	Denison Price Memorial	18	18	7	7	6	6	9	9	12	12	7	7	16	16	5	5	53
54	Sherman Grace	1197	1197	484	484	402	402	568	568	797	797	477	477	1023	1023	343	343	54
55	Sherman First Memorial	1470	1470	595	595	497	497	697	697	985	985	586	586	1252	1252	425	425	55
56	Sherman St. James	82	82	33	33	28	28	39	39	55	55	33	33	70	70	24	24	56
57	Denison Haven Chapel	103	103	42	42	35	35	49	49	69	69	41	41	88	88	30	30	57
58	Tom Bean	332	332	134	134	112	112	157	157	222	222	132	132	283	283	96	96	58
59	Randolph	27	11	11	13	9	13	18	157	222	222	11	11	23	23	8	8	59
60	Trenton	377	377	153	153	128	128	179	179	252	252	150	150	321	321	109	109	60
61	Blue Ridge	210	85	85	71	99	99	141	84	84	84	84	84	179	179	61	61	61
62	Valley View	286	286	116	116	97	97	135	135	191	191	114	114	243	243	83	83	62
63	Van Alstyne	517	517	209	209	175	175	245	245	346	346	206	206	440	440	149	149	63
64	Weston	33	33	13	13	11	11	16	16	22	22	13	13	28	28	10	10	64
65	Westminster	65	65	26	26	22	22	31	31	43	43	26	26	55	55	19	19	65
66	Whitesboro	914	914	370	370	309	309	433	433	612	612	364	364	778	778	264	264	66
67	Whitewright	392	392	158	158	132	132	186	186	262	262	156	156	333	333	113	113	67
68	Marion	62	62	25	25	21	21	30	30	42	42	25	25	53	53	18	18	68
69	Windom	154	154	62	62	52	52	73	73	103	103	61	61	131	131	44	44	69
70	Hail	28	28	11	11	10	10	13	13	19	19	11	11	24	24	8	8	70
71	Dodd City	44	44	18	18	15	15	21	21	29	29	18	18	37	37	13	13	71
72	Lannius	42	42	17	17	14	14	20	20	28	28	17	17	36	36	12	12	72
73	Sherman-McKinney Dist.																	73
	Total 1985	23958	22175	9694	8496	8100	7103	11355	10578	16042	14018	9545	8438	20394	18851	6921	6371	
	Total 1984	22651	21643	8827	8211	6056	5743	11517	11028	15354	14401	9878	9310	18606	18088	6857	6648	
	Increase	1307	532	867	285	2044	1360			688		383	133	872	763	64	297	
	Decrease							162	450									

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Clyde Fatterson Institute Apportioned 64A	Clyde Fatterson Institute Fund 64B	All Sequoyah Apportioned 65A	All Sequoyah Paid 65B	Perkins Endowment 66	General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	One Great Hour Of Sharing 70	World Order 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
40	13	3	2	1	31	75								28					195			170	13906	40
41	8	8	1	1	14									40	20		160		70				6266	41
42	4	4	1		9												25		50				2646	42
43	2	2															25		25				1941	43
44	20	20	3	3		50								35			37		555			144	47246	44
45	2	2																					2074	45
46	29	29	5	5					15			115	25	148		89			240			602	39829	46
47	14	14	2	2													405						17359	47
48	3	3										10	10	23			28						2024	48
49	7	7	1		1	165						20		35			35						8646	49
50	7	7	1		1																		8973	50
51	242	242	39	39		6460	1000		47	158		250		380	25		1442		30690	400		3043	348619	51
52	33	33	5	5						32		149		32			285		945			1275	13116	52
53	18	18	3	3								6		5					248			215	1755	53
54	38	38	6	6		447					37						30		240	160		100	59203	54
55	142	142	23	23		1013				239		226	160	320	638		917		3984			2372	201001	55
56	8	8	1	1																		100	8632	56
57	10	10	2	2																		180	9024	57
58	32	32	5	5													270		385			172	51141	58
59	3	3																					1640	59
60	36	36	6	6						6									785			896	40427	60
61	20	20	3	3		32	23			44							24		45			85	19204	61
62	28	28	4	4																			31030	62
63	50	50	8	8		1491			12	67	8			315			545		2035			1854	74972	63
64	3	3	1	1										150			30						6910	64
65	6	6	1	1																			5511	65
66	88	88	14	14	1	1207			48	52				95			193		480			695	86405	66
67	38	38	6	6	2	626											620		90				72733	67
68	6	6	1	1																			6705	68
69	15	15	2	2															180				12188	69
70	3	3																					1840	70
71	4	4	1	1													2						3768	71
72	4	4	1	1																			2903	72
73							98												120				268	73
	2318	3454	366	366	54	22474	1402	595	379	2076		1574	248	4933	3398	172	11867	76	96172	760	132	25129	3198740	
	2002	2946	368	352		24102	612	740	351	1729		1280	559	5243	3723	843	14603	681	128507	1001		26481	2900215	
	316	508	2	17	54	1628	790	145	28	147	81	296	311	310	325	671	2736	605	32335	241	132	1352	298525	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH NAME	PASTOR'S NAME	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Or Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denomination 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A	Removed: Withdrawn 5B	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: Other Deletions 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Consultancy Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15
1	ALLISON	MELVIN C. SATTAWHITE	23	3							1	19	11	1	2	15		3
2	PARADISE	MELVIN C. SATTAWHITE	32									37	26					
3	ALVORD	WILLIAM A. FLINT	121	10	4							131	45	1	9	20	10	7
4	ANTELOPE	BOBBY HOOVER	15							1	3	14	7					
5	ARCHER CITY	JOHN W. DILLARD	261	1	11	4		5	1	4	3	258	99	3	39	20	9	15
6	BELLEVUE	JANE Y. RIECHE	53	1		1			2	3		55	23	1	9	23	3	5
7	VASHTI	JANE Y. RIECHE	34									34	17			15		3
8	JOY	JANE Y. RIECHE	20	2						2	1	19	12		1	15		7
9	BOWIE	ROYCE W. RILEY	553	11	6	1	24		10	1	13	523	149	14	44	10	7	19
10	BOYD	LARRY D. DAVIS	214		7							219	49		20	33		9
11	BRIDGEPORT	GEORGE E. STRICKLAND	418	11	5	9		3	5	4	11	420	145	14	52	175	10	11
12	BRYSON	ALLIE M DAVENPORT JR	100	3	4				2	2	1	98	48		2	7		8
13	PERRIN	ALLIE M DAVENPORT JR	38	1					1	2		36	29			7		3
14	BURKBURNETT	ROBERT W. LEE	679	3	9	15	40	41	31	7	4	583	178	4	108	14	24	24
15	BYERS	JIMMY DAVIS	90	5		1			2		2	92	30		20	2	5	4
16	PETROLIA	JIMMY DAVIS	73	1	1		1			1		74	21	2	8	26		3
17	CHICO/MORRIS MEMORIAL	DON H. YEAGER	288	9	3	4					8	287	85	2	27	21		13
18	DECATUR/FIRST	EDWARD L. MILLER	735	13	13	5		2	15	1	15	729	212	9	50	79	7	30
19	DECATUR CT/OAK GROVE	LESTER J. DACKEN	27	3				1			1	28	15	2				3
20	SLIDELL	LESTER J. DACKEN	18					1				17	12					3
21	ELECTRA	JOHNNY R. IRISH	394	7	5	2			2		9	397	125	5	19		6	16
22	FORESTBURG	CHRISTOPHER L. ALLEN	56	4	4	1	5					60	50	8	10	36	3	7
23	SUNSET	CHRISTOPHER L. ALLEN	24		3	1						28	12					2
24	FARGO-COOPER	TOM R. MEDLEY	79			4					3	80	40			14		4
25	HAMILTON	LESTER J. DACKEN	17						3			14	13	2	2			3
26	HOLLIDAY	GEORGE G. TOPPER	457	10	1			1			13	453	142	8	77	22		15
27	DUNDEE	BOB B. BRYAN	108	3	3				1		1	112	40	2	9	16	3	12
28	MOUNT VIEW	BOB B. BRYAN	23									23	12		4	2		
29	VALLEY VIEW	BOB B. BRYAN	21								2	19	8		2	2		2
30	IOWA PARK	C. JACK MEYERS	497	10	3	5	5	7	8		7	486	131	4	31	49	9	19
31	JACKSBORO	HENRY F. STEVENSON	407	3	10	2	11		13		7	391	131	1	23	22		17
32	JERMYN	BRIAN RIECHE	8						1			7	10			16		1
33	MEGARGEL	DAN BURLISON	32	1				2				31						3
34	MONTAGUE	LEE LUCAS	38	1	1							40	22	1	11	11		3
35	RINGGOLD	LEE LUCAS	11									11	10					
36	NOCONA	F. DIAMOND LONG	446	2	7				4		13	438	140	8	36		25	29
37	RHOME	TOM BRADY THOMPSON	31								1	30	15					3
38	SAINT JO	GEORGE A. THOMPSON	153		2	1	2		1	1	3	149	56		4	56		9
39	SHADY GROVE	NEWELL LENOIRE	11									11	18					
40	WF1/BEVERLY DRIVE	ROBERT S. TURNIPSEED	198	2	4	1	5	2	3		2	193	108	2	16	43		18
41	WF1/FIRST	DEFORREST HYATEM	2338	20	47	20	207	25	36	6	23	2128	513	23	190	95	13	82
42	WF1/FLORAL HEIGHTS	JAMES B. PALMER	1561	15	23	5		4	18	2	24	1558	825	24	153	75	14	68
43	WF1/GRANT STREET	FRANK E. YATES	291	1	2	8	7	9	5	1	7	274	112	1	22	24		16
44	WF1/MT. CALVARY	KHAME G. LARTEY	142	6		10				1		157	60	3	71	5	12	7
45	WF1/ST. MARKS	HOWARD P. HEDGES JR.	246	4	17	6	11	7	6	1	3	247	111	7	74	30		10
46	WF1/SCOTLAND	PAUL R. CALVARY	57									54	18		1			2
47	WF1/TRINITY	WILLIAM T. JOHNSON	199	4	2	2	2	2	2		3	203	94	7	10	10	7	15
48	WF1/UNIVERSITY	RAY D. HENNIGH	705	24	34	15		3	18	2	5	745	270	9	38		9	70
49	WF1/WESLEY	LARRY D. NICHOLSON	457	6	8	12		9		7	4	456	160	12	74		5	15
50	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT	FRED W. KANOELER																
	TOTAL 1985		12801	182	249	150	317	124	219	52	205	12445	4458	180	1303	1012	163	414
	TOTAL 1984		12842	255	252	153	111	95	188	79	226	12803	4629	202	1304	1066	132	388
	INCREASE						206	29	31								31	28
	DECREASE		41	73	3	3				27	21	358	171	22	1	54		

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.W.	U.M.M.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups 16	Youth in All Classes And Groups 17	Adults in All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance: In Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	Average Attendance: In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	-Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.) 32	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34
1	8	1		25	15							23	56000	24000	16462			2843	6283
2	9			15	15								125000	20000	5139				
3	12	4		43	25		5	7				866	36000						
4					6										9432				11254
5	29	19	26	89	40	7	5	1				20	522000	66300	16469				28
6	8	7	12	32	16	8	24						100000		4265				
7	2	9	16	30	15	8	12						50000		1440				
8													15000						
9	39	27	142	227	89	8	66	9	26			56	550000	102000	35432	48687	4700	21340	2000
10	41	26	32	110	33	13	10					16	269000	100000	14562	20667		3509	8858
11	47	25	95	181	87		110	10	3	45		20	478400	89400	25307	1340		1380	22866
12	15		25	48	31								250000	45000	25000				910
13	8	2	12	25	19		48						42000	87000	50000	68000		25200	4950
14	71	36	105	236	107	10	167		50			46	1396000						183271
15	17	4	15	41	18		5			325			150000	51000					7254
16			14	20	9	10						20	46200	17700	46202				6802
17	33	8	84	138	53	29	91		12	155		36	300000	67000	10000			19451	16364
18	69	27	9	9	12														
19	1			13	10		68	7				107	1600000	70000	43359	73934			2059
20	2				8								55500	23000	7522				2177
21	28	24	53	121	67	24	49	4				35	29500		4308				21773
22	11	2	11	35	35	10	5	3				8	600000	87000	35037	8700			7485
23		1	11	14	12								97500	16500					
24	9		22	35	26		16	2				12	25000	10000					3872
25	2	3	9	17	15							184	65000	20000					1853
26	46	19	119	199	91	23	38	2				41	67000		6405				3925
27	12	2	16	42	12	14	3					168	670000	101000	221611				
28												13	78000	52500					
29													7000						
30	50	27	130	226	108		70	8				67	14000	7000					17169
31	30	38	133	218	89	30						30	1000000	118000	11538	32000		5000	23813
32			5	5	4							217	611000	70000	175302				2673
33	5	5	16	29	15								70000	10000	448				
34	1	3		3									60000	10400	8220				2566
35			9	11	6								55000						
36	23	18	101	171	90	10	60	2	22			35	300000	75000	19170				21932
37			9	12	9							111	1300000	225000	315000	180000	19000		2465
38	16	9	26	60	29		79			375	90		88500	265000	215000	128070		43042	54350
39										625	14	20	187500	45500	2972				10463
40	39	17	69	143	84	67	85	17	1	590	18	1906	1000000	77375	3765				2843
41	211	95	683	1071	464	247	135	17	2	2882	26	2775	2400000	65500	692				
42	120	65	898	1407	375	155	135	14	90	375	14	343	2830000	34000	8699	35994		9272	5882
43	26	14	116	172	90	12	44	1	18	625	50	219	751200	71500	105434				10249
44	11	11	16	43	22	12	40	8	14	590	20	676	4175000	225000	315000	180000	19000		15073
45	55	24	92	181	76	10	17		26	2882	25	205	1775000	265000	215000	128070		43042	54350
46			8	9								12	1100000	27500	5505				3826
47	40	10	75	140	80		100	4	25	200	71	250	820000	125000	3000				2245
48	93	102	197	462	159	14	15	9			25	900	1200000	125000	4500	176000	8000	42538	14000
49	42	10	135	202	85					200	23	1626	1042000	125000	98942	543220		30348	16412
50										2000									3200
	1293	498	3484	6091	2849	945	1422	108	251	7197	1348	28757	26660890	2524675	1513037	1316612	31700	206168	531083
	1327	523	3436	6044	2757	950	1423	109	246	3883	1468	24769	24045480	2447000	1163950	1108646	1600	154312	429061
			48	47	108	5	479	32	5	3314	120	3988	2615320	77675	349087	207966	30100	51856	102022
	34	7																	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH NAME	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36A	Housing Allowance 36B	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38A	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38B	Associate (s(s') Salary Amount Set 39A	Associate (s(s') Salary Amount Paid 39B	Utilities Paid Pastor 40A	Utilities Paid Associates 40B	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41A	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41B	Other Than Local Church: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43A	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43B	
1	ALLISON	420	934			1040	1040								70	70	1
2	PARADISE	5297	5272		125	14140	14140			2160		1500		1932	537	537	2
3	ALVORD	197	506			1440	2040								78	78	3
4	ANTELOPE																4
5	ARCHER CITY	5791	28995		1102	21500	21500							2681	1706	1706	5
6	BELLEVUE	1058	2490	1212		3878	3835							616	207	207	6
7	VASHTI	754	593	862		2414	2767							365	133	133	7
8	JOY	76	230	432		1361	1356							188	57	57	8
9	BOWIE	16850	43083			21621	21371			3555		4000		2072	2554	2554	9
10	BOWIE	2000	13800		1715	17300	17300			2200				2280	948	948	10
11	BRIDGEPORT	22357	34533		3057	19000	19000			4663		4000		2487	1762	1762	11
12	BRYSON	997	3965			8178	8239			1500		3017		1103	499	499	12
13	PERRIN	1774	822			5210	5210			650		1200		714	221	221	13
14	BURKBURNETT	15662	47583		1305	21000	21000			3500		4000		2306	3247	3247	14
15	BYERS	1042	2631			4376	4376			825		1375		683	386	386	15
16	PETROLIA	869	2631			3580	3541			675		1125		559	300	300	16
17	CHICO MORRIS MEMORIAL	4550	7945		600	17000	17000			1800		1200		2451	1149	1149	17
18	DECATUR 1ST	18419	48805			17000	17000			2578		6600		2487	3204	3204	18
19	DECATUR CHILDAN GROVE	236	1044	600	541	1000	960								120	120	19
20	SLIDELL	95	1025	900	315	1000	1000								81	81	20
21	ELECTRA	9389	18592		1207	18700	18700			3660		4800		2487	2083	2083	21
22	FORESTBURG	1760	2224			4840	4840			300		600		870	290	290	22
23	SUMNER	286	1142		25	2400	2400								107	107	23
24	FAIRBURN-COOPER	504	2574			6388	4488							654	293	293	24
25	GARVIN	1271	3133		2535	2400	2400								106	106	25
26	HENRIETTA	10129	23239		1269	22600	22600			3000		1200		2487	1897	1897	26
27	HOLLIDAY	895	3523		75	9276	9276			1800		1355		1335	523	523	27
28	DUNCEE	25	750			2984	2984							1335	113	113	28
29	VALLEY VIEW		1870			3503	3503							504	192	192	29
30	IOWA PARK	12938	31565		345	18400	18400			2100		3000		2487	2184	2184	30
31	JACKSBORO	22573	39119		818	24500	24500			3000		5000		2487	2338	2338	31
32	JERMYN	41	654			1440	2020								60	60	32
33	MEGARGEL	439	2384			3000	2700					600		360	187	187	33
34	MONTAGUE	1147	1301	625	133	4240	4240							404	235	235	34
35	RINGGOLD	650	500			910	910								57	57	35
36	NOCONA	12263	30672		1334	17900	17900			2400		5000		2487	1882	1882	36
37	RHOME	272	775			1800	1800					600			142	142	37
38	SAINT JO	2436	6386	1893	200	13985	13985			1300		1300		2014	823	823	38
39	SHADY GROVE	120				720	720								38	38	39
40	WF1ST BEVERLY DRIVE	5320	8102		1210	14345	14345			3500		3155		2066	1010	1010	40
41	WF1ST FIRST	223600	222219	8077	1422624	373655	373655	21000	21000	7500	3000	4800	3600	4974	13569	13569	41
42	WF1ST FLORAL HEIGHTS	64912	134471	6000	52100	40920	40920	26125	26125	3600	1500	9451	2500	7150	9116	9116	42
43	WF1ST GRANT STREET	8740	21364		10011	15600	15600			2052		2000		2246	1608	1608	43
44	WF1ST: CALVARY	2454	6025		378	10000	10000			2230		1500		1440	621	621	44
45	WF1ST: MARKS	6692	20470		2090	15003	15003			2238		4000		2068	1400	1400	45
46	WF1ST SCOTLAND	529	4010	3600	226	1200	1200							284	275	275	46
47	WF1ST TRINITY	975	6160			13107	13107			3600		2955		1887	963	963	47
48	WF1ST UNIVERSITY	33793	66628	3541	5007	29300	29300	5712	5712	4565		4565	2880	2902	3626	3626	48
49	WF1 WESLEY	12216	34232		403	23100	22100			2396		2683		2380	2323	2323	49
50	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																50
	TOTAL 1985	532393	938136	27742	1510750	548642	548913	52837	52837	73297	4500	86581	8980	69327	65416	65418	
	TOTAL 1984	482534	842997	27417	448830	515019	517008	61881	61881	63520	5200	74719	9680	62783	58636	58636	
	INCREASE	49859	95139	325	1061920	33623	31905	9044	9044	9777		11862	700	6544	3218	3218	
	DECREASE																

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														World Service And Conference Benevolences		
	Other Than Local Church																								
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned	Area And Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service Conference Benevolences Paid	
	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	55a	55b	
1	29	29	8	8	14	14	2	2	67	67	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	54	54	100	100	1
2	61	61	18	18	30	30	3	3	140	140	4	4	10	10	4	4	90	90	114	114	209	209	2
3	234	234	64	64	111	111	12	12	512	512	14	14	37	37	15	15	329	329	415	415	765	765	3
4	32	32	9	9	16	16	2	2	74	74	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	60	60	111	111	4
5	712	712	204	204	351	351	37	37	1626	1626	45	45	117	117	48	48	1045	1045	1319	1319	2431	2431	5
6	86	86	25	25	43	43	5	5	197	197	5	5	14	14	6	6	127	127	160	160	294	294	6
7	55	55	16	16	27	27	3	3	127	127	4	4	9	9	4	4	81	81	103	103	189	189	7
8	24	24	7	7	12	12	1	1	54	54	2	2	4	4	2	2	35	35	44	44	81	81	8
9	1045	1045	306	306	526	526	56	56	2435	2435	68	68	176	176	73	73	1565	1565	1976	1976	3640	3640	9
10	396	396	114	114	195	195	21	21	904	904	25	25	65	65	27	27	581	581	734	734	1352	1352	10
11	735	735	211	211	363	363	39	39	1680	1680	47	47	121	121	50	50	1080	1080	1363	1363	2510	2510	11
12	208	208	60	60	103	103	11	11	476	476	13	13	34	34	14	14	306	306	386	386	712	712	12
13	92	92	27	27	46	46	5	5	211	211	6	6	15	15	6	6	136	136	171	171	315	315	13
14	1354	1354	389	389	669	669	71	71	3096	3096	86	86	223	223	92	92	1990	1990	2512	2512	4627	4627	14
15	161	161	46	46	80	80	8	8	368	368	10	10	27	27	11	11	237	237	299	299	550	550	15
16	125	125	36	36	62	62	7	7	286	286	8	8	21	21	9	9	184	184	232	232	427	427	16
17	479	479	138	138	237	237	25	25	1095	1095	31	31	79	79	33	33	704	704	888	888	1637	1637	17
18	1337	1337	384	384	660	660	70	70	3055	3055	85	85	221	221	91	91	1964	1964	2479	2479	4566	4566	18
19	50	50	14	14	25	25	3	3	115	115	3	3	8	8	3	3	74	74	93	93	172	172	19
20	34	34	10	10	17	17	2	2	77	77	2	2	6	6	2	2	50	50	63	63	115	115	20
21	869	869	249	249	429	429	46	46	1986	1986	55	55	143	143	59	59	1277	1277	1612	1612	2969	2969	21
22	121	121	35	35	60	60	6	6	276	276	8	8	20	20	8	8	178	178	224	224	413	413	22
23	45	45	13	13	22	22	2	2	102	102	3	3	7	7	3	3	66	66	83	83	153	153	23
24	122	122	35	35	60	60	6	6	279	279	8	8	20	20	8	8	179	179	227	227	417	417	24
25	44	44	13	13	22	22	2	2	101	101	3	3	7	7	3	3	65	65	82	82	152	152	25
26	791	791	227	227	391	391	41	41	1809	1809	50	50	131	131	54	54	1162	1162	1448	1448	2703	2703	26
27	218	218	63	63	108	108	11	11	498	498	14	14	36	36	15	15	320	320	404	404	745	745	27
28	47	47	14	14	23	23	2	2	108	108	3	3	8	8	3	3	69	69	88	88	162	162	28
29	55	55	16	16	27	27	3	3	126	126	4	4	9	9	4	4	81	81	102	102	188	188	29
30	911	911	262	262	450	450	48	48	2083	2083	58	58	150	150	62	62	1339	1339	1689	1689	3113	3113	30
31	980	980	281	281	484	484	51	51	2240	2240	63	63	162	162	67	67	1439	1439	1817	1817	3347	3347	31
32	25	25	7	7	12	12	1	1	57	57	2	2	4	4	2	2	37	37	46	46	85	85	32
33	78	78	22	22	39	39	4	4	178	178	5	5	13	13	5	5	115	115	145	145	267	267	33
34	98	98	28	28	46	46	5	5	224	224	6	6	16	16	7	7	144	144	182	182	335	335	34
35	24	24	7	7	12	12	1	1	55	55	2	2	4	4	2	2	35	35	44	44	82	82	35
36	785	785	225	225	388	388	41	41	1794	1794	50	50	130	130	53	53	1153	1153	1456	1456	2682	2682	36
37	59	59	17	17	29	29	3	3	136	136	4	4	10	10	4	4	87	87	110	110	203	203	37
38	343	343	99	99	170	170	18	18	785	785	22	22	57	57	23	23	505	505	637	637	1173	1173	38
39	16	16	5	5	8	8	1	1	36	36	1	1	3	3	1	1	23	23	29	29	54	54	39
40	421	421	121	121	208	208	22	22	963	963	27	27	69	69	29	29	619	619	781	781	1439	1439	40
41	5661	5661	1625	1625	2795	2795	297	297	12939	12939	361	361	934	934	385	385	8316	8316	10501	10501	19339	19339	41
42	3803	3803	1092	1092	1878	1878	199	199	8692	8692	243	243	627	627	259	259	5587	5587	7053	7053	12992	12992	42
43	671	671	193	193	331	331	35	35	1533	1533	43	43	111	111	46	46	985	985	1243	1243	2291	2291	43
44	259	259	74	74	128	128	14	14	592	592	17	17	43	43	18	18	380	380	480	480	884	884	44
45	584	584	168	168	288	288	31	31	1335	1335	37	37	96	96	40	40	858	858	1082	1082	1985	1985	45
46	115	115	33	33	57	57	6	6	262	262	7	7	19	19	8	8	169	169	213	213	382	382	46
47	402	402	115	115	198	198	21	21	918	918	26	26	66	66	27	27	590	590	745	745	1373	1373	47
48	1512	1512	434	434	747	747	79	79	3457	3457	97	97	250	250	103	103	2222	2222	2805	2805	5147	5147	48
49	969	969	278	278	479	479	51	51	2215	2215	62	62	160	160	66	66	1424	1424	1798	1798	3311	3311	49
50																							50
	27287	27287	7837	7870	13478	13478	1430	1430	62374	62374	1743	1743	4502	4502	1858	1858	40093	40093	50611	50611	93229	93229	
	27999	27999	7645	7645	13946	13946	1537	1537	59219	59219	1640	1640	4202	4202	1490	1490	42957	42957	35566	35566	90155	90155	
	712	712	182	215	3532	3532	107	107	4155	4155	103	103	300	300	368	368	2864	2864	15045	15045	3074	3074	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH NAME	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56A	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56B	Black College Fund Apportioned 57A	Black College Fund Paid 57B	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58A	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58B	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59A	Camping And Retreat Paid 59B	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60A	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60B	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61A	Campus Ministries Paid 61B	Church Development Apportioned 62A	Church Development Paid 62B	Community Ministries Apportioned 63A	Community Ministries Paid 63B	
1	ALLISON	28	28	12	12	10	10	14	14	19	19	11	11	24	24	8	8	1
2	PARADISE	60	60	24	24	20	20	28	28	40	40	24	24	51	51	17	17	2
3	ALVORD	219	219	89	89	74	74	104	104	146	146	87	87	186	186	63	63	3
4	ANTELOPE	32	32	13	13	11	11	15	15	21	21	13	13	27	27	9	9	4
5	ARCHER CITY	695	695	281	281	235	235	329	329	466	466	277	277	592	592	201	201	5
6	BELLEVUE	84	84	34	34	28	28	40	40	56	56	34	34	72	72	24	24	6
7	VASHTI	54	54	22	22	18	18	26	26	36	36	22	22	46	46	16	16	7
8	JOY	23	23	9	9	8	8	11	11	15	15	9	9	20	20	7	7	8
9	BOWIE	1041	1041	421	421	352	352	493	493	697	697	415	415	886	886	301	301	9
10	BOYD	387	387	156	156	131	131	183	183	259	259	154	154	329	329	112	112	10
11	BRIDGEPORT	718	718	291	291	243	243	340	340	481	481	286	286	611	611	208	208	11
12	BRYSON	204	204	82	82	69	69	96	96	136	136	81	81	173	173	59	59	12
13	PERRIN	90	90	37	37	31	31	43	43	60	60	36	36	77	77	26	26	13
14	BUNKERHILL	1323	1323	535	535	448	448	627	627	886	886	527	527	1126	1126	382	382	14
15	BYERS	157	157	64	64	53	53	75	75	105	105	63	63	134	134	45	45	15
16	PETROLIA	122	122	49	49	41	41	58	58	82	82	49	49	104	104	35	35	16
17	CHICOIMORRIS MEMORIAL	468	468	189	189	158	158	222	222	314	314	186	186	399	399	135	135	17
18	DECATUR1FIRST	1306	1306	528	528	442	442	619	619	875	875	520	520	1111	1111	377	377	18
19	DECATUR CYPRESS GROVE	49	49	20	20	17	17	23	23	33	33	20	20	42	42	14	14	19
20	SLIDELL	33	33	13	13	11	11	16	16	22	22	13	13	28	28	10	10	20
21	ELECTRA	849	849	344	344	287	287	402	402	569	569	338	338	723	723	245	245	21
22	FORESTBURG	118	118	48	48	40	40	56	56	79	79	47	47	101	101	34	34	22
23	SUNSET	44	44	18	18	15	15	21	21	29	29	17	17	37	37	13	13	23
24	FRISBEE-COOPER	119	119	48	48	40	40	57	57	80	80	48	48	102	102	34	34	24
25	DARVIN	43	43	18	18	15	15	21	21	29	29	17	17	37	37	13	13	25
26	HENRIETTA	773	773	313	313	261	261	366	366	516	516	308	308	658	658	223	223	26
27	HOLLIDAY	213	213	86	86	72	72	101	101	143	143	85	85	181	181	62	62	27
28	DUNDEE	46	46	19	19	16	16	22	22	31	31	18	18	39	39	13	13	28
29	OLNEY VIEW	84	84	34	34	28	28	40	40	56	56	34	34	72	72	24	24	29
30	IOWA PARK	1550	1550	640	640	532	532	744	744	1050	1050	638	638	1362	1362	463	463	30
31	JACKSBORO	930	930	360	360	301	301	422	422	596	596	363	363	758	758	257	257	31
32	JERMYN	937	937	387	387	324	324	454	454	641	641	381	381	815	815	277	277	32
33	MEGARGEL	74	74	30	30	25	25	35	35	49	49	30	30	64	64	22	22	33
34	MONTAGUE	96	96	39	39	32	32	45	45	64	64	38	38	82	82	28	28	34
35	RINGGOLD	23	23	9	9	8	8	11	11	16	16	9	9	20	20	7	7	35
36	NOCONA	767	767	310	310	259	259	363	363	514	514	305	305	653	653	222	222	36
37	RHOME	58	58	23	23	20	20	27	27	39	39	23	23	49	49	17	17	37
38	SAINT JO	336	336	136	136	113	113	159	159	225	225	134	134	286	286	97	97	38
39	SHADY GROVE	16	16	6	6	5	5	7	7	10	10	6	6	13	13	4	4	39
40	WF!BEVERLY DRIVE	412	412	167	167	139	139	195	195	276	276	164	164	350	350	119	119	40
41	WF!FIRST	5531	5531	2238	2238	1871	1871	2621	2621	3704	3704	2203	2203	4707	4707	1599	1599	41
42	WF!FLORAL HEIGHTS	3716	3716	1504	1504	1257	1257	1761	1761	2488	2488	1480	1480	3162	3162	1074	1074	42
43	WF!GRANT STREET	655	655	265	265	222	222	311	311	439	439	261	261	558	558	189	189	43
44	WF!MT. CALVARY	253	253	102	102	86	86	120	120	169	169	101	101	215	215	73	73	44
45	WF!ST. MARKS	570	570	231	231	193	193	270	270	382	382	227	227	486	486	165	165	45
46	WF!SCOTLAND	112	112	45	45	38	38	53	53	75	75	45	45	95	95	32	32	46
47	WF!TRINITY	393	393	159	159	133	133	186	186	263	263	156	156	334	334	113	113	47
48	WF!UNIVERSITY	1478	1478	598	598	500	500	700	700	990	990	588	588	1258	1258	427	427	48
49	WF!WHEELEY	947	947	383	383	320	320	449	449	634	634	377	377	806	806	274	274	49
50	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT																	50
	TOTAL 1985	24642	24642	10788	10788	9019	9019	12636	12636	17855	17855	10619	10619	22695	22695	7705	7705	
	TOTAL 1984	24648	24648	10396	10396	7130	7130	13560	13560	18080	18080	11400	11400	22144	22144	8079	8079	
	INCREASE			392	392	1889	1889	924	924	225	225	781	781	551	551	374	374	
	DECREASE	6	6															

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	64A Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	64B Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	65A Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned	65B Mt. Sequoyah Paid	66 Perkins Endowment	67 General Advance Specials	68 World Service Special Gifts	69 Youth Service Fund	70 One Great Hour Of Sharing	71 World Order	72 World Communion	73 United Methodist Student Day	74 Human Relations Day	75 Golden Cross	76 Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio	77 Retired Ministers Offering	78 Methodist Home At Waco	79 C. C. Young Home	80 Conference Advance Specials	81 Conference Special Projects	82 Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer	83 UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer	84 Grand Total
1	3			1													10						1575
2	6			3		25								210			200		135			367	5812
3	21	21	3														65		135				44171
4	3																						3326
5	67	67	11	11		2163	37		25	21		49		124		44	350		615			847	83393
6	8	8	1	1													10						10789
7	5	5	1	1										10			25						6348
8	2	2												25			85						2744
9	101	101	16	16		1875	50	100		90	58	75	100	300	201		405	150	1055	412		914	139061
10	37	37	6	6		188													120			120	9244
11	69	69	11	11		495				137		66	38	209	270		476		1158		23	120	138409
12	20	20	3	3		44								30			125		175				28829
13	9	9	1	1		1275			5	60		39		100			126			500		594	13570
14	128	128	20	20		179								50			345		1170			873	32478
15	15	15	2	2										25					130				2478
16	12	12	2	2		84			18	10				10					510				18385
17	45	45	7	7		991			27	243	75	128	61	151	130	234	1275	400	1710	388		1347	47288
18	126	126	20	20		2010	80		100	300	200	300	300	500	500	300	2723	200	3005	625		1955	156658
19	5	5	1	1		200								200	200		250		225				5640
20	3	3				25													90				6236
21	82	82	13	13		1190			50	358				127	100	10	1018	50	2075	200		1124	102529
22	11	11	2	2					15			29	15	78	81		47	15	195			22	20871
23	4	4	1	1		497													30				4688
24	12	12	2	2													25		90				14850
25	4	4	1	1		1250								346	356	104	356		270				14314
26	75	75	12	12		212			30	48		47	43	75	82	59	333		415			448	83902
27	21	21	3	3											26		96		75				22378
28	4	4	1	1																			5038
29	5	5	1	1													50						6919
30	86	86	14	14		522		108	28	51				310	754	55	947	62	1090			1830	110169
31	93	93	15	15		5002			65	600				336	10		1275		1695	800		1284	155001
32	7	7																					5834
33	7	7	1	1		124				33				31	33		31		31				8169
34	9	9	1	1													50		195				12423
35	2																						2490
36	99	74	12	12		1008				90				135	300	300	1481		2820			2048	116313
37	6	6	1	1										70			223						7272
38	32	32	5	5		175				46		15		117			98		450	71		217	47344
39	2																						1124
40	40	40	6	6		1172		30	27	32		25		53	82		128		390	150		642	58255
41	535	86	86			14740							335				4720		3120	3000		6855	2107839
42	359	359	58	58		2733		50		2000							3505		5265	500		4136	532710
43	63	63	10	10		549				107				156			518		720	625			99983
44	24	24	4	4				4	32			8				6			24			255	88843
45	94	94	9	9		143				10				118					420			500	31853
46	11	11	2	2															90	50		243	79451
47	38	38	6	6		105		136						5			75		135			650	161122
48	143	143	23	23													280		465			2619	53255
49	92	92	15	15													225		600			665	248416
50							273	380											45	1100			128881
	2576	2640	411	411		38945	440	838	423	4236	333	781	942	3876	2769	1311	22066	877	30943	8421	23	31554	1798
	2359	2359	437	437		53849	902	693	577	2694		1286	664	4379	9295	502	28749	827	28860	493		30239	5230409
	217	281		26		14923	462	145	154	1542	333	505	278	503	6526	809	6683	50	2083	7928	23	1315	3814225
																							1416183

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
			Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denomination 4	By Charge Conference Action 5a	Withdrawn 5b	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16
1	Dallas Central	B. C. Robertson	22516	370	379	495	302	78	355	141	319	22565	7383	323	2988	2378	171	884	1792
2	Dallas-Denton	Gordon Casad	27899	526	921	438	1046	189	577	391	227	27354	8437	528	3221	2733	271	1247	3638
3	Dallas Northeast	W. J. Washington	41014	916	1781	895	447	349	1105	378	268	42059	12124	849	6542	3503	603	2537	7291
4	Dallas South	Jack M. Gibson	21328	470	717	501	207	258	406	228	193	21724	7376	499	3411	3460	325	1077	2924
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Donald F.Renshaw	13757	227	300	164	147	38	277	96	245	13645	4892	174	1059	1170	154	796	1264
6	Sherman-McKinney	John M. Rentfro	11986	188	289	183	76	43	182	66	192	12087	4579	181	1365	934	124	666	1524
7	Wichita Falls	Fred Kandeler	12801	182	249	150	317	124	219	52	205	12465	4458	180	1303	1012	163	616	1293
	Total 1985		151301	2879	4636	2826	2542	1079	3121	1352	1649	151899	49249	2734	19889	15190	1811	7823	19726
	Total 1984		151574	3072	4282	2581	3311	984	2864	1301	1746	151303	48951	2826	21465	14085	1666	7865	19292
	Increase				354	245		95	257	51		596	298			1105	145		434
	Decrease		273	193			769				97			92	1576			42	
	% of Increase				8	9		10	9	4		0.4	1.			8.	9		2.
	% of Decrease		-0.2	-6			-23				-6			-3	-7.			-1	

		CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
					Average Attendance												
		Youth In All Classes And Groups 17	Adults In All Classes And Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid For Projects 25	Membership In United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	Value Of Church Owned Land Buildings And Equipment 28	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32
1	Dallas Central	1081	6663	10420	4626	1252	2590	105	247	3153	1938	46448	74376929	2761486	4210764	822019	29711
2	Dallas-Denton	1636	6258	12779	6047	3024	3660	220	204	2684	2553	32095	55597019	2921667	5038723	4096146	3120
3	Dallas Northeast	3021	9943	22792	9114	6318	11655	560	886	24517	2202	62235	66042275	1862653	2372878	12293648	29500
4	Dallas South	1646	5153	10800	4682	1827	3003	278	362	7248	1553	37315	42348122	3389183	2458499	4642598	46100
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	759	4240	7059	3728	765	1228	133	242	4560	1116	19352	19581710	2486870	1595961	891622	5826
6	Sherman-McKinney	694	3399	6283	3313	849	2317	92	260	4174	1481	36679	20522082	2425700	1724097	790060	1135
7	Wichita Falls	698	3484	6091	2849	945	1622	108	251	7197	1348	28757	26660800	2524675	1513037	1316612	31700
	Total 1985	9535	39140	76224	34359	14980	26075	1496	2452	53533	12191	262881	305128937	18372234	18913959	24852705	147092
	Total 1984	9992	38808	75957	34423	15217	25640	1591	1992	54409	12104	273596	252224311	16995985	17603731	22894764	113277
	Increase		332	267			435		460		87		52904626	1376249	1310228	1957941	33815
	Decrease	457			64	237		95		876		10715					
	% of Increase		1.	0.			2.		23		1.		20.9752	8.097	7.443	8.552	29.9
	% of Decrease	-5.			-0.	-2.		-6		-2.		-3.9					

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
								Local Church							
		Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b
1	Dallas Central	189357	445886	1184484	2238322	164608	593575	649804	645854	255852	247173	75182	31489	106811	35530
2	Dallas-Denton	835193	829618	1376556	2651230	247620	401675	624407	659764	317882	342904	70083	14196	89822	32528
3	Dallas Northeast	1683013	1855956	1925037	2830469	382948	1313028	713930	713930	609718	609718	79578	55047	95547	47744
4	Dallas South	699163	1025295	768120	1457134	108596	115337	806098	802645	102191	103670	88719	7380	120989	8680
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	304512	990751	387010	646729	6071	45274	561166	562834	2250	23965	79709	3785	104560	4700
6	Sherman-McKinney	191799	359078	322966	783381	23230	32576	544566	542896	66589	63587	86288	10881	109376	11033
7	Wichita Falls	206168	531083	532393	938136	27742	1510750	548642	548913	52837	52837	73297	4500	86581	8980
	Total 1985	4109205	6037667	6496566	11545401	960815	4012215	4448613	4476836	1407319	1443854	552856	127278	713686	149195
	Total 1984	4105368	4797380	5890489	10894799	843453	2756125	4176704	4165275	1292197	1297544	507496	114448	674344	154561
	Increase	3837	1240287	606077	650602	117362	1256090	271909	311561	115122	146310	45360	12830	39342	
	Decrease														5366
	% of Increase	0.09	25.85	10.29	5.972	13.9	45.57	6.510	7.480	8.91	11.28	8.9	11.2	5.8	
	% of Decrease														-3.5

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS			
		Other Than Local Church														
		Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b
1	Dallas Central	104009	131994	130129	55066	54397	15803	15669	27192	26076	2885	2684	125861	124444	3515	2839
2	Dallas-Denton	103458	157626	157474	65756	65421	18874	18850	32471	32425	3445	3400	150305	150305	4197	3481
3	Dallas Northeast	165668	192525	190634	80312	77731	23054	22313	39663	38388	4208	3898	183581	181778	5126	4749
4	Dallas South	89982	106474	105144	44420	42073	12744	12013	21926	18996	2330	1896	101532	102264	2824	2192
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	72579	63856	63828	26634	26607	7647	7639	13158	13062	1397	1325	60892	61147	1700	1569
6	Sherman-McKinney	70442	58785	58664	24525	24510	7038	6909	12112	11948	1283	1183	56055	56264	1571	1414
7	Wichita Falls	69327	65418	65418	27287	27287	7837	7870	13478	13478	1430	1430	62374	62374	1743	1743
	Total 1985	675465	776678	771291	324000	318026	92997	91263	160000	154373	16978	15816	740600	738576	20676	17987
	Total 1984	608766	758863	755255	309623	305806	84599	84055	109943	107117	16974	16104	643668	641661	18129	15757
	Increase	66699	17815	16036	14377	12220	8398	7208	50057	47256	4		96932	96915	2547	2230
	Decrease											288				
	% of Increase	10.96	2.35	2.12	4.64	4.00	9.9	8.6	45.5	44.1	0.		15.06	15.10	14.0	14.2
	% of Decrease											-2.				
	% App Paid 1985			99.31		98.16		98.1		96.5		93.		99.73		87.0
	% App Paid 1984			99.52		98.77		99.4		97.4		95.		99.69		86.9

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

										BENEVOLENCES					
										World Service And Conference Benevolences					
		General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b
1	Dallas Central	9084	8587	3746	3385	80892	74451	44204	40310	188116	164767	53800	43545	21768	17583
2	Dallas-Denton	10848	10682	4474	4414	95809	95130	44114	43191	224646	191804	64247	55141	25998	22554
3	Dallas Northeast	13252	12274	5469	5065	117990	114198	43802	40165	274382	264163	78470	71417	31754	30408
4	Dallas South	7333	5683	3023	2401	64429	56125	46945	40157	151831	137511	43411	34550	17572	13585
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	4393	4056	1814	1669	39089	38292	35601	34773	91007	90423	26028	24081	10532	9421
6	Sherman-McKinney	4046	3729	1669	1536	36029	35125	39099	38545	83779	80169	23958	22175	9694	8496
7	Wichita Falls	4502	4502	1858	1858	40093	40093	50611	50611	93229	93229	26662	26662	10788	10788
	Total 1985	53458	49513	22053	20328	474331	453414	304376	287752	1106990	1022066	316576	277571	128106	112835
	Total 1984	46433	43446	16442	15424	474927	450317	272018	263761	996763	958219	294836	259199	114938	103454
	Increase	7025	6067	5611	4904		3097	32358	23991	110227	63847	21740	18372	13168	9381
	Decrease					596									
	% of Increase	15.13	14.0	34.1	31.8		0.69	11.90	9.10	11.06	6.66	7.37	7.09	11.46	9.1
	% of Decrease					-0.13									
	% App Paid 1985		92.6		92.2		95.59		94.54		92.33		87.68		88.1
	% App Paid 1984		93.6		93.8		94.82		96.96		96.13		87.91		90.0

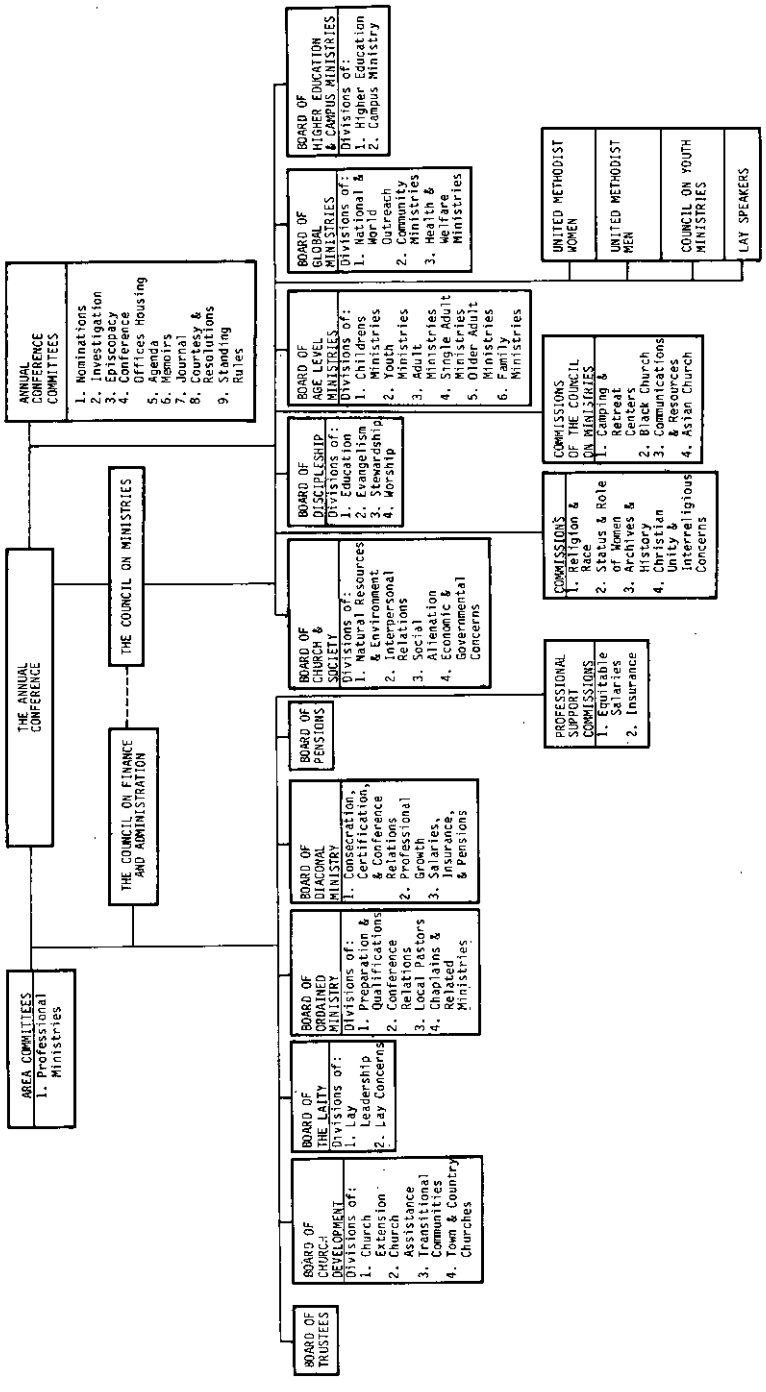
RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

BENEVOLENCES

		Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	Perkins Endowment 66
1	Dallas Central	18196	15300	25492	20603	36031	28569	21421	17221	45793	37346	15551	14120	5204	6756	834	626	220
2	Dallas-Denton	21726	18860	30444	26350	43026	37269	25585	22615	54684	47258	18572	16273	6219	6075	997	972	
3	Dallas Northeast	26540	25415	37182	33839	52552	47811	31251	28483	66792	60787	22679	21128	7592	9155	1212	1110	503
4	Dallas South	14686	11384	20555	15420	29063	21444	17290	13241	36932	28174	12545	9854	4202	5173	678	538	
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	8802	8140	12336	11060	17431	15478	10360	9269	22155	19682	7527	6680	2518	2955	403	372	
6	Sherman-McKinney	8100	7103	11355	10578	16042	14018	9545	8438	20394	18851	6921	6371	2318	3454	366	335	54
7	Wichita Falls	9019	9019	12636	12636	17855	17855	10619	10619	22695	22695	7705	7705	2576	2640	411	411	
	Total 1985	107069	95221	150000	130486	212000	182444	126071	109886	269445	234793	91500	82131	30629	36208	4901	4364	777
	Total 1984	78825	71875	149923	135502	199898	173199	126007	112771	244824	218988	89304	81185	26067	28892	4812	4436	
	Increase	28244	23346	77		12102	9245	64		24621	15805	2196	946	4562	7316	89		777
	Decrease				5016				2885								72	
	% of Increase	35.8	32.	0.1		6.05	5.34	0.05		10.1	7.2	2.	1.	18.	25.	2		
	% of Decrease				-3.7				-2.6								-2	
	% App Paid 1985		89.		87.0		86.06		87.2		87.1		90.		118.		89	
	% App Paid 1984		91.		90.4		86.64		89.5		89.4		91.		111.		92	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

		BENEVOLENCES																
		General Advance Specials 67	World Service Special Gifts 68	Youth Service Fund 69	One Great Hour Of Sharing 70	World Order 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	Dallas Central	76693	779	3482	793	1990	434	1666	537	11773	5416	1866	27471	8243	160395	110	8685	44035	7266275
2	Dallas-Denton	50650	1790	742	384	3688	372	1537	765	12645	8030	704	12156	9057	108380	30	3599	33847	8932967
3	Dallas Northeast	77255	4116	3334	1366	6037	824	2141	1737	10811	15254	2076	24622	6777	254665		7299	51182	13512591
4	Dallas South	43289	192	400	635	2264	428	1382	649	11300	4416	1193	14558	3901	34098		725	27564	6222522
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	22279	296	600	81	978	7	1079	395	5472	2350	1048	11251	1248	29501			22888	3783480
6	Sherman-McKinney	22474	1402	595	379	2076	81	1576	248	4933	3398	172	11867	76	96172	760		25129	3198740
7	Wichita Falls	38946	440	838	423	4236	333	781	942	3876	2769	1311	22066	877	30943	8421	23	31554	5230409
	Total 1985	331586	9015	9991	4061	21269	2479	10162	5273	60810	41633	8370	123991	30179	714154	9321	20331	236199	48146984
	Total 1984	367852	16705	7822	3826	19403		10495	4319	72673	46591	9606	132404	28926	672962	2306	13761	242484	43311590
	Increase			2169	235	1866	2479		954					1253	41192	7015	6570		4835394
	Decrease	36266	7690					333		11863	4958	1236	8413					6285	
	% of Increase			28	6	10.			22					4.	6.1	304	48.		11.164
	% of Decrease	-9.9	-46.					-3.		-16.	-11.	-13	-6.4					-2.6	


AREA COMMITTEES
1. Professional Ministries
THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. Nominations
2. Investigation
3. Episcopacy
4. Conference Offices Housing
5. Agenda
6. Memoirs
7. Journal
8. Courtesy & Resolutions
9. Standing Rules
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Divisions of:
1. Church Extension
2. Church Assistance
3. Transitional Communities
4. Town & Country Churches
BOARD OF THE LAITY
Divisions of:
1. Lay Leadership
2. Lay Concerns
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Divisions of:
1. Preparation & Qualifications
2. Conference Relations
3. Local Pastors
4. Chaplains & Related Ministries
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
1. Consecration, Certification, & Conference Relations
2. Professional Growth
3. Salaries, Insurance, & Pensions
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
Divisions of:
1. Natural Resources & Environment
2. Interpersonal Relations
3. Social Alienation
4. Economic & Governmental Concerns
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
Divisions of:
1. Education
2. Evangelism
3. Stewardship
4. Worship
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Childrens Ministries
2. Youth Ministries
3. Adult Ministries
4. Single Adult Ministries
5. Older Adult Ministries
6. Family Ministries
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. National & World Outreach
2. Community Ministries
3. Health & Welfare Ministries
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Higher Education
2. Campus Ministry
COMMISSIONS
1. Religion & Race
2. Status & Role of Women
3. Archives & History
4. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
COMMISSIONS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. Camping & Retreat Centers
2. Black Church
3. Communications
4. Resources & Asian Church
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. Equitable Salaries
2. Insurance
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
UNITED METHODIST MEN
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
LAY SPEAKERS

XVIII. INDEX

A

Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome 165
Adult Ministry, Division of 176
Advance Specials, Conference 158
Age Level Ministries, Board of 176, 211
Agency Reports 195
Agenda Committee Report 105
Appointments 48
Apportionments, Recommended 140
Apportionments, Guidelines for Computation 143
Archives and History, Commission on 179
Asian Ministries, Commission on the 117, 179, 225

B

Black Church, Commission on the 179
Budgets, 1985 Summary Reports of 208

C

Cabinet, Extended 2
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 180
Campus Ministry, Division of 179
Capital Fund Needs, Study Committee on 112, 147
Certified Church Professionals 24
Certified Christian Educators 24
Certified Church Musicians 25
Certified Church Administrators 25
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 183
Child Care,Licensing in Texas 156
Children's Ministry, Division of 176
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 117, 156, 180
Church and Society, Board of 113, 148, 177
Church Assistance, Division of 172, 198
Church Development, Board of 122, 172, 196
Church Extension, Division of 172, 199, 200
Church Extension, Division of - Guidelines 200
Clerical Chronological Roll 42
Cokesbury Stores 157
Communications and Resources, Commission on 180
Community Ministries, Division of 178, 212
Conference Agencies, Roster of 171
Conference Genealogy 7
Conference Headquarters Facilities Committee 109, 230
Conference Officers 7
Conference Personnel 8
Conference Relations, Division of 182
Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, Division of 182
Council on Ministries 115, 274, 211
Courtesy and Resolutions 106, 121, 126, 129, 132
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 173

D

Daily Proceedings 96
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 47
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 123, 125, 181, 231
Direction '85-'88 106
Discipleship, Board of 177
Disciplinary Questions 184
District Superintendents' Report 108, 250
Doctrine and Doctrinal Statements, Review and Study of 108, 121, 133

E

Economic and Government Concerns, Division of 177
Education, Division of 177
Episcopacy, Committee on the 130, 173
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 173
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Members, Formula 138
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 106, 138
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 112, 145, 183
Evangelism, Division of 178
Executive Session - Clergy 99

F

Family Ministry, Division of 177
Finance and Administration, Council on 108, 135, 139, 174, 205
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 139
First Sunday Connection 119

G

Global Ministries, Board of 118, 178, 211

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 178, 213
Health and Welfare Luncheon 134
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 178
Higher Education, Division of 179
Human Life, The Sancity of 163

I

Insurance, Commission on 110, 183, 246
Interpersonal Relations, Division of 177
Investigation, Committee on 173

J

Journal Committee 173

K

Korea, Human Rights and Democracy in 164

L

Laity, Board of the 107, 181, 227
Laity Session 103
Lay Concerns, Division of 181
Lay Leadership, Division of 181
Lay Members of Annual Conference 86
Lay Speakers 181
Legislative Actions 138
Local Pastors, Division of 182, 237
Lydia Patterson Institute 248

M

Membership Growth, Task Force on 162
Memoirs Committee 173
Memorials 271
Memorial Service
Methodist Home 215
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 219
Methodist Mission Home 216
Ministers Beyond the Local Church 55
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 27

Ministers Spouses' Report 255
Mt. Sequoyah 249

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 178, 213
Nominating Committee 130, 168, 173
Nuclear Disarmament 159, 160

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 176
Ordained Ministry, Board of 124, 182, 233
Ordination, Requirements for 39, 40
Organization of the Conference 234-236
Our Beloved Dead 282

P

Pensions, Board of 110, 144, 183, 241
Perkins Schoool of Theology 239
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 182, 233
Professional Growth, Division of 182
Professional Ministries, Area Committee on 125, 181, 230

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 180
Resources and Environment, Division of 177
Retired Ministers 126, 191, 192

S

Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 182
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 238
Single Adult Ministry, Division of 176
Social Alienation, Division of 177
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 247
Southland Corporation, Commendation of 164
Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired 217
Southwest Maternity Center 216
Special Days 125, 157
Special Session, Minutes of 96
Standing Rules 256
Standing Rules, Amendments to 161
Standing Rules, Committee on 131, 174
Standing Rules - Conference Organization Chart 268
Statistician, Conference 131, 283
Statistical Chronology 284
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 180, 227
Stewardship, Division of 178
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 25

T

Texas United Methodist College Association 224
Town and Country, Division of 172, 197
Town and Country, Division of - Guidelines 202
Transitional Communities, Division of 172, 198
Transitional Communities, Division of - Guidelines 202
Treasurer's Report 172, 198
Trustees, Board of 123, 172, 203

U

United Methodist Men 181, 229
United Methodist Women 181, 229
United Methodist Publishing House 119

W

Worship, Division of 178
Worship, Services of 103, 115, 128, 137

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 135, 181, 228
Youth Ministry, Division of 176

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
120	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce